LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish09lichshro

Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane.
1855 - 1905.

PRINTED BY MARILLIER & SONS, LONDON. PARIS PRINT

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. IX.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL IX.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1908.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

With the present volume is completed the ninth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield. It consists of the long Register of Wem, together with those of the daughter parishes of Edstaston and Newtown, and is issued as a memorial of the late Rector of Wem, the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert H. F. Vane.

Mr. Vane himself copied the long Register of Wem, in the intervals of a busy ministerial life, and it was always his hope and wish that it might be printed at an early date. This has been done, with the kind assistance of a number of his friends in Wem, who raised the sum of fifty pounds in aid of the cost of printing. The thanks of the Society are due to them, and also to the incumbents who have given facilities for their Registers to be copied or collated. The Register of Wem, as it passed through the press, was mainly collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, but Miss Auden collated volume V., and Miss Hope-Edwardes volume VI. The Register of Edstaston was transcribed and collated by the Rev. F. T. Purcell, and that of Newtown was transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by the Rev. Henry Phillips Lee. To all these thanks are also due.

For the biographical sketch of Mr. Vane which follows we are indebted to the Rev. Prebendary Auden, M.A., F.S.A., Vicar of Condover. The accompanying illustration, which forms the frontispiece, is the work of Carl Hentschel, after a photograph by Maull and Fox.

The Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in the abstract form used in all the Registers, and the abbreviations are readily apparent to the general reader. It is necessary to add here, that, on consulting pages 1 to 96, it is necessary to refer to the voluminous ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA which follow the Introduction to the Wem Register.

W.G.D.F.

December, 1907.

GILBERT HOLLES FARRER VANE.

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

The accompanying volume is issued as a memorial of the late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert H. F. Vane, successively Vicar of High Ercall and Rector of Wem.

All who were acquainted with him in life will recognise the appropriateness of perpetuating his memory in this form, for it brings together what were in some respects the predominant features of his career, namely, love of his sacred calling and love of antiquity. Next to the spiritual duties of his office he found pleasure in bringing to light the records of the past, especially as they were enshrined in Registers and other parochial Records, and the possession of the volume will serve to remind many beyond his immediate circle how great a loss churchmen of all classes of society sustained when he was taken away, at the early age of 49.

A younger brother of Lord Barnard, he was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in Classical honours in 1878, and took his M.A. degree four years later. After a year at Leeds Clergy School, he was ordained in 1879 to the Curacy of Louth. Having afterwards served the Curacies of Datchet and St. Peter's, Eaton Square, he was presented in 1889, by the late Duke of Cleveland, to the Vicarage of High Ercall, Salop, where he remained till 1895, when he moved to the Rectory of Wem, on the presentation of Lord Barnard. In 1897 he was made Rural Dean of Wem, and only a year before his death was elected Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Salop in Lichfield.

As already stated he was a keen antiquary, giving special attention to Parish documents, and he was a member of the Council both of the Shropshire Archæological Society and the Shropshire Parish Register Society. The transactions of the former contain many papers from his pen ; and he had been an F.S.A. since 1901.

It will thus be seen that his sympathies were wide, and his mind many sided. Conscientious to the last degree as a Parish Priest, he yet found time for other interests which gave freshness to his thoughts on the more sacred things of his profession. His peculiar charm, however, was his gentle disposition. He was not without his ambitions, and he could be firm when necessary, but he was wholly incapable of being aggressive, or wanting in consideration for the feelings of others.

Indeed he won the hearts of all who were associated with him, whether in parochial work or other fields of labour.

His health had for many years been delicate, but there seemed no reason why he should not with ordinary care live to a good old age. In the spring of 1905, however, he broke down, and went away for rest, but without the wished-for result. In obedience to medical orders he consented to a longer respite from work, and moved to the bracing atmosphere of Buxton ; but dangerous symptoms supervened, and on June 27th, 1905, he passed away, leaving a widow and one daughter to mourn his loss.

In accordance with his expressed wish, his body was laid to rest on the following Friday in the Churchyard of High Ercall amid a large concourse of sorrowing friends and parishioners. Those, however, who stood beside his grave, and indeed all who knew him, feel that nothing could express their estimate of his character, as well as his own aims in life, better than the epitaph which he desired might be placed in High Ercall Church, near the Memorials of the two Vicars of that Parish whom he mentions :—

"He believed in the Holy Catholic Church, and the Communion of Saints. He aimed at being classed with faithful Priests, like George Herbert, whose works he loved, and George Bucknill, whom he found to be wonderfully remembered here, and John Hotchkis, whose pious prayer he often quoted :

"*Reminiscaris me defunctum ; tuque, pastor proxime, fidelis esto* ἐν τῇ ἱερατείᾳ σοι δουσῃ."

"*Hic jacet qui assidue pro pace Ecclesiae oravit.*"

T.A.

Contents.

PAGES.

WEM:

Introduction ... ... i—xii

Addenda et Corrigenda to pp. 1 to 96 .. .. xiii—xix

Registers, 1583 to 1812 ... ... 1—835

EDSTASTON:

Introduction .. .. i—iv

Registers, 1712 to 1812 ... . ..837—911

NEWTOWN:

Introduction .. .. i—iv

Registers, 1779 to 1812 ... ...913—929

INDEXES.

WEM. EDSTASTON. NEWTOWN.

The Register

of

Wem.

Wem Registers.

The history of Wem—a name which almost certainly means "a hollow," begins with the declaration of Domesday Book that it was held at that time by William Pantulf under Earl Roger. The manor was then worth forty shillings per annum, having been worth only twenty-seven in the time of King Edward.

From that date forward to the middle of the 18th Century the history of the Parish has been traced with some acuteness and considerable diligence by the Rev. Samuel Garbet, who "preached at the Chapel of Edstaston" in the Parish of Wem for the long period of 43 years, and was buried there on Aug. 10th, 1756.

Garbet, besides being a laborious and painstaking antiquary, lacked not humour, and had a love of anecdote, which, though not as scandalous as that of the author of the Antiquities of the neighbouring parish of Myddle, is yet sufficiently refreshing. Garbet's printed work is unfortunately marred by serious typographical errors, and though every copy which I have seen has date 1818, internal evidence makes it clear that the book was written between 1740 and 1753.

Garbet did not exhaust the stores of information bearing on the history of Wem which may be extracted from the Episcopal Act Books at Lichfield, but he made full use of the Parish Registers, including a volume which was missing when I came to reside in the parish, but which I was fortunate enough to discover and restore to its proper custody. Garbet may also have used a large volume of the accounts of the Churchwardens of Wem from 1684 to 1739, which has only very recently been discovered; for his signature appears in it frequently from 1715 onwards. As the History of Wem is a somewhat scarce book it may be here stated that Wem, from being the largest and most considerable of the twenty-eight towns or manors held by William Pantulf—whose name yet survives in "Palm's Hill"—passed by the marriage of Ralph le Boteler with Maud, heiress of William Pantulf the fourth, into the hands of the Botelers. This was in 1251, and four Botelers in succession were barons of Wem.

Then in 1370 Elizabeth Boteler married Sir Robert Ferrers, Knight, and she being the only child of the last of the Botelers, the Ferrers became Lords of Wem. However, in 1411, the only son of Elizabeth Boteler aforesaid, having died in the lifetime of his mother, Elizabeth, the grandchild of Elizabeth Boteler and her third husband, Sir Thomas Molington, carried the barony into the family of the Greystocks, of Greystock Castle, Cumberland. For she married John, eldest son and heir of Ralph, Lord Greystock.

But the Greystocks did not long enjoy this property. In 1506, Elizabeth, sole issue of Robert the grandson of John, Lord Greystock, married Thomas Lord Dacre of the North, and so that lord became baron of Gillesland, Greystock, and Wem. Then it happened much as it had happened before. In the fourth generation the Lord Dacre of the day came to an untimely end, being "killed by the fall of a wooden horse, whereon he practised to leap." So his sisters became heiresses, and the eldest of them, the Lady Ann Dacre, married Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel, who in the 25th year of Elizabeth thereby became baron of Wem. After the death of that nobleman, who was

attainted, the barony and manor in question reverted to his widow Ann, Countess of Arundel. Her son, of whom Garbet says the "Marmora Arundeliana will eternize his memory" conveyed the barony of Wem, with the manors of Wem, Loppington, and Hinstock, to certain trustees.

Three of these trustees having quitted the trust by death or otherwise, members of the families of Playter of Satterley, co. Suffolk, and of Onslow of Onslow, in the liberty of Shrewsbury, managed the property from 1641 to 1665, when they and others sold it to Daniel Wycherley.

The Wycherleys were a wild race, but they were succeeded by a wilder. Daniel Wycherley, father to "one of the greatest wits and most eminent comic poets that England has ever produced," owned the manor of Wem when the great fire of March 3rd, 1677, consumed nearly the whole town. But a costly lawsuit compelled him to sell the manors of Wem and Loppington, which on December 23rd, 1684, were purchased for £9,000 by the Lord Chief Justice Jeffreys.

Jeffreys was the first baron of Wem by creation, his patent being dated May 13th, 1685. A house about half a mile from the town is pointed to as his residence, though Garbet says he never entered Wem at all, and the house alluded to bears the shield of arms of Barnes of the Lowe, and the date 1666. A very curious story of the behaviour of Jeffreys's son George in regard to the burial of the poet Dryden is told by Garbet, but is regarded by other historians as a mere fabrication.

George, the second Lord Jeffreys, and the last baron of Wem by creation, died on May 9th, 1702, and the barony, with the manors of Wem and Loppington, and other properties, were sold, in obedience to an Act of Parliament of the 7th year of Queen Anne.

The purchaser of the properties named was Henry Lord Newport, afterwards Earl of Bradford. This nobleman, the caput of whose vest estates was at High Ercall, was the grandson of Francis Newport, the greatest of a family which was pre-eminent in Shropshire history for three centuries—Knights of great worship, Camden calls them. Wem and lands and tenements adjacent cost him £12,000. But the Newports had begun to tarnish the brightness of their ancient glory when they became barons of Wem, and like the great families who had preceded them in that dignity, they did not retain that honour very long. How they dwindled and perished, and how the Vanes in the beginning of the 18th century came to enjoy their magnificent heritage is a story, a romance, which was confided to me under the seal of secrecy, and which, though it is to be found in print, I do not therefore feel at liberty here to repeat.

And what witness does the Parish Church of Wem, and what do the registers thereof, bear to the truth of this chequered history, this transference of land and barony from one lordly family to another? Alas, almost none. Wem Castle is gone—*perierunt etiam ruinæ*; and scarcely does either monument or manuscript now in Wem testify to any Pantulf, or Boteler, or Ferrers, or Dacre, or Howard of Arundel, or Jeffreys, or Newport! The arms of Boteler were indeed in the east window of the south aisle of Wem Church in 1663, and thence Ashmole copied them, as the Ashmolean and the British Museums do show. But that Church has perished, all except its western end, and a nave of 1813 in the featureless style of the period, has been joined to the ancient tower, to which nave a handsome chancel was added in 1886.

The tower, with its newel staircase, is, in the opinion of the Rev. D. H. S. Cranage, of early 16th century work, though a plain chamfer in the doorway of the original West wall may be two centuries older, and a curious arch inserted into the outer wall of the tower is probably a century older than that. The tower itself evidently suffered in the great fire of 1677, and if an

exception is to be made to the statement that the mediæval lords of Wem left no monument behind them, it must be made in favour of two statues on the outer surface of the tower, one looking Eastward, one Westward, and both of them unidentified whether they be of saint or of lord.

The registers, though not quite equal either in age or in preservation to some in the neighbourhood, have at the least a respectable antiquity, and no despicable bulk. This is as might be expected in a town whose market dates from a grant of 1205, and in a parish whose length was six miles and its breadth five, until Edstaston and Newtown were carved out from it, the former in 1850, the latter in 1861.

Its area too was formerly 13,839 acres. Now it is 7,354. Its population in 1676, according to Bishop Compton's religious census of the province of Canterbury was 1,400 conformists, 8 papists, and 11 protestant nonconformists. The last figure will be noticed to be remarkably small, when it is known that Wem became in 1643 the first Puritan garrison in Shropshire, that the renowned Colonel Mytton commanded in it, that "The Roundheads of Wem was a name of terror," that—

The women of Wem and a few musketeers
Beat the Lord Capel and his cavaliers,

and that from Wem Shrewsbury was taken, as well as High Ercall, and other Royalist garrisons.

Still loyalty must have been strong in Wem, for Sir Thomas Adams, knight and baronet, Lord Mayor of London, and greatest of the sons of Wem, founded Wem Grammar School as a school of the Church in 1650, when the Church was oppressed by the Commonwealth. And Newtown Chapel was consecrated on November 10th, 1666, by Bishop John Hacket of Lichfield and Coventry "by the name of the blessed Charles King and Martyr," and only a very few churches have this dedication. For the number of the population of Wem at a later date we are indebted to the amateur census taken by the Rev. Richard Walker in 1800, together with that very curious gentleman's religious classification of the same, as set forth on a fly leaf at the beginning of vol. ix of the Registers.

The population of Wem at the census of 1901 was 2,896, of Edstaston 753, and of Newtown 362. In 1891 the figures were 2,724, 713, and 359, respectively. Wem is now the caput of a Rural Deanery, and its own ruridecanal records date from 1849 at least, but it has been at different times in the rural deanery of Newport and of Shrewsbury.

It is in the hundred of North Bradford and the Archdeaconry of Salop in Lichfield.

Besides the parochial Registers of Wem and its daughter parishes there is at Somerset House a Register extending from 1755 to 1836, of what was formerly a Presbyterian Chapel in Noble Street, Wem. There is also in Somerset House a Register belonging to the Independent Chapel in Chapel Street, Wem, beginning in 1785 and continuing to 1836.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 gives the following statement concerning the parochial registers :—

Nos. i—v.	Baptisms, 1583—1649, 1652—1692, 1695—1799.
	Burials, 1582—1647, 1653—1799.
	Marriages, 1582—1647, 1653—1753.
No. vi.	Baptisms, 1800—1812.
No. vii.	Burials, 1800—1812.
Nos. viii, ix.	Marriages, 1754—1812.

The entries from what are now the parishes of Edstaston and Newtown are, with a few exceptions, made confusedly with those from the other townships in all the older volumes, and the oldest register now in the custody of the Vicar of Edstaston begins in 1713. The title page of vol. I. of the Edstaston Registers states that the book was bought in March, 1728, and there is a corresponding note under the date March 29 of that year.

All previous entries must therefore have been copied in *en bloc*, and it is stated that more would have been so copied "since the time that Joseph James was Clarke," only "they were loose papers and were lost"!

The whole of the Edstaston Register has been very laboriously transcribed by the Rev. F. T. Purcell, the present Vicar, and that of Newtown by T. R. Horton, Esq.

The latter register begins with baptisms of 1779 but the earliest burial is of 1783. The sputterings of the clerks in both will be found in their places, and the remark of John Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield and Archdeacon of Salop in 1799, that "the Register has been negligently kept" justified. This remark was meant for Newtown only, but will apply to all three.

Both transcripts have been in the hands of the present writer, who has prefixed to that of Newtown the baptisms and burials there from 1763 which are found in the register of the mother parish, and has also saved duplication of printing.

For attempts more or less spasmodic and more or less futile, were made to copy into the register of Wem the entries made in the books of the two daughter parishes. The many and complicated additions found in the middle of Vol. VI. of the Wem Register are specified in a note there following the marriages of 1754.

All those entries in the middle of Vol. VI. which refer to Edstaston appear in that register in their proper place, and have therefore not been printed twice, the difference between the two being infinitesimal.

Of "baptisms in Newtown Chappel," and of burials there, there is in our Vol. VI. but the single batch alluded to above. The Archidiaconal thunder, though enforced by rectorial fulminations from Wem was little more than a brutum fulmen to "Mr. Spedding, who is the headmaster of Wem School, of "which he makes a sinecure, and seems inclined to do so (at Edstaston). "He was presented at the Visitation in October (1798), for neglect of duty "and reprehended by the Bishop."

Of the registers of the mother parish the first four volumes are all of paper. This means that no entry is made on parchment until after 1723, though the order that the registers should be of parchment was issued in 1603.

The first volume has evidently lost a page or two, and the earliest remaining leaves are very much frayed and tattered. The cover is interesting. It consists of two leaves of vellum or parchment beautifully engrossed not later than the 15th century. The letters with their illuminated capitals and musical notes, are for the most part quite legible, and the leaves have therefore been identified as portions of a mass-book or missal, with the Epistle and Gradual for the Friday of the second week in Lent, and parts of the Gospel, Epistle, and "Secreta" for the Wednesday and Thursday in the third week of the same season.

At the end of this volume are Edstaston Baptisms from 1646 to 1648, and from 1653 to 1659. The most interesting parts of this volume are the briefs of 1593, 1594, and 1595, the license of 1613 to eat flesh in sickness, and the evidences of the state of war in and about Wem which crowd the pages between 1642 and 1646.

A gap of about five years unhappily separates Vols. I. and II. of the Wem records, as will be seen from the Parish Register Abstract given above. This Vol. II. is a thin and poor volume of flimsy paper, and is not quite perfect. Had it duly followed on Vol. I. it might have shown us whether that plague which in 1650 ravaged Shrewsbury and claimed at least 115 victims at Whitchurch, devastated Wem, which lies between the two.

The relations between Vols. III. and IV. are not easy to determine. Vol. III., another thin and flimsy volume, begins in 1695, but its baptisms end in 1709, its marriages in 1706, and its burials in 1708. Vol. IV., whose tolerably stout cover encloses many loose leaves, starts fairly well with Vol. III. in 1695 "in the parish of Wem and that Quarter only that belongs to the Church, "and goes on with its baptisms to 1723 and its marriages and burials to 1726. Births, marriages, and burials at Newtown from 1718 to 1723 or 1724 are added to Vol. III., and two tattered pages of baptisms at Edstaston from 1742 to 1745 to Vol. IV.

From 1695 to 1706 at least there is therefore a double record. Neither, however, is a copy from the other; for while the entries in Vol. IV. are much the more numerous, Vol. III. also contains some which are not found in Vol. IV. Perhaps one was kept by the curate in charge, and one by the clerk each according to his manner. The dates often differ too. Vol. III. was evidently the one, and the only one which was submitted to the inspection of the surveyor who came to claim for King William or Queen Anne "certain Rates and Duties upon Marriages, Births and Burials."

As the sales of pews witnessed by John Barnes, clerk, are recorded in Vol. III. only, that was most likely the clerk's volume. Aldrich was rector during the period of the double record, but he resided at Oxford, bringing out his books on logic, building three sides of Peckwater Quadrangle in Christ Church, composing anthems and catches, smoking tobacco, and leaving Wem to the care first of Richard Blakeway, then of Moses Hughes. "The dissenters were very odious" to Hughes, and he being a man of "much heat" perhaps began to cease making his entries before he accepted the vicarage of Froddesham, co. Chester, from his rector and the chapter of Christ Church in 1708. Or perhaps we have here the rare instance of intended obedience to that Act of 1695, which directed, *inter alia*, that the incumbent of the parish should keep a distinct register of children born and not baptised.

The heading of Vol. IV. claims to record *births*, but unfortunately it is contradicted by the entries themselves, which tell only of baptisms.

It is not till we take up Vol. V. that we find that obedience was paid in Wem—after more than a century's delay—to the order directing the parish registers to be written on parchment. This volume is in somewhal mean condition. Besides burials in 1714 copied from "a Folio Paper Book," *i.e.*, from Vol. IV., it contains burials, marriages and baptisms from 1727 to 1746. It is therefore of less size than Vol. VI., whose "130 leaves of parchment" compose a narrow and heavy folio, now somewhat eaten of worms and nibbled of rats, and continue the record of baptisms and burials to 1799. Marriages, however, cease in this book in 1754, for "now began the wicked law," *i.e.*, Lord Hardwick's Act for the prevention of clandestine marriage.

After the middle of the century baptisms of batches of children of one family, and of children shewn not to be infants, become common. Illegitimate births also increase enormously. In the latter part of the century the dates of birth are often erased, and pauper baptisms abound. These things may be in a measure the result of the non-residence of the Rectors, which was not new in Wem when the most famous Rector of Wem resided at Oxford, and seems to have continued from Aldrich's reign till Dr. Smalbroke's. Even

then matters did not mend. When Acrhdeacon Woodhouse visited Wem officially in 1799, he wrote of Smalbroke that he was "79 years of age, and lies in Bed the greatest part of the day, having done none of the duty for some years past." The Church was not in good condition either. "But what can be expected with such a Rector ?" Next year the Archdeacon found the Church had been repaired, but not the pews, and in 1807 he wrote "I visited this Church again, sorry to see it in nearly the same state."

The confusion in the middle of Volume VI., already commented upon, fitly reflects the general parochial chaos of Dr. Smalbroke's later years.

However, the Rev. Thomas Walker now appears on the scene. A strange man he must have been, but welcome as a provoker of mirth. His name does not appear in Vol. VII., which records marriages from 1754 to 1786, entered—more or less—according to "the wicked law," but in the huge tome called Vol. X. And here we must note that the volume of marriages from 1754 to 1786 is called No. VIII. in the Parish Register Abstract. And the huge tome is called both No. VI. and VII. This last contains baptisms and burials from 1800 to 1810, and burials, only, to 1866. It contains also the remarks of the Rev. Richard Walker, and he, though curate and not rector, was the first who ever signed at the foot of a page since the Wem Registers began. The marriages are continued in Vol. VIII. (1786 to 1837). Vol. IX. contains marriages from 1837 to 1861, and has therefore not been copied.

The following list of Rectors is culled from the Parish Registers only to a very small extent, the Episcopal Act Books at Lichfield, and various other sources having been ransacked with this object :—

Ivo Pantulf, early in the 13th century.

Walter Estham was presented to the Chapel of Wem, *i.e.*, Edstaston, as I suppose, Dec. 3, 1295.

Master John de St. Amand was rector on Dec. 18, 1309, but the living was sequestered before Dec. 13, 1313, when

Almaric le Botiller, acolyte, presented by Sir William le Botiller, knight, was admitted.

Master Edmund le Botiler was instituted May 1, 1362, on presentation of Sir William le Botiler. He resigned in 1372, when on Dec. 4,

Gilbert Neele, priest, was instituted on presentation of Sir Robert Ferrers, knight. Neele resigned in 1404, when on May 22,

Master Thomae de Stretton, chaplain, who had been Dean of Lichfield, and vicar of Rugeley, and then Rector of Newport, was instituted on presentation of Thomas Molynton, the third husband of Elizabeth le Botyler, Baroness of Wem. After Stretton's death,

Thomas Aukeland was instituted on Aug. 5, 1426, on presentation of John, Baron of Greystock and of Wem. Aukeland resigned in 1435, when on presentation of John, Baron of Greystock,

Dns. Johannes Esby, priest, was instituted 24th Feb.. 1435. Esby or Eseby having resigned,

Dns. William Bedall was instituted 4th Sep, 1439, on presentation of Ralph, Baron of Graystock. Bedall resigned the following year, and

Mag. John Atkynson was instituted 10th July, 1440. After the death of Atkynson,

Mag. William Scroop, or Lescrope, was instituted 10th Sep., 1446, on presentation of Ralph, Baron of Graystok and Wemme. Scroop resigned, and the same patron presented

William Ebre, M.A., who was instituted July 15, 1449. On Mar. 9, 1462,

Laurance Roche, LL.B., rector of Wirkyngton, York, became rector of Wem, by exchange with Ebre.

Dns. Robert Hundesworth is the next rector mentioned in the Lichfield Books. After his resignation

Mag. William Wrexham, S.T.P., was instituted Nov. 30, 1492, on presentation "nobilis viri Thomæ Dakers Dni de Dakers." Wrexham resigned in 1500, a pension "octo librarum monete Angliæ" being assigned to him by the Bishop, and on Aug. 22, 1500,

Hugh Dacre, S.T.P., was instituted on presentation of Thomas Dacre, lord of Dacre and Wemme. He was also Archdeacon of Carlisle. By his will dated 15th Nov., 1509, he bequeathed many of his goods to his chaplain,

John Prude, who succeeded him at Wem. Prude died in 1515, bequeathing his greatest coverlet of verdre to the Church at Wem, and his books to his successors there. On May 9 of that year

Mag. Cuthbert Conyers was instituted on presentation of Thomas Dacre, miles. After the death of Conyers,

Dom. John Squier was instituted May 24, 1517, on presentation of Thomas Dacre, Knt. After Squier's resignation

Dom. John Dacre was instituted Dec. 11, 1520, on presentation of Thomas Dacre, Knt., lord of Dacre, Gilleslond, and Weme. Dacre died in 1567, having held the living 47 years. The inventory of his goods made by certain parishioners of Wem, and valued at £52 13s. 6d., being dated June 1 of that year.

In 1567 the Rectory of Wem was leased by Edward Hansby, M.A., fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Hansby appears to have held Wem as well as Graystock, till his death in 1584. On June 4, 1585, the Crown presented

Peter Sankie, M.A., fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. He was succeeded at Wem in 1606, by his son,

Richard Sankie, M.A., of Oriel Coll., Oxon, and of Cambridge. He left Wem for Hodnet in 1615, and

William Roe was instituted 23rd Oct. in that year, on presentation of "Geo. Maynwaring Mil. hac vice patronus ex advocatione a Comitissa Arundell concessa." Roe died at Wem 12th Nov., 1637, and

William Petty, S.T.B., was presented by King Charles I. Aug. 7, 1639, "per lapsum temporis pravitatem Simoniæ sen alio quocunque modo jure sive titulo pro hac vice spectantem." On the same ground the King on Sep. 18 of the same year presented

Nicholas Page, D.D., who was instituted Oct. 9, 1639, and died at Wem Jan. 13, 1643.

Nicholas Midcalf, or Metcalf, whom Garbet calls D.D., was the next rector. The records of the Committee of Plundered Ministers show that he was ejected by the Puritans before Sep. 13, 1645, and the living was sequestered to

Andrew Parsons, a Puritan, who was presented May 23, 1655, by Robert Corbet of Stanwardine. On Nov. 26, 1660,

Rees Hughes, art. mag., came in "per deprivationem Andreæ Parsons, ad p̃tacionem Richardi Onslow de Clandon occid : in com : Surr : milit., Arthuri ei filii et hæredis, Gul : Turner de London mil :, et Johan. de Tasbrough de Bodney in com. Norf." Hughes was buried at Wem May 27, 1670, and on July 21 following

Daniell Wicherley, S.T.P., was instituted "ad p̃tacionem Danielis Wicherley de Clive als Cliffe in com. Salop. generosi." This rector resigned on Nov. 16, 1671, and his brother

George Wicherley succeeded him, being instituted Ap. 17, 1672. This Wicherley's burial on Jan. 3, 1689, is recorded in the Wem Register, though Garbet says it took place in the Fleet prison.

Henry Aldrich, D.D., the famous Dean of Christ Church, was instituted to the Rectory of Wem June 17, 1689, and held it till his death, "19 Cal. Jan., 1710."

Edward Chandler, D.D., was instituted March 3, 1710, on the presentation of Henry, Lord Newport. He was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry in 1717, and was succeeded at Wem by

Robert Eyton, D.D., who was instituted Dec. 5, 1718, and after holding several other appointments simultaneously (including the Archdeaconry of Ely and the Vicarage of Wellington), was buried at Wem Oct. 17, 1751.

Samuel Smalbroke, D.D., was instituted Oct. 31., 1751, on the presentation of Diana, Countess of Mounteath, and held Wem till he died on July 27, 1803. He was buried in Lichfield Cathedral, of which he had been a canon residentiary, and

Edward Tucker Steward, B.A., presented by Sir William Pulteney, Bart., was instituted Jan. 7, 1804. He died at Wem Aug. 16, 1846, and was buried here.

John William Drage Merest, B.D., was instituted in Steward's place Sep. 22, 1846. He too died at Wem and was buried here on Oct. 6, 1873.

Harry Vane Russell, M.A., of Durham, was instituted Dec. 23, 1873, and like his four predecessors, held the living till his death. He was buried at Wem, May 4, 1895, aged 66, and

The Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, M.A., of Trin. Coll., Camb., was instituted Aug. 1, 1895, on the presentation of his brother Lord Barnard. [He died 27th June, 1905, and was buried at High Ercall.

The Hon. Archibald Parker, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, was instituted Oct. 15, 1905, on the presentation of Lord Barnard.]

The list of CURATES cannot be made out so fully, especially as the Masters of Wem Grammar School often officiated also as Curates. The following were amongst them :—

1553, John Wyn.
1558, ——— Bernard.
1640, John Jeffery.
1642, ——— Sanders.
c.1670—1674, John Hains or Hayens.
1674—1684, Robert Smith.
1684—1693, Robert Matthews.
1693, John Collier.
1693—1696, Moses Hughes.
1696—1698, Richard Blakeway.
1698—1708, Moses Hughes.
1708—1710, Lawrence Gardner or Gardener.
1710—1711, Moses Hughes.
1711, Thomas Cook, or Cooke.
1711—1717, Lawrence Gardner.
1727—1736, George Tyler.
1740—1746, Samuel Garbet, junior, M.A., Curate of Newtown, 1747. Died at Worcester, 11th Jan, 1768, æt. 52.
1747—1750, Arthur Spender, B.A.
1750—1751, Griffith Jones, M.A.
1754—1756, Thomas Corfield.
1756, Richard Forster.
1757—1760, David Price.
1760, Richard Mason, buried at Wem, Oct. 15, 1760.
1760—1761, Thomas Sandland.
1761, Thomas Hughes.
1761—1772, George Dicken, LL.B. 34 years vicar of Stanton and 32 years Rector of Moreton Corbet, ob. Dec. 9, 1818, at 81.
1773—1793, Richard Owen, ob. 25th Feb., 1793, æt 42, buried at Wem.
1793—1828, Richard Walker.
1810—1814, Francis Salt, Master of Wem School. Vicar of Grinshill, 1814.
1827, John Kynaston.
1829—1831, or later, George Salt.
1831—1835, Frederick Layton.
1835—1844, or later, John Steward.
1842, John Spurgin.
1843, C. A. Graham.
1843, G. Cuthbert.
1844—1846, Charles Boutflower.
1845—1846, William Walker.
1846—1848, Lewis Parkin.
1849—1852, T. E. Meredith.

1852—1856, William Grant.
1856—1869 [?], William Boulton.
1858—1861, Clement Leigh Coldwell.
1861—1865, James Briggs.
1865, William Melland.
1865—1874, John Wright, now Vicar of Grinshill and Broughton.
1868—1872, Peter Pearson Mason.
1869—1877, Henry Eldridge Curtis.
1877—1884, John Lewis Spencer.
1885—1887, Arthur Cole Webber.
1889—1890, Cecil Henry Salt.
1891—1893, Bertram George Durrad.
1893—1895, Loftus Meade Owen.
1893—1895, George Henniker Gotley.
1895—1900, Henry Phillips Lee.
1895—1899, Arthur Burrows.
1899—1904, Charles Digby Rogers.
1901—1905, William Balfour Houldey.
1904—1905, Arthur Vivian Clunes Gabell.
1905—1906, Edmund Theodore Murray.
1906———, Arthur Norman Spencer Scott.

The foregoing interesting historical introduction to the Registers of Wem was written by the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert H. F. Vane. It remains only to add a few words about the Registers themselves.

Volume I. contains baptisms from 5th November, 1583 to 1649, marriages from 14th October, 1582 to 1647, and burials from 4th November, 1582 to 1647. It is clear therefore that about twelve months' entries of baptisms are missing. The earlier pages are much torn, and the edges frayed. The Register is generally very well written. It is a paper book, 12 by 8 inches, in a vellum cover, part of a pre-Reformation Service Book. The Lections, which it is possible to decipher, are Genesis xxxvii, 5–22, Psalm cxx, 1, 2, and St. Matthew xxi, 33–44, on the front, and on the back, St. Matthew xv, 19–20, Jeremiah vii, 1–7, some collects, and some indecipherable verses from St. John. It is probably a portion of a Grayle or Graduale, and contains the Introit, Gradual, Offertory, and Communion, with the Epistle and Gospel, for the Friday of the 2nd Sunday in Lent, aed the Wednesday and Thursday of the 3rd Sunday in Lent.

Volume II. is a paper book, 14½ by 5½ inches, in a parchment cover. It contains baptisms from 1652 to 1692, marriages from 1653 to 1698, and at the other end burials from 1653 to 1696. There is an interesting list of Briefs from 1661 to 1685. The book is dilapidated and frayed at the edges, and the pages are loose in their cover.

Volume III. is a paper book, 15 by 6 inches, in a parchment cover. It contains baptisms from 1694 to 1723, marriages from 1695 to 1724, and at the other end burials from 1695 to 1706. There are also some memoranda as to seats, 1702—1738, and entries relating to Newtown Chapel and Edstaston Chapel 1696—7, and to the former 1718—1725.

Volume IV. contains burials, baptisms and marriages from 1695 to 1726, and two loose pages of entries relating to Edstaston 1742—5. It is a paper book in a parchment cover, and measures 12 by 8 inches. The pages are loose in their cover, and frayed.

Volume V. is a parchment book of 40 leaves, 14 by 7½ inches, in a brown leather cover. It contains entries of baptisms for 1714, and from 1727 to 1746, and at the other end burials and marriages for 1714, and from 1727 to 1746. The volume is in good condition, but has one cover loose. On the cover is this:—"V. Baptisms 1714, 1727—1746. Marriages 1714, 1727—1746. Burials 1714, 1727—1746. Part of year 1714, 1727—1746."

Volume VI. contains 130 parchment leaves, 18 by 6½ inches, in a brown leather cover. It contains burials from 1746 to 1801, and at the other end baptisms from 1746 to 1799. After the baptisms for 1772 occur baptisms in Newtown Chapel 1763—1768, and at Edstaston Chapel 1792 to 1801. On the fly-leaf is a note about the Archdeacon of Salop's Visitation, 1765. On the cover is this :—" VI. Baptisms 1746—1794. Burials 1746—1801.

Volume VII. is a paper book of printed forms of banns and marriages, size 15 by 10 inches, in a brown leather cover. It contains 563 entries, three on a page. There is no title.

Volume VIII. is one of Lowndes's Registers (1783), and is a paper book in a brown leather cover, size 12½ by 9½ inches. It contains printed forms of marriages, four on a page, and extends from 1786 to 1837. There are 1031 entries to 1812, and 585 from 1813 to 1837.

Volume IX. contains baptisms from 1800 to 1813, and burials from 1800 to 1866. It contains 163 parchment leaves, size 18 by 8½ inches, in a brown leather cover with brass clasps, one of which is missing. After 1812 the columns are ruled by hand. It is well written and in good condition. On the front cover is this :—" XI. Christengs. and Burials 1800 to 1812." And on the back cover :—" Burials 1800 to 1866."

The whole of the Registers of Wem were transcribed by Mr. Vane in the years 1899 to 1901, as will be seen by his note affixed to his transcript and printed on page 835.

The first 96 pages were sent to the press, without being carefully corrected, and consequently a number of errata have unfortunately crept in. The most important of these will be found corrected in the ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA which follows. The Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher has collated Volume I. from the printed page 97 to the end of the volume with the original Register ; and he has also collated with the original Registers, and seen through the press, Volumes II., III., IV., VII., VIII., and IX. Miss H. M. Auden has collated Volume V., and Miss E. C. Hope-Edwardes Volume VI., in each case with the original Register.

It remains only to add that it was the earnest wish of Mr. Vane that the Wem Registers should be printed, and this is now done with the kind permission of his successor, the Hon. and Rev. Archibald Parker, the present Rector of Wem.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., P.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE, *Shrewsbury*,
October, 1907.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

NOTE.—Pages 1 to 96 having been sent to the press, without the proof having been carefully collated with the original Register, a number of errata have crept into the printed pages. The following corrections are the most important, and should be noted in the text. W.G.D.F.

Page 1. The first four entries should be dated [November] 5, 7, 22, and 29.
Line 7. For "Jan. 5, Jane," read "Jan. 9, Jone."
„ 8. For "Jan. 7," read "Jan. 12."
„ 15. For "Feb. 18," read "Feb. 24."
„ 20 and 21. For "Mar. 20," read "Mar. 21."
„ 23. "Mar. . . ." should be "Mar. 26."
„ 25. For "Thorley," read "Thorlynn."

[After this, errors in dates are not corrected, except occasionally; but all errors in names of persons are corrected.]

Page 2, Line 10. "Sep. 8. Thomas, s. of James Ma . . . ."
„ 24. For "Comtis," read "Conntis."
„ 28. Omit "Shaker or," read "Chalner."
„ 29. Read ". . . .ell, s. of John Higginson."
„ 37. For "Thorlyne," read "Thurlynne."
„ 39. For "Moreton," read "Mourton."

Page 3, Line 2. For "Burghe," read "Baughe."
„ 4. For "Menl," read "Newb.."
„ 16. For "Chitto," read "Chetto."
„ 18. For "Dackyre," read "Dackyne."
„ 19. For "White de," read "Whiteacres."
„ 21. For "Matlocke," read "Mullocke."
„ 23. Read "John, s. of Charles Cartewright."
„ 26. For "Plaskett," read "Flaskett."
„ 27. For "T. . .oe," read "Tinnoe."
„ 28. For "Crooke," read "Creeke."
„ 30. For "Wier," read "Sier."
„ 31. For "Kylrocke," read "Kylvorte."
„ 32. For "Gowland," read "Gorland."

Page 4, Line 4. For "George Dewere," read "Raphe Devere."
„ 5. For "Pe . . .," read "Pear . . ."
„ 7. For "Binnes," read "Barnes."
„ 11. For "Pipeley," read "Pixeley."
„ 17. Here and elsewhere for "Cowp", read "Cowper."
„ 26. For "T. . . oe," read "Timoe."
„ 27. For "Cathrine," read "Elline, d. of William . . ."
„ 32. Read "Thomas, s. of Thomas Add . . ."
„ 33. Read "Elizabeth, d. of John B....."

Page 5, Line 3. For "John," read "Rolande" Banaster.
„ 14. For "Clement," read "Laurance."
„ 17. For "Richard Thurlyme," read "Richarde Thurlynne.' April 30 should be May 1.
„ 18. For "Brunes," read "Barnes."
„ 38. For "Dore," read "Done."
„ 39. For "Kybrocke," read "Kylvorte."
„ 40. Read "Arthure, s. of William Barrowe."

Page 6, Line 2. Read ". .ne, d. of Roger Lee."
„ 4. May 10 (not 5). For "Bowser," read "Bowsser."
„ 7. For "Donne," read "Downe."
„ 8. For "Mullouke," read "Mullocke."
„ 14. Read "Rondle, s. of Roger Mayers."
„ 20. For "Lockett," read "Sockett."
„ 22. For "Whitakers," read "Whitacres."
„ 28. For "Moreton," read "Mourton."

Page 6, Line 31. For "Plaskett," read "Flaskett."
„ 37. For "Hartlese," read "Hartelesse."
Page 7, Line 9. "Timmo" may perhaps be "Tunno."
„ 22. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 27. For "Roland," read "Robart" Gadde.
„ 38. For "Newbrooke," read "Newbrucke."
„ 40. The surname is "Rychardeson."
Page 8, Line 4. For "Illidge," read "Illedge."
Page 9, Line 11. The surname is "Whitfyelde."
„ 18. For "Holbrooke," read "Holbrucke."
„ 40. For "Jaxon," read "Jaxson."
Page 10, Line 14. The surname is "Wyddowes."
„ 16. For "Ferret," read "Fernet."
„ 32. For "Jane," read "Jone."
Page 11, Line 16. For "Sockett," read "Sockettes."
„ 22. For "Elliner," read "Ellinne," base d.
„ 27. For "Bourleton," read "Burleton."
„ 28. The surname is "Wytcherley."
Page 12, Line 7. For "Pughe," read "Purse[ll]."
„ 19. The missing date is "Feb. 22"; and the surname is "Holbrucke."
Page 13, Line 17. For "H....ley," read "Hucksley."
„ 31. For "Morris," read "Morrice" ap Rees.
„ 39. "Susans, d. of Arthure Smoute," not "Smith."
Page 14, Line 4. For "Peavs," read "Pears."
„ 23. "Timmoe" is perhaps "Tunnoe."
Page 15, Line 29. For "Golden," read "Holden." The date is May 27, not 26.
Page 16, headline. 1599, not 1699.
Line 9. For "Vaughan," read "Voughane."
„ 12. For "Eline," read "Alice," d. of.
„ 20. For "Roger," read "Raphe" Griffythe.
„ 32. For "Tadder," read "Tidder."
„ 34. For "Ferret," read "Fernet."
Page 17, Line 5. The Christian name is "Betriche," d. of.
„ 9. For "Golden," read "Holden."
„ 32. For "Pe....er," read "Peate, weaver."
„ 34. After "Widdowes," read "yoman."
Page 18, Line 5. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 7. The surname is "Morgaine."
Page 19, Line 21. For "Butler," read "Bartlee."
„ 23. For "Hugreve," read "Harper."
„ 27. For "p. Hinstock," read "p. Highe."
„ 33. The surname is "Duddlesonne."
Page 20, Line 4. For "Huet," read "Lovet."
„ 5, 6, and 8. The date is Jan. 9, not 4.
„ 13. For "Stanier," read "Sawier."
„ 20. For "Buey, als. Hay," read "Brey, als. Hughegeve."
„ 21. The surname is "Chidloe."
„ 38. The surname is "Burleton."
Page 21, Line 30. For "cost," read "corshr." Qu. for corvisor.
„ 32. The christian name is "Jone," d. of.
Page 22, Line 33. For "Stanier," read "Sawier."
Page 23, Line 1. For "Hughe....lies," read "Hughe Robins, *altered to* Hughe fa Robers."
„ 7. For "Word," read "Wade."
„ 20. The surname is "Brinneley."
Page 24, Line 39. The surname is "Weebb."

Page 25, Line 2, 3, 5, 7. The date is June 15, not 11.
„ 17. For "Holbrooke," read "Holbrucke."
„ 22. For "Cottan," read "Cotton."
„ 34, 39. For "Rendle," read "Rondle."
Page 26, Line 40. For "Worde," read "Wade."
Page 27, Line 3. For "Snaith," read "Savich."
„ 5 and 15. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 10. The surname is "Rycroft."
„ 12. The surname is "Holbrucke."
„ 13. For "Weton," read "Watere [?]."
„ 21. The surname is "Bonsser."
„ 34. The surname is "Richardsonne."
Page 28, Line 24. The surname is "Wicherley."
„ 30, 32. For "correver," read "corvezer," *i.e.*, corvisor.
„ 33. For "Lislie," read "Sislie," d. of.
„ 38. The surname is "Holbrucke,"
Page 29, Line 15. The surname is "Chesheire."
Page 30, Line 1, 3, 5. The date is Feb. 11.
„ 7. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 26. For "correver," read "corvezer," And elsewhere.
„ 33. For "cowp," read "cowper." And frequently.
Page 31, Line 15. For "Cicilie," read "Sicili."
„ 30. For "weaver," read "mercer."
„ 40. For "Fetterly," read "Fetterby."
Page 32, Line 3. For "Belfort," read "Besfort."
„ 11 and 15. The surname is "Holbrucke,"
„ 18 and 19. For "cowp," read "cowper."
Page 33, Line 13. The surname is "Thurlin."
„ 18. For "Simons," read "Unnions [?]."
„ 34. The surname is "Houlbroocke."
Page 34, Line 10. For "Edwarde," read "Edmonde" Allenson.
„ 17. The surname is "Houlbroocke."
„ 35. For "Cowp De Wem," read "Cowper, de Wem."
„ 36. For "Devons," read "Deveris."
Page 35, Line 25. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 28. For "Riberte," read "Roberte" Grafton.
„ 37. For "Louckloe," read "Lonckloe."
„ 39. The surname is "Holbroocke."
Page 36, Line 6. The christian name is "Aurthor," s. of.
„ 14. For "Goldisbury," read "Goldisburgh."
Page 37, Line 6. The surname is "Whittfield."
„ 19 and 37. For "Whittaker," read "Whittake."
„ 24. For "Donne," read "Dunne."
„ 31. After "Bourrowse," add "weaver."
„ 34. For "Vinsent," read "Vinsett."
Page 38, Line 23. For "Devenice," read "Deverice."
„ 24. The christian name is "Ellin," d. of.
„ 26. After "glasier," add "deceased."
Page 40, Line 20. For "baj.," read "bap."
„ 21. For "Bramhall," read "Bromhall."
„ 24 and 30. The surname is "Holbroock."
„ 33. After "Wolverley," add "hus[....]."
„ 36. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
Page 41, Line 2. For "Gatt," read "Gott."
„ 4 and 25. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 22. For "Astle," read "Astley."
„ 29, 30. The surname is "Edwards, *als.* Hankins."
Page 42, Line 1. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 2. After "Northwood," add "husbandman."
Page 43, Line 37. The surname is "Welch."

Page 44, Line 35. The surname is "Goldishbrough."
Page 45, Line 15 and 19. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
Page 47, Line 14. The surname is "Walch."
Page 48, Line 11. The surname is "Bourowes."
„ 15. For "Gough," read "Cowper."
„ 16. After "Northwood," add "hu[....]."
Page 49, Line 25. The surname is "Waluarte."
„ 27. For "tan....," read "tay....."
Page 50, Line 6. After "Jammes," add "[? Sammuel]."
„ 22. The surname is "Smyth."
„ 32. The surname is "Fourgham."
Page 51, Line 1. The surname is "Hollonde."
„ 18. For "Skeinen," read "Skriven."
„ 21. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
Page 52, Line 17. For "Robina," read "Robinan."
„ 24. For "laborrer," read "husbn."
„ 31. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 36. The surname is "Holbroocke."
„ 37. The surname is "Holbroock."
Page 53, Line 19. For "Maryen," read "Margery."
Page 54, Line 4 and 15. For "Maryen," read "Margery."
„ 9. For "Barnes," read "Baugh."
„ 16. The surname is "Holbrucke."
„ 33. The surname is "Bourrowes."
Page 55, Line 7. For "Jane," read "Jone."
„ 38. For "Collins," read "Gollins."
Page 56, Line 14. After "Anne," *dele* the J.
„ 15. For "Eliza," read "Eliza[....]."
„ 16. The surname is "Holbroocke."
„ 19. For "Welsh," read "Welch."
„ 27. For "Richard," read "John" Pewe.
„ 40. For "Prigion," read "Pigion."
Page 57, Line 1. The surname is "Womasley."
„ 2. For "Cowp." read "Cowper."
„ 32. The surname is "Holbroocke."
„ 34. For "Edwoorde," read "Edwarde."
Page 58, Line 2. For "Maryen," read "Margeri."
„ 14. Read "Arrowsmyth & Marye."
„ 18. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 26. Joveson. Qu: Iveson.
„ 39. For "Corket," read "Socket."
Page 59, Line 15 and 17. For "Powell," read "Povall."
„ 16. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 18. For "Colborne," read "Golborne."
Page 60, Line 24. For "Collins," read "Gollins."
„ 31. The surname is "Holbroocke."
Page 61, Line 11. Werrale. Qu: Worrall.
„ 14. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 23. For "Powall," read "Povall"; "bap," not "abp."
„ 38. The surname is "Voughan."
Page 62, Line 1. For "Ferritt," read "Fernitt."
„ 4. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 5. The surname is "Scole."
„ 27. For "Peever Hoop," read "Peeter Harper."
„ 31. For "Harp," read "Harper."
Page 63, Line 4. For "Harrott," read "Harcott."
„ 34. The surname is "Whittakes."
Page 64, Line 11. For "Powall," read "Povall."
„ 14. The surname is "Wilkason."
„ 21. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."

Page 64, Line 29. The surname is "Blantorne."
„ 32. The surname is "Sandlande."
Page 65, Line 2. The surname is "Arrowesmyth.'
„ 9. The surname is "Renoldes."
„ 28. For "Bourger," read "Bouzer."
Page 66, Line 7. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 22. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
Page 67, Line 14 and 15. For "Willason," read "Wilkason."
„ 21. For "Harp," read "Harper."
Page 68, Line 6. For "Powall," read "Povall."
„ 9. Read "Houmfrey Probin & Jone."
„ 12. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 19. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 35. The surname is "Welch."
Page 69, Line 13. For "Davice," read "Donne."
The footnote should read thus:—*In margin here, by a later hand, "William, the sonn of Thomas was baptised the syxte day of September, 1645."
Page 70, Line 12. For "James," read "Thomas" Deverice & Fraunces.
„ 40 For "Harp," read "Harper."
Page 71, Line 18. Insert a comma after Podmore.
„ 24. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 27. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
Page 72, Line 13. The surname is "Wilkason."
„ 40. For "Powall, read "Povall."
Page 73, Line 3. Read "Richard [? Nic.] houlden."
„ 11. For "Ranchrist," read "Ranchcraft."
„ 21. For ...., read ["? Ellin, or Allis]," d. of.
„ 31 and 33. For "Harp," read "Harper."
Page 75, Line 4. Read "& Anne [Katherin *erased*]."
„ 9, The surname is "Welch."
„ 12. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
„ 22. For "Willason," read "Wilkason"; "bap," not "abp."
„ 34. The surname is "Woorall."
Page 76, Line 1. For "Mullens," read "Mullinix."
„ 3. For "Ellonor,*" read "Blanch.*"
„ 7. The surname is "Heaward."
„ 40. For "Smyth," read "Hugh" Batt."
Page 77, Line 13. The surname is "Welch."
„ 33. For "Jaone," read "Jane."
Page 78, Line 2. Lewiqs. Qu: Lewys.
„ 5. Read "Thomas Southall & Eliz[....."]
„ 21. The surname is "Kylvarde."
„ 32. The surname is "Bouzer"; "bap," not "abp."
Page 79, Line 10. For "Wotkis," read "Watkis."
„ 11. For "Chittall," read "Chettall."
„ 13 and 33. For "Harp," read "Harper."
„ 20. For "Ursuloe," read "Ursula."
„ 23. For "Mullins," read "Mullinix."
Page 80, Line 11. The surname is "Hacton."
„ 11. The following entry is omitted:—
1641, Aug. 1. John, s. of Thomas Joncs & Elizabeth, bap.
„ 29. For "Coop," read "Cooper."
„ 34. The surname is "Sandland."
2nd footnote, for *, insert †.

Page 81. Line 1. The following entries are omitted:—
1641, Jan. 16. Anne, d. of Raphe Eggerton & Mary bap.
1641, Jan. 29. Margaret, d. of Richard Jebbe & Elizabeth..bap.
" 2. *Dele* "Elizabeth....bap."
Page 82, Line 14. Insert "Mr." before "William Allinson."
" 31. Insert "Mr." before "Thomas Barnes."
" 38. The surname is "Welch."
Page 83, Line 4. For "Clarkson," read "Stocken."
" 7, For "Brte," read "Bate."
" 26. For "Downton, glover," read "Shockliége."
" 32. The following entry is omitted:—
"John, s. of Mr. William Allinson was borne the 19th day." [*Entry since erased.*]
Page 84, Line 7. For "Harp," read "Harper."
" 16. The surname is "Brownfeild."
" 25. Oct. 1. For "John," read "Joseph," s. of.
" 30. For "Finch," read "Fintch," his drumer.
Page 85, Line 1. The surname is "Danserd."
" 13. The surname is "Tyler."
" 16. For "Hortton," read "Hatton."
" 19. For "of," read "att" Whixall.
" 22. The surname is "Holbrucke."
Page 86, Line 2. For "Juisson," read "Ivisson."
" 9. For "Bynama," read "Bynam."
" 15. The surname is "Edgertonn."
" 21. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
" 29. The surname is "Oaknill."
Page 87, Line 38. For "Manninge," read "Maninge, carrier."
Page 88, Line 3. For "Longford," read "Lomphord."
" 8. For "Chetton." read "Chettow."
" 18. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
" 26. The surname is "Parsonns."
Page 89, Line 21 and 26. For "Cowp," read "Cowper."
" 30. The surname is "Addams."
" 33. The surname is "Duncan."
Page 90, Line 31. Insert the heading "MARRIAGES" below the rule.
" 32. Read "Oct. 14. In primis," &c.
" 36. For "Hutte," read "Halle."
" 39. The surnames are "Muncelee" and "Stooke."
" 40. For "Starbee," read "Stasbee."
Page 91, Line 10. Read "Ellner Warter," and "Jan. 12," not "6."
" 16. The surname is "Timoe."
" 25. For "Sewell," read "Sevell."
" 31. For "Thorclyme," read "Thurelynne."
" 32. For "Pipeley," read "Pixeley."
" 36. For "Ayos," read "Agos."
Page 92, Line 1. The second surname is "Whitfyelde."
" 2. The second surname is "Hobrock."
" 14. *Dele* this line, which is printed twice.
" 23. For "Newnes," read "Newans."
" 24. For "Brugis," read "Burgis."
" 28. Read "Robarte Pytchforde," &c.
" 32. For "Harrson," read "Hanson."
" 33. For "Cath'e," read "Cislye" Chalner.
" 35. The second surname is "Cartewright."
" 39. The first surname is "Sanlande."

Page 93, Line	9.	For "Let," read "Lea."
,,	10.	The second surname is "Rychardes."
,,	11.	The second surname is "Davyes."
,,	13.	The second surname is "Trevoure."
,,	14.	For "Bowde," read "Bawde."
,,	16.	For "Peaus," read "Pears."
,,	18.	For "Ekynee," read "Ekyne."
,,	19.	Read "Thomas Meiricke & Elizabethe Thurlynne."
,,	19.	The following entry is omitted:— 1590, Oct. 17. Rycharde Evans & Elizabeth Harper.
,,	22.	The second surname is "Higginsonne."
,,	38.	The first surname is "Phillippes."
Page 94, Line	6.	For "Bronghall," read "Broughall."
,,	10.	For "Sole," read "Cole."
,,	29.	The first surname is "Besforde."
,,	40.	The surname is "Manwaringe."
Footnote, read		"October 15, Bishop's Visitation."
Page 95, Line	26.	For "Roberts," read "Robarts."
,,	38.	For "Skrimshoe," read "Skrimsher."
Page 96, Line	30.	After "[Shrewsbury ?]," add "widow."

[N.B.—The foregoing corrections should be noted in pages 1 to 96.]

Page 333. VOLS. III and IV.

For "[*Vol. III. is headed as follows:*]," read "[*Vol. IV. is headed as follows:*]."

For "[*On the fly-leaf of Vol. IV. is written:*]," *read* "[*On the fly-leaf of Vol. III. is written:*]."

Page 334.

For "[*On the fly-leaf at the other end of Vol. IV. is written:*]," read "[*On the fly-leaf at the other end of Vol. III. is written:*]."

For "[*Inside the cover of Vol. III.:*]," read "[*Inside the cover of Vol. IV.:*]."

The Parish Registers of Wem.

Volume I.

Christenings.

1583,		Margarett, d. of —— ...	... bap.
,,		Phillippe, s. of —— ...	... bap.
,,		Katherine, d. of —— ...	... bap.
,,		Judithe, d. of —— ..	... bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Allen, s. of John Shirrette ...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas... ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Roger	... bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margaret, d. of John ...	... bap.
,,		Isabell & Jane, daus. of ——	... bap.
,,		Anne	... bap.
,,		John	... bap.
,,		John	... bap.
,,		Richarde	... bap.
,,		Jane	... bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	. . . d. of Richarde Menlove...	... bap.
,,	Feb. . .	. . . d. of John Modye ...	... bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . d. of William Shirratt ...	... bap.
,,	Mar 1.	. . . d. of George Heytelye ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. . .	. . . s. of John Fardall ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	. . . d. of Thomas Edge ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	. . . d. of Thomas Chittall ...	... bap.
1584,	Mar. 25.	. . . s. of Lawrance Barber ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	. . . s. of Thomas Addams ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. . .	. . . d. of John Heywarde ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. . .	. . . of Thomas Thorley ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. . .	. . . of Richarde Addams...	... bap.

Note.—Of the first page, which is headed "Christenings," only a fragment remains. Several pages following are also much frayed at the outer edge.

1584,	Apr.	Watkys ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	Higgenson ...	bap.
,,	May	William Powell	bap.
,,	May	William Forgan	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of John Harper	bap.
,,	June 7.	George, s. of Raphe Edge	bap.
,,	June 14.	Isabell, d. of Allen Hotchkys... ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of James Fordame	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Griffithe Hinton	bap.
,,	Sep. 8	Thomas, s. of James	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Raphe, s. of George Higgins... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of Francis Astley	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of Richarde	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margarett, d. of William	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Priscilla, d. of James	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sara, d. of Hughe	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Robart	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of William	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richarde, s. of Thomas	bap.
,,	. . . . .	Elizabethe, d. of	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Hussey ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Smarte... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Robarte Weston	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	William, s. of John Comtis	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of James Harteley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Boode... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Homfrey Watkys ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of George [Shaker *or* Chalner]	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George Manwaringe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	—— d. of John Bromeall	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	—— s. of John Higginson	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	—— d. of Robarte Gadde	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	—— s. of Richarde Butcherte ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	—— s. of Richard Grome	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	—— d. of Richard Thorlyne... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Rolande, s. of Roger Whitefyelde ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Moreton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Richarde, s. of William Drury ...	bap.

1584,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of John Crumpe, of Astley...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Raphe [Burghe?]... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Susanna, d. of Rolande Bana	bap.
,,	Mar 18.	Margarett, d. of John Menl	bap.
1585,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jebbe	bap.
,,	. . . . .	Sara, d. of Thomas Cov	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Addam, s. of John Haywarde... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Margarett, d. of Richarde	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of William Barnes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of William H	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Roger, s. of Richarde Hardinge ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Roger, s. of Richarde Whitefyelde ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Higginson ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Thomas Menlove ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chitto	bap.
,,	June 6.	Margery, d. of William Lomforde ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Edward Dackyre... ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	James, s. of John White . . de ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Robarte, s. of John Morris	bap.
,,	June 20.	Charles, s. of Edwarde Matlocke ...	bap.
,,	June 24	Richarde, s. of William Bathoe ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	—— s. of Charles Cartewright ...	bap.
* ,,	June 27.	Margery, d. of William Greene ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Griffith, s. of Raphe Edge	bap.
,,	Aug 4.	Judithe, d. of Thomas Plaskett ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John T . . . oe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Robarte Crooke	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Charles, s. of Thomas Parton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margarett, d. of Richarde [Wier?] ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richarde [Kylrocke?] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Winnifreede, d. of Wiliam Gowland ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margarett, d. of David Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Pee	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of James Gregory	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Richarde Boode... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Butcherte ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of William Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margarett, d. of Richarde Grat	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elliner, d. of William H	bap.

* Entered out of place in the original.

1585,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of John Addams ...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Wiliam Tyler...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis, s. of John Evans ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of George Dewere...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pe . . .	... bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of William Higginson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John [Binnes?]	... bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rolande, s. of William Bayly...	... bap.
1586,	Mar. 28.	Christopher, s. of John Higginson	... bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Roger, s. of William Powell ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pipeley	... bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richarde, s. of William Yate...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Beddoe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ellyne, d. of Richarde Welshe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jone, d. of Richarde Maddoxe	... bap.
,,	May 22.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Edge...	... bap.
,,	June 19.	Richarde, s. of Edwarde [Cowp?]	... bap.
,,	June 26.	Margarett, d. of Griffith Hinton	... bap.
,,	July 3.	Katheryne, d. of William Fardall	... bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Rondell Griffyes...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane, d. of Richarde Gregorye	... bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Sewell...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Roger Higginson	... bap.
,,		Margarett, d. of Roger [Chalner?] Parh. de Prees.... ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Jane, d. of Raphe T . . . oe	... bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	[Cathrine?], d. of Wiliam . . .	... bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas	... bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Roger Lee ...	... bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Watkys	... bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of John Hey	... bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas	... bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John	... bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margarett, d. of Thomas . . . of the pish. of St. Benet, in the county of . . .	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Marye, d. of Rycharde Adda	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Adda . . .	... bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of James Jordans	... bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabethe, d. of John [Cowp . . . ?]...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fardell	... bap.

1586,	Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of Francis . . .	... bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ellyne, d. of Gilbart	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Rebecca, d. of John Banaster	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Randell, s. of John Higginson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Allenson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of William Lomforde	... bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Roger, s. of John Harper ...	... bap.
1587,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. of George Manwaringe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgion	... bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Cathrynne, d. of John Moody	... bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Thurlyne	... bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Greene	... bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of William Drury ...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	[Clement?], s. of Thomas Ashe	... bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Roger Whitefylde	... bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Nonniley	... bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richare Thurlyme	... bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of William Brunes	... bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of George Higginson	... bap.

[*Two leaves appear to be missing here.*]

[1589]	Nov. 16.	Christopher, s. of William Allenson	... bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richarde, base s. of Ellyne Griffyes	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Robarte, s. of Robarte Pytchforde	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Holden	... bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peete ...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of James Jordan...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. of Thomas Cowper	... bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of George Manwaring	... bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Watkys	... bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of Roger Whitfylde...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Phillipps	... bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Lewis, s. of Thomas Duddleson	... bap
,,	Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Thomas	... bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Mody ...	... bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robarte, s. of Yevan ap Lewis	... bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of George Higginson	... bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Ashe	... bap.
1590,	Apr. 5.	George, s. of Charles Dore, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Kybrocke	... bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	[?], s. of William Barrowe ...	... bap.

1590,	Apr 26.	William, s. of Rycharde Pee... ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	—— d. of Roger Lee	bap.
,,	May 3.	Jane, d. of William Drury	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of Peter Bowser, *alias* Carter...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rycharde Whorde, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	June 7.	Alis, d. of Thomas Donne	bap.
,,	June 14.	George, s. of Edwarde Mullouke, of the p. of Loppington	bap.
,,	July 7.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Rychardson ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ellis	bap.
,,	July 24.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Harrison ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Rycharde, s. of Francis Astley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	—— s. of Roger [Mayers?]... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William, s. of John Higginson, the elder	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robarte, s. of Robart Waters... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of Rycharde Judson... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Watkys ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Lockett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Whitfyelde ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Edwarde, s. of John Whitakers ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Harper	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Fardall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jone, d. of William Barne	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chetto ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane, d. of Fowlke Griffithe, of Cressage	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of George Moreton... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robart Socket ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Rycharde Wade ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Plaskett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of William Chetto ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Richarde Addams ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas Pidgine ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Cowper	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of James Hartelese ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, d. of William Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Malde, d. of Rycharde Gadde ...	bap.
,,	Mar 7.	William, s. of Thomas Richardson ...	bap.

1590,	Mar. 7.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Grace ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meiricke... ...	bap.
1591,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John Addams	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Hughe ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Rolande, s. of Rycharde Hardinge ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Dorathy, d. of Thomas Cartewrighte ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of Hughe Furber	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of William Tyler... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of John [Timmo?]	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rolande, s. of John Jebbe	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Hughe Davy	bap.
,,	May 2.	Rycharde, s. of John Harper... ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Christopher, s. of Edward ap Thomas...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margaret, d. of James Marice ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Christopher, s. of William Allenson ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Botcherte ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Katheryne, d. of Ellis ap Roger ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Susanna, d. of John Newton... ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Allenson ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of William Powell	bap.
,,	June 20.	Homphrey, s. of Edwarde Crosse ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Cowp ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of John Evans	bap.
,,	June 27.	Rycharde, s. of John Allen	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hussey	bap.
,,	July [23?].	Thomas, s. of John Sandlane... ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Dorathy, d. of Roland Gadde ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Jane, d. of Jane Petton	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Rycharde, s. of William Forgham ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Katheryne, d. of George Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Roger, s. of William Addams ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joane, d. of Robbet Sherrett... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elyenor, d. of John Davyes	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne, d. of Arthure Smarte	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of John Jaxe	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Heywarde ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katheryne, d. of John Brayne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jane, d. of John Newbrooke... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane, d. of Francis Dawson	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Arthure [Rychardson?]...	bap.

1591,	Dec. 30.	Rychard, s. of William Penson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Richarde Chaddock ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jane, d. of Anthony Lewis	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Addam Illidge	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Rycharde, s. of Rolande Banaster ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robarte, s. of John Addams	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	William, s. of Roger Hussey... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Rolande, s. of Rolande Hill... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, base s. of Malde Lee ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Homfrey, s. of James Jorden... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers ...	bap.
1592,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of James Gregorye... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elline, d. of Rycharde Sturdy ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Richarde, s. of William Menlove, the younger	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of Richarde Whorde, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	May 14.	Robarte, s. of Elliner Griffyes ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Rycharde, s. of William Barnes ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Rolande, s. of Allen Laurance ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Rycharde, s. of John Cowper... ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Lee	bap.
,,	June 29.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Addams ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Dorathye, d. of John Harper, the younger	bap.
,,	July 9.	William, s. of Rycharde Welshe ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of Francis Astley	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higginson, the elder	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jane, d. of William Chetto	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Hardinge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Parton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of George Manwaringe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Maddoxe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cowper, the eldest	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas Pixeley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Downes... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, base d. of John Hussey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Rycharde Watkys ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elliner, d. of Rycharde Wade, disceased	bap.

1592,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of Robarte Waters ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Grome ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Gadde... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Hugheguet ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Roger Chidloe	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Lewis ap Morris ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	George, s. of Thomas Meyricke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Rolande, s. of George Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of George Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Robarte, s. of Roger Whitfylde ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sara, d. of William Socket	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of John Addams	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 11.	Arthure, s. of George Higginson, of Coton	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas s. of William Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Dorathy, d. of Rycharde Doughty ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabethe, d. of Randle Morgan ...	bap.
1593,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John Holbrooke... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jone, d. of William Phillipps ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ashe	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Arthure, s. of William Drury ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Richarde Beddoe... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Dorathy, d. of John Wright	bap.
,,	May 13.	Jane, d. of Hughe Davye	bap.
,,	June 6.	Andrewe, s. of Rycharde Judson ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of George Hewgreve ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Roger Mayers	bap.
,,	June 24.	Charles, s. of Phillippe Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elliner, d. of Nicholas Menlove ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Rycharde Pee	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Reynalde, s. of Thomas Twiforde ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Socket ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Samuell Bayly	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of James Hartelesse... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Cicilie, d. of Humphrey Poole, disceased	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Cowper, of Newtowne	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Adam, s. of William Tyler	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Rycharde, s. of Richarde Butcherte ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of James Jaxon	bap.

* Entered out of place.

1593,	Dec. 2.	Sara, d. of George Moreton...	... bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Rychaide, s. of Richarde Sturdy	... bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Roose, d. of William Whitwell	... bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Welles	... bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Ellis ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Susanna & Mary, daus. of Thomas Rychardson ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Allen, s. of Thomas Ellis ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bate...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Katherine, d. of John Jebbe ...	... bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Cliffe ...	... bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of Richarde Hardinge	... bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Adams	... bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of Edwadre Wyddows	... bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabethe, d. of John Hugreve	... bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joane, base d. of Jane [Ferret . .]	... bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of Richarde Chaddocke	... bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Margery, d. of Robarte Waters	... bap.
1594,	Apr. 1.	George, s. of Roger Hussey...	... bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of John Brayne ...	... bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of William Menlove...	... bap.
,,	May 19.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Baker	... bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hussey	... bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips...	... bap.
,,	June 9.	Margaret, d. of John Evans ...	... bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Arthure Smarte ...	... bap.
,,	July 7.	Elliner, d. of James Jordane...	... bap.
,,	July 21.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Allenson	... bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Grace	... bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Thomas Pidgine...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Sara, d. of Richarde Beddoe...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Richarde Judson...	... bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richarde, s. of John Sanlande	... bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Roger, s. of William Chetto ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of Robarte Gadde ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Rolande Banaster	... bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Adams ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Joane, d. of Charles Donne ...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of William Morris...	... bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Homfrey, s. of Rolande Hill...	... bap.

[*Marginal note here inserted twice. Visitatio epi cove et Lich 5 Octobris,* 1594.]

1594,	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Duddleson ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of John Newton	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Lawrance, s. of Richarde Powell ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mary, d. of William Evans	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elliner, d. of Anthony Lewis... ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Richarde, s. of Randle Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Jane, d. of Richarde Watkys... ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Cliffe	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of John Harper, the younger	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas [Gadde?] ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Hughe, s. of Rycharde Gadde ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Jone, d. of William Sockett	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Margaret, d. of Lewis ap Morris ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margery, d. of William Watkis ...	bap
,,	Mar.	2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Hussey ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar.	16.	Elliner, d. of John Heywarde ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	William, s. of Roger Lee	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Jone, d. of James Morris	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyricke ...	bap.
1595,	Apr.	11.	Elliner, base d. of Alis Griffyes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas, s. of Roger Simson... ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of Richarde Welshe ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Katherine, d. of George Cowper ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Wade... ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	John, s. of Roger Bourleton... ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Elline, d. of John Heargreeave ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillipps ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Homfrey, s. of John Wycherley ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary, d. of John Barne	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margaret, d. of Randle Griffyes ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Thomas, s. of Laurance Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Margery, d. of Roger Lee	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Richardeson ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of John Cowper	bap
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Downes ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Jane, d. of John Harper, the elder ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Harper ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Smith ...	bap.

* Note in margin "Smith's wife."

1595,	Oct. 12.	Elline, d. of Issabell Yate	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Sturdy ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elliner, d. of William Barne... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabethe, d. of Yevan ap Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Marie, d. of Edward Widowes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of John Iveson	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabethe, d. of Homfrey P[ughe?] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Watkys ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richarde, s. of Roger Griffyes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of William Morris	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Dorathy, d. of William Tyler ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Shirret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Malde, d. of Phillippe Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Richarde Chaddocke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Agatha, d. of Richarde Richardeson ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Richarde Butcherte ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Roger Whitfyelde ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Robarte Waters... ...	bap.
,,		Jane, d. of John Holbrocke... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of John Adams, disceased...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Menlove ...	bap.
1596,	Mar. 25.	Rose, d. of John Higginson... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margarett, d. of Richard Pee... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabethe, d. of John Wrighte ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Whorde, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of Robarte Sockett... ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Baker	bap.
,,	May 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Parton	bap.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of John Higginson, junior...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Laurance, s. of Thomas Chetto, junior...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bate	bap.
,,	May 30.	Adam, s. of Morris ap John	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pixeley... ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Raphe, s. of Roger Hussey	bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Addame Cartewrighte ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Phebe, d. of Thomas Twiforde ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Allenson ...	bap.

1596,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Hughegreve... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Barker ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, s. of Richarde Newans ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Hughe Davye	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Francis. s. of William Aston... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of William Brayne, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elline, d. of John Jebbe	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of William Watkys... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jesse, d. of Thomas Tyler	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of William Welshe	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Randle Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Katheryne, d. of John Harper [junior?]	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Rolande, s. of James Morrice... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Henry H . . . ley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elliner, d. of Charles Donne... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Addams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Rose, d. of John Nonniley	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of William Barrowe, of the Rowewood	bap.
1597,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cliffe	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Rolande Banaster, esquier...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Rolande Wade... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margarett, d. of William Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of Richarde Powell... ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Alis, d. of Richard Sturdy	bap.
,,	May 8.	Jane, d. of Allen Lawrence, disceased...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwrighte ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Cicely, d. of Morris ap Rees... ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richarde, s. of Robart Waters ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Jone, d. of Dorathye [*blank*]... ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Andrewe, s. of Anthony Lewis ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Richarde Welles... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of John Sandland... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margery, d. of John Wright, p. Whitchurche	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Susanna, d. of Arthure Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of William Donne ...	bap.

1597,	Sep. 17.	Elliner, d. of Richarde Judson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Charles, s. of Thomas Richardeson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas [Menlove?] ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Peavs	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Walter, s. of William Sockett ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Jane, d. of William Menlove... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hussey... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Marye, d. of John Evans	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Richard, s. of John Hughegreve ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of William Iveson... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Grace	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Hatton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Dorathy, d. of William Aston ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Lawrance, s. of Thoams Gadde ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Peate ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	George, s. of John Iveson	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anthony, s. of Humphrey [Pursell?] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Robart, s. of Edwarde Wyddowes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Roger Burleton	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Richarde Kinnarley ...	bap.
1598,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of John Cowper... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Richarde, s. of John Harper... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of John Timmoe	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Holden ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Rolande, s. of John Higginson, the eldest	bap.
,,	June 18.	Hughe, s. of John Higginson, the youngest	bap.
,,	June 18.	Edwarde, base s. of George Clowes, p. Prees	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Elline Baylye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richarde, s. of John Davison... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Meredith ap Rees ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of William Bostocke ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Phillippe Hill... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Donne, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Marye, d. of John Newton	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jone, d. of George Peate	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of William Watkys, of Wemme	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Isac, s. of Randle Morgan	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Allenson ...	bap.

1598,	Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of Richarde Hussey... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Alis, d. of Richarde Chaddocke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of Robarte Sockett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richarde, s. of Samuell Beyly ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Isabell, d. of Lawrance Sandland ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margaret, d. of John Grace	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Rose, d. of Richarde Gadde... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane, d. of Morgan Jones, p. S. [John?], of the citye of Woster	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Eaven, s. of Walter Stirry	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane, d. of John Wrighte	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Butcherte ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Blanche, d. of Richarde Astley, draper...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Richardson, yomane	bap.
1599,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Grome, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ricrofte, the younger, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Peter, s. of Richarde Harper, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of John Hewgreve, petty chapman	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of John Chetto, husbandemane	bap.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Thomas Bate, butcher ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Richarde Prescott, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 26.	Allen, s. of Hughe Golden, laborer	bap.
,,	June 8.	Alis, d. of Rendle Whettall, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Welshe, smith	bap.
,,	June 24.	George, s. of William Higginson, yoman	bap.
,,	June 29.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Ridley, gent...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Jane, d. of John Morgane, husbandman	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Anthony Walker, gent, p. [*blank*], co. Chester	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane, d. of Richarde Beddoe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, base s. of Katherine Sandland, spinster	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of Richarde Pey, yoman ...	bap.

1599,	Sep. 5.	William, s. of John Higginson, the eldest, yoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Richarde Sturdye, disceased	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Raphe, base s. of Isabell Gale, spinster	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richarde, s. of John Jebbe, yoman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jone, d. of Richarde Abbott, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Raphe, s. of Thomas Duddlestone, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Margerie, d. of Phellipe [Vaughan?], husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sara, d. of Thomas Gadde, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Eline, d. of Thomas Parton, yoman ...	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitfylde, of this p., yomane, at Waters Upton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Roger, s. of John Harper, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Waters, taylor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of Rolande Wade, cowper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Rolande, s. of Richarde Judson, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Roger Griffythe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane, d. of George Newton, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margarett, d. of John Calcott, of Coton, yoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Marye, d. of Thomas Cowper, of Weare, yoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Marye, d. of John Higginson, of Coton, the youngest, yoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margery, d. of William Iveson, of Northwood, tanner	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jane, d. of Edwarde Whitfyelde, of Laketon, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jees, d. of Evan Tadder, of Shrewsbury, Shermane	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Robarte, base s. of Jane Ferret, spinster	bap.
1600,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of William Donne, of Newtown, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	George, s. of John Allen, of . . . ley, wheelwright	bap
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meiricke, of Weme, shoemaker	bap.

*Entered out of place.

1600,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of John Chetto, of Tilley, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of John Hussey, of Edstaston, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 25.	[Beatrice?], d. of Rolande Banaster, esquier	bap.
,,	June 22.	Laurance, s. of Arthure Richardson, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, base s. of Dorathy Golden ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Edwarde, s. of John Hewgreve, petty chappman	bap.
,,	July 6.	Richarde, s. of John Cartwrighte, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 13.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Richardson, of Trenche farme, yoman	bap.
,,	July 27.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Newans, yoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Jane, d. of John Heywarde, the younger, yoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Whorde, weaver...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margaret, d. of William Barrowe, miller	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of John Benion, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Powell, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Hussey, yomane	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Mason, yomane	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Susanna, d. of Richarde Welles, yomane	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Menlove, of Aston, the younger, yomane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of John Grace, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Richarde Astley, gent ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of George Pe[ate, weav]er ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. of Homfrey Southall, suker	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabethe, d. of Edward Widdowes, t . .	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elline, d. of Richard Williams, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Davvd Edwards, tanner	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabethe, d. of John Davyes, of Edstaston, weaver	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margery, d. of Randle Griffyes, joyner	bap.

1600,	Feb. 1.	Susanna, d. of Randle Morgan, yoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richarde, s. of Laurance Sandlane, weaver	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Grace, wever...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Harp, wever ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elner, d. of Thomas Peeall, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Isable, d. of John Morgane, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Ellis, yoman...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elline, d. of Willam Heyes, mason ...	bap.
1601,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of William Morris, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Dorathye, d. of William Evans, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of John Sandlane, wever ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of Thomas Allenson, wever ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabethe, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richarde, s. of William Menlove, of Edstaston, husbandmane	bap.
,,	July 5.	Judith, d. of Thomas Cliffe, of Whickcsall, wheelwrighte... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Chaddocke, blacksmith	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of George Stockall, petti-chapman	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Robarte Selbee, petti-chapman	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Joane, d. of John Hussey, milner ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margery, d. of Samuell Beyly, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of William Bostocke, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richarde, s. of William Watkys, of Weme, yoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Jane, d. of John Hewitt, p. Middle, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robarte s. of Robarte Sockett, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of Roger Hussey, husbandmane	bap.

1601,	Dec. 27.	Alis d. of Thomas Whitfyelde, yoman...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Jane d. of John Newton, clearke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of John Cartewrighte, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Humfrey, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabethe, d. of Humfrey Beyly, blacksmithe	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Blanche, d. of Richarde Judson, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of John Southall, suker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabethe, d. of Randle Griffyes, joyner	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Richardson, yoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of James Morris, taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of John Grome, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Aline, d. of William Higginson, yoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of John Higginson, the youngest, yoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Laurance, s. of Robarte Waters, tayler...	bap.
1602,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Bernarde Barloe, cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabethe, d. of Nicholas Butler, laborer	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Isabell, d. of John Allen, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne, d. of John Hugreve, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Ricrofte, the younger, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, base s. of Richarde Bathoe, p. [Hinstock?], borne in Hodnet p. ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Hughe, s. of Thomas Bate, butcher ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of Edwarde Mason, yoman...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Grome, yomane	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sara, d. of Thomas Morris, carpenter ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	George, s. of Thomas Duddlestone, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Roger, s. of Raphe Griffyes, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, s. of John Grace, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of John Morgane, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elliner, d. of Richarde Welshe, blackesmithe	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Susanna, d. of Rolande Wade, cowper...	bap.

1602,	Oct. 17.	Susanna, d. of Richarde Suker, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of Roger Edwards, paynter	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Aline, d. of John Huet, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of Morris ap Rees, chapemane	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richarde, s. of William Newans, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cowper, yomane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Randle Morgane, yomane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Adam, s. of John Blakemore, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, d. of Yevan Tydder, shermane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Richarde Williams, *als.* Stanier, laborer...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	William, s. of John Hewgreve, *als.* Bartelam, petichapman	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Judithe, d. of Rolande Banaster, esquier	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Southall, suker...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elliner, d. of Anne Buey, *als.* Hay . . .	bap.
1603,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Roger Chidloc, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Alis, d. of John Chetto, husbandmane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richarde Harper, wever ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Pey, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Ambrose Jenkins, [gent?]	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of George Newton, yoman...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Yevan Jones, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Edwarde, s. of William Donne, husbandmane	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Halle, laborer	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Welles, yoman, disceased	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of William Higginson, laborer	bap.
,,	July 6.	Peter, s. of Randle Griffyes, joyner ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. of David Edwarde, *als.* Hankins, tanner	bap.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of Roger Bourleton, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of William Menlove [juo . . ?], yoman	bap.

1603,	Aug. 14.	Andrewe, s. of Richarde Astles, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Randle, s. of Thomas Allenson, mercer...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Robarte, s. of John Higginson, junior, yoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gadde, laborer...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sara, d. of William Heyes, mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John Hussey, millner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Richarde Williams, laborer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margarette, d. of Thomas [Oliver?] ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, base s. of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of William Watkys, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of William Brocton, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of John Powell, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Duddleson, laborer	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newans, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Robarte Astley, carpenter...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hussey, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, base s. of Margery Salisburye	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Mulliner, tayler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Hughe Holden, laborer...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Peter Pixeley, wever ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Margerye, d. of Barnarde Bolt . . . shoemaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Peate, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, base s. of Margaret Stubbs, spinster	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Marye, d. of Richarde Grome, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margery, d. of Thomas Meyricke [cost. . ?]	bap.
1604,	Mar. 25.	Marye, d. of Thomas Ellis, yomane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Margery, d. of William Norton, carpenter	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Rolande, s. of Robarte Selbee, peti-chapman	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Susanna, d. of George Shirret, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Mason, yoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bap
,,	Apr. 28.	George, s. of Roger Lee, wever ...	bap

1604,	May 13.	Arthur, s. of George Stockoll... ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Chaddocke, blacksmithe	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of Thomas Gale, laborer, of Whicksall	bap.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of William Jones, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Morris, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne, d. of John Chetto, husbandemane	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of William Thurline, yoman...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabethe, d. of John Sandlane, wever	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Judson, corviser	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Roger, s. of John Davyes, corviser ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Homfrey, s. of John Lovett, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabethe, d. of John Grome, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Aline, d. of William Morris, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richarde, s. of John Goughe, yoman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Arthure, s. of Richarde Rycrofte, mercer	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margarett, d. of Richarde Powell, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabethe, base d. of Jone Wrighte, spinster	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Whitfyelde, yoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. of Raphe Griffyes, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Shirret, wheelewrighte	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Addam, s. of William Davyes, laborer, borne in p. Loppington	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Randle Whettall, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Richarde Williams, *als.* Stanier, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. of Laurance Sandlane, wever...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of William Heyes, mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabethe, d. of John Harper, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Jane, d. of Nicholas Chetto, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, base s. of Malde Tayler, spinster	bap.

1604,	Dec. 21.	Elizabethe, d. of Hughe . . . lies, petty chapman	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	William, s. of Richarde Beyly, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jees, d. of Abraham Griffyes, blackesmithe	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Andrewe Word, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	James, s. of Rolande Wade, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Allen, s. of Thomas Hatton, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elline, d. of Robarte Grigge... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Barnarde Barloe, cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Robarte Carlehill, cowper...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Morris ap Rees, chapmane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Iveson, tanner...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabethe, d of Thomas Bromall, gent.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Roger Edwarde, paynter ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of William Cartewrighte, husbandmane	bap.
1605,	Mar. 31.	Katherine, d. of Nicholas Brimeley, wheelewrighte	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Richarde Griffyes, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Rondle Morgane, yoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of George Newton, yoman ...	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of Richard Jebb, was borne ...	
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabethe, d. of Rycharde Higginson, yoman	bap.
,,	May 19.	Roger, s. of Rycharde Harper, weaver...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Griffyes, of Whicksall, husbandmane	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rychardeson, yoman	bap.
,,	June 16.	Allen, s. of John Higginson, the youngest, yoman	bap.
,,	June 29.	Sara, d. of John Whitacres, gent. ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	William, s. of Allen Pursell, weaver ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Margery, d. of John Allen, yoman ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Jane, d. of Randle Addams, butcher ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	bap.

*Inserted in the margin.

1605,	July 21.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Rycrofte, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Roger, s. of Willaim Donne, husbandemane	bap.
,,	July 28.	Laurance, s. of James Morris, taylor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Jaxson, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabethe, d. of George Peate, weaver	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Adam Jaxson, carpenter...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margery, d. of John ap Thomas, wheelewright	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. of John [Caspe], pettye chapmane	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Margarett, d. of William Watkys, yoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Robarte, s. of Rolande Banaster, esquier	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Allenson, yoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	George, s. of John Hussey, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	George, s. of William Norton, carpenter	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elline, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, yoman...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Yevan Jones, husbandemane	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Barnarde Bolton, shomaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Rebecca, d. of Rycharde Suker, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hamner, mercer	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sara, d. of Robarte Astley, carpenter ...	bap.
*1606,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Baylie, husbandmane	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Presilla, d. of Edward Mason, yoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elner, d. of John Lovell, glassier ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Andrew, s. of William Mendlove, [jun. ?] yoman	bap.
,,	May 4.	Katheren, d. of Thomas Bromhall, yoman	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Richard Trevor, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Robart Selbe, pedler ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weebe, husbandman	bap.

* For the first time handwriting appears to change.

1606, June 8. Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer... bap.
,, June ~~11~~.16 Arthur, s. of Thomas Smart, husbandman bap.
,, June ~~11~~.15 Laurence, s. of Roger Chidloe, husbandemane ... ... bap.
,, June ~~11~~.15 Elizabeth, d. of Laurence Walshe, blackesmithe ... ... bap.
,, June ~~11~~.15 Anne, d. of Richard Halle, laborer ... bap.
,, June 18. Rolande, base s. of Jane Jebb, spinster bap.
,, July 1. Richard, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver... bap.
,, July 14. Allin, s. of Richard Peye, yoman ... bap.
Visitation.
,, Aug. 10. John, s. of John Morris, tayler ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Peeat, husbandman bap.
,, Aug. 30. William, s. of William Mulliner, tayler bap.
,, Sep. 14. Margret, d. of Homfrey Rycroft, [corser ?] bap.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of Davie Edwarde ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. of George ~~Holbrooke~~, HOLBRUCKE carpenter ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. Jone, d. of Richard Grome, yoman ... bap.
,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. of George Stocker, pedler... bap.
,, Oct. 12. Marye, d. of John Jaxson, husbandman bap.
,, Oct. 26. Morris, s .of William ~~Cottan~~ COTTON, taylor ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, base s. of Raphe Watkins, yeoman ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of Richard Judgson, corser... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Hussie, laborer ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. of John Mendlove, husbandman ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 22. Mary, d. of John Goldsborough, gent.... bap.
,, Dec. 3. Anne, d. of William Thurlin, yeoman... bap.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. of Addam Jaxson, sawer ... bap.
,, Dec. 8. Jane, d. of John Sherret, of Cotton ... bap.
,, Dec. [?]. Jane, d. of James Morris, tayler ... bap.
,, Jan. 18. Allis, d. of ~~Rendle~~ RONDLE Morgan, yeoman ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Roger, s. of Roger Bourlton, tanner ... bap.
,, Feb. 15. William, s. of Nicholas Chetto, husbandman ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gad, laborer... bap.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Rendle RONDLE Adames, bucher ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Hatton, tayler ... bap.

1606,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Francis Mosse, laborer...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margret, d. of John Sherret, whilwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
*Visitation.			
1607,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Barnold Boulton, corser...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Jesse, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Allenson, baylife	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer	bap.
,,	May 24.	Gwen, d. of Evan ap Morris, weaver ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	James, s. of Robart Carlill, cowper ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Roger, s. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Goughe, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 25.	George, s. of Thomas Tyler, of Sleape, husbandeman	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Susanna, d. of Richard Chaddocke, blackesmith	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Alice, d. of Roger Edwarde, paynter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cherk, smith...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Allis, d. of Richard Mendlove ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Niccoson, laborer	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gentlemane	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Rendle Griffis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of William Iveson, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Barnold Barloe, cowper...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	William, s. of William Watkis, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey Southall, suker	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Pixley, weaver...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Robart Whitfield, corser...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Norton, carpenter	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jone, d. of Francis Weever, husbandeman	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Georg, s. of William ap Pewe, laborer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margret, d. of William ap Pewe, laborer	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Griffis, husbandeman	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Roland Worde, laborer...	bap.

*In margin.

1607,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Nicholas Brindle, whilwright	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Chetto, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, base s. of William [Snaith?] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Roger, s. of Edward Mason, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Harp, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of William Grome, of Sleepe...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of John ap Thomas, whillwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ryecroft, husbandeman	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Holbrooke, laborrer	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard [Weton], of Salloppe, [plimm . . .]	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sara, d. of John Harp, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Heaward, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jane, d. of Phillip Vaughan, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Robert Grige, sowgelder	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Smith, blacksmith	bap.
1608,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Peeter Bonser, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ursula, d. of John Griffith, of Whicksall, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr, 20.	Edward, base s. of Ellin Baylye ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of John Allane, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Grace	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne, of Richard Suker, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margret, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	George, s. of George Mannering, mercer	bap.
,,	May 1.	Robert, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, base s. of Edward ap Bedward, p. Whittiton, borne at Morton* ...	bap.
,.	June 12.	Charles, s. of Arthur Richardson, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gatte, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Margery, d. of Hughe ap Williams, laborrer	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gate, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Katheren, d. of William Bentley, yeoman	bap.

*Probably Moreton Corbet.

1608,	Aug 15.	William, s. of Thomas Morris, weaver in Preese	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Margret, d. of William Donne, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Robert, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of James Forgame, tanner	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Sherret, whillwright	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of John Jaxson, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Allis, d. of George Higginson, of Whicksall, with one arme... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Rondle, s. of Roger Gate, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elner, d. of Morris ap Pewe, of Rixsam,* tinker	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margret, d. of John Hussie, of Edstaston, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of John Coxson, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas Evanson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct 23.	John, s. of John Lovet, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jane, d. of Allen Hinton, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Josephe, s. of Mr. Roland Banaster, esqr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Roger Fardall, laborer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Malde, d. of Robert Sherret, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Grace, d. of Edmonde Allenson, dier ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elner, d. of Josephe Wicherly, of the Clive, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of William Baylie, of Cramer...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Richard, s. of Evan Jones, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Isable, d. of Robert Grafton, weaver ...	bap
,,	Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of Barnolde Boulton, correyer...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Dorritie, d. of George Peet, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Georg, s. of Richard Judgson, correyer	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Lislie, d. of Addame Chetto, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Cicilie, d. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of John Iveson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sara, d. of William Donkester, laborrer	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Rondle, s. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of George Holbrooke, carpenter	bap.
1609,	Apr. 1.	Jone, d. of Richard Lawrence, tayler...	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Jebb, borne ...	

* Wrexham.
† Inserted here after the next entry had been made.

1609,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of Robert Astley, carpenter...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Francis, s. of Thomas Egerton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Webb, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Bouzier, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 12.	Margret, d. of Lawrence Whittaker, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 14.	Rolande, s. of William Mendlove, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elner, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	bap.
* ,,	May 5.	Allen, s. of Francis Saltney, yeoman, in Whitchurch	bap.
,,	June 2.	William, s. of Thomas Barnes, of Weme	bap.
,,	June 25.	Cisley, d. of Thomas Cheshire ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of John Allen, of Horton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Humphrey s. of Humphrey Jebbe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Allen, s. of William Coton	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margret, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Joane, d. of Edward Cherke	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pensonne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Margret, d. of William Thurlin, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Arthur, s. of John Callcott, of Cotton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John. s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Asheton, tayler...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Jane, d. of Samuell Baylie, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Agas, d. of Rondell Adames, bucher ...	bap.
† ,,	Oct. 15.	Rolande, s. of John Gouldesbury, gen....	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margret, d. of Richard Hussie, carpenter	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	William, s. of Mathewe Briscoe, laborrer	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Kattren, d. of Richard Hopkin, bucher...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of William Mulliner, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of Rolande Wade, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Peter, s .of Robert Fetterbie, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Bonde, weaver...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John Crackson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Roger Edwarde, paynter ...	bap.

* Entered here, out of place.
† Entered here, out of place.

1609,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Homfrey Baylie, blackesmith	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Francis Furber, whillwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margret, d. of George Sherret, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Richard Harp, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis, of Weme	bap.
1610,	Mar. 25.	Sara, d. of Richard Lawrence, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of George Stoker, pedler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Arthure, s. of Rober Grafton, weaver...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, base s. of Henry Brogden, sawer	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Jone, d. of Nicholas Chetto, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hees, mason...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fardall, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Cicilie, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richard Groome... ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Thomas Webbe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Russell ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Allis, d. of Mathew Arneson, barber ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Heaward, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of William Baylie, of Cramer	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Hugh Rycroft, correyer ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Margret, d. of Edward Williams, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of William Davie, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of John Jaxson, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Edward, s. of Lawrence Welshe, smith	bap.
,,	July 8.	Francis, s. of Barnold Barloe, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, d. of Richard Baylie, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Margery, d. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Norman, s. of Robert Gotier, collier ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Samuell, s. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bap.

1610,	Oct. 16.	Isabell, d. of Raphe Griffis, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Rondle, s. of Robert Sherret... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of John Chetto, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elin Addames, single woman	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Whitfield, correyer	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Marie, d. of James Whittakers, drap....	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Francis, s. of Nicolas Brindle, whilwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Hussie, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Stordie, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elner, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Issabell, d. of Roger Chidlo, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne, d. of John Ivenson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward, s. of Hugh Williams, laborrer	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Cicilie, d. of Thomas Smarte, laborrer..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elin, d. of John Morgan, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. —.	Peter, s. of William Watson, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Doritie, d. of Richard Chaddocke, smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 20	Anne, d. of John Bartlam, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Doritie, base d. of Marger Dudlonson...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Issable, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey Rycroft, correyer	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Roberte, s. of Thomas Evanson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Doritie, d. of John Thomas, whilwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnes, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margret, d. of Thomas Wenlocke, tayler	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffis, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Roger, s. of Thomas Hanmer, weaver...	bap.
1611,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margret, d. of Raphe Watkis, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Francies, d. of George Higginson, of Whicsall	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Cartewright, Jn. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Raphe, s. of Richard Suker, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	George, s. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. of Edmonde Allenson, dyer...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Roberte Fetterly, weaver...	bap.

1611,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hussie, laborer...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rycroft, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of Thomas Beffort, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Roger Fardall, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Maude, d. of William Donkaster, laborer	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loufkin, yeoman...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Jones, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Edwarde, s. of Hugh Houlden, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anthony, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of Richard Judgson, correyer	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of George Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Edwarde, s. of Christo [Trunchin?] ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Marie, d. of Richard Challner, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	George, s. of John Sherrette, whilwright	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Adame, of Roger Gatte, carpenter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margret, d. of Henry Brogden, sawier...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, d. of Rondle Adames, butcher,...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Barnold Boulton, correyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Evan Morris, weever ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	George, s. of Adam Chetto, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Hussie, laborrer ...	bap
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mulliner, tayler	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	William, s. of Richard Griffith, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborrer	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of William Grome, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Robert, s. of Robert Gotier, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Katteren, d. of John Iveson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Donne, junior...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of George Peate, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of James Forgham, tanner	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Homfrey Jebb, husbandman	bap.

1611,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of John Stordy, husbandman	bap.
1612,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of Lawrence Ashe, barber...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watkis, yeoman	bap
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Simmion Allenson, chanler...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Issabell, d. of Mathew Brisko, laborer...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Jane, d. of Nicolas Blewett, yeoman...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, base d. of Jone Williams ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of Edward Russell, hammerman	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Richard Mendlove, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of William Thurline, yeoman...	bap.
,,	July 5.	William, s. of Allen Hinton, yeoman...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Williame, s. of Raphe Watkis, yeoman, at Whicksall	bap.
,,	July 19.	Issabell, d. of Francis Salte, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Simons, forgeman	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Abigall, d. of George Manyring, mercer	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of Roger Edwarde, paynter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Roger Bourlton, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Allis, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Richard Hussie, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Allis, d. of William Baylie, of Cramer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffie, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Kilvart, carpenter...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Francis, s. of John Iveson	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of David Pugh, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jone, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Astley, gen. ...	bap.

1612,	Feb. 7.	Jone, d. of William Iveson, tannor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of Rolande Wade, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Francis Weaver, laborer...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Hatton, tayler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Allen, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Tymmothie, s. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Robert, s. of Thomas Stonier, carpenter	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Allenson, dyer...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bap.
1613,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Danniell, s. of John Loufkin, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Barnolde Boulton, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Maryen, d. of Thomas Wenlocke, tayler	bap.
,,	May 1.	Raphe, s. of Robert Astley, carpenter...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elner, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of Barnolde Barloe, cowp....	bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of William Chetto, junior ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, gen. ..	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Suker, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Marie, d. of John Beddowe, laborer ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of Thomas Peate, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 4.	Edward, s. of John Myell, hammerman	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higginson, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Jees, d. of Thomas Evans, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of Francis Furber, whilwright...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Jone, d. of John Cowp De Wem, yeoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Devons, husbandman	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of William Davis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Marye, d. of Thomas Barnes, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of John Harper, husbandman	bap.

1613,	Aug. 22.	Rebecca, d. of William Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jeese, d. of Hugh Rycroft, shoomaker...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	John, s. of John ap Thomas, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	George, s. of George Brayne, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Roberte Whitfield, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Bannaster, of Lacon, esquire	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fardall, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of John Lovett, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers, weever...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jane, base d. of Charles Parton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Rondle Adames, butcher ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Roberte, s. of Nicolas Whitte, hammerman	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard, s. of John Pey, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Martha, d. of William Baylie, of Cramer, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of John Stordy, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	George, s. of William Cowp, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ellen, d. of William Donkester, laborer	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas, whilwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Riberte Grafton, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of Richard Houlbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of William Kylvarte, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Gwen, d. of Richard Gadd, husbandman	bap.
1614,	Mar. 27.	Margery, d. of Roger Fardall, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of John [Louckloe?], husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of George Holbrooke, carpenter	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Roberte, s. of William Hees, pedler ...	bap.

1614,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of John Sherrett, whilwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of James Hotchkis, sawier...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Blanch. d. of Lawrence Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Gatt, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Arthur, s. of Richard Jons, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Jane, d. of William Ryder, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Davide Richarde, a travilling man	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of James Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Anne, d. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of John Goldisbury, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sara, d. of Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gen.	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	James, s. of William Hartles, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pigeon, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Sara, d. of John Hussie, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William. s. of John Morgan, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Kylvart, carpenter	bap.
,,	Oct. 9	Thomas, s. of Charles Parton, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Margrett, d. of Simion Allenson, chanler	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Morris, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jone. d. of John Cartewright, of Northwood, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of Nicolas Blewett, deceased	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of William Moody, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margrett, d. of John George, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Allen, s. of John ap Powell, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margery, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Allis, d. of Robert Gotier, collier ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sara, d. of John Chetto, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Richard Adames, of Northwoode, yeoman	bap.

1614,	Jan. 22.	Humphrey, base s. of Richard Lyftwitch, shoomaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of William Sonforde, sclator	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of Richard Hussie, of Horton, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Whitfield, millner	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Katheren, d. of William Waters, of Wemme	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margrett, d. of Allan Hinton, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of Barnolde Boulton, shoemaker	bap.
1615,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of Richard Adames, of Woodhoussen, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Roger, s. of William Chetto, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Astley, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Peeter Bouzier, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of John Ashton, taylor ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Richard Whittaker, gen. ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Rowlande, s. of Richard Bannaster, of Lacon, esquire	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of William Donne, junior ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Katteren, base d. of Jane Grome ...	bap.
,,	Aug 10.	Jane, base d. of Jone Fisher	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Judith, d. of John Goldisbrough, gen....	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s .of Thomas Hatton, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Isable and Anne, daus. of John Bourrowse	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard Higginson, s. of Richard Higginson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Vinsent Roddenhurst, of High Arcall, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Katteren, base d. of Dorrithy Higginson	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of James Whittaker, mercer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bap.

1615,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Roger, s. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Grome, of Sleape, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whitfield, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborrer. .	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wenlocke, tayler	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Allen Chalner, of Wixall, cowp.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of John Loufkin, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of William Mulliner, tayler...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Richard Griffis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Hommfrey Jebb, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Welshe, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of George Chetto, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Manwaring, mercer	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Welshe, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, d. of Richard [Devenice?] laborrer	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	[Elin?], d. of Roger Gorsteloe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Massie, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Lovell, glasier ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Rowlande Wade, laborrer	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barnes, of Weme	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higginson, weaver	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of John Pey, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of William Greene, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of George Madox, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ellin, d. of Richard Parrie, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Astley, gen. ...	bap.
1616,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of John Beddo	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of John Mericke, shoemaker	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jane, d. of Robert Priddin, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Richard Whittakers ...	bap.

1616	May 7.	Jane, d. of William Watkis, of Weme, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of Roger Whitfielde, shoemaker	bap.
,,	May 16.	Robert, s. of Evan Jones, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of John Hewett, p. Middle, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Richard Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Griffis, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ellner, d. of John Stordy, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 13.	Margery, d. of William Kylvart, laborer	bap.
,,	June 16.	James, s. of Hughe Coope, joyner ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Peter, s. of John Hughes, shingler ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Margret, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Margrett, d. of Charles Whorde, laborrer	bap.
,,	July 14.	William, s. of George Waters, laborrer...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffis, sawyer...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Jane, d. of John ap Thomas... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Rondle, s. of Symion Allenson, chalner	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Margrett, d. of Richard Adams, of Northwoode, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Blanch, d. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Sep 22.	John, s. of John Heawarde, of Tylley, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher	bap.
,,	Sep 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Usgate, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Rondle Adams, butcher...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Constance, d. of William Moody, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Robert, s. of Richard Keempe, millner, borne in p. Loppington, and baptized in Wem Church	
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Hommfrey Watkis, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Ralphe Watkis, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Powell, laborrer ...	bap.

1616,	Oct 27.	Jane, d. of John Mendlcve, sawyer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of John Simpson, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jone, d. of Hommfrey Gregory, laborrer	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Welshe, smith ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of John Sherrett, wheelwright	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Katteren, d. of Roberte Whitfield, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Shoone, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Danniell, s. of William Hughes, cowp.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Lufkin, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Robert, s. of William Sonford, slater...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19	Richard, s. of William Stanway, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	William. s. of Richard Suker, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward William, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of John Postle, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas. s. of Thomas Bramhall, gen....	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Janne d. of Griffith ap Richard, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of George Holbrooke, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Weaver, laborer...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sara, d. of George Baugh, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of William Chetto, yeoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Richard Holbrooke, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Barnarde, s. of Barnarde Barlo, cowp....	bap.
1617,	Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of John Bartlam, of Wolverley	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hussie, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Rowland Jebb, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Issabell, d. of John Cowp, of Wem, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Arthur Chaddocke, smith...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Richard, s. of John Hussie, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 15.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Dod, glover ..	bap.

1617,	June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lufkin, tanner	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Roger Gatt, carpenter ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of John Thomas, wheelwright...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Anne, d. of William Cowp, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Whitte, hammerman	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris, s. of John Morris, tayler	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas, s. of George Peate, weaver ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Margrett, d. of Charles Parton, yeoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Kylvarte, carpenter	bap,
,,	Aug. 21.	James, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Whittakers, gen.	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of James Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Vincett Roddenhurst, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Anne, d. of John Amyes, of Wolverley, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Iveson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jone, d. of John Allen, of Horton, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Mericke, shooemaker...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elner, d. of Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Cowp, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Rowlande, s. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Rondle, base s. of David Edwards, *als.* Hankin's, tanner	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of William Ryder, deceased	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. of George Maddox, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2	John, base s. of Thomas Burrowes, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of William Roe, rector de Wem	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of William Kylvart, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of William Moorton, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Deveris, laborrer...	bap.

1617,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cowp, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margrett, d. of Richard Bannaster, gen.	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margrett, d. of Richard Penson, laborrer	bap.
1618,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edwarde, s. of William Dunne, s. of Roger . . ., yeoman	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of John Massie, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Jane, d. of Richard Pigion, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Thomas Fardall, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 14.	Anne, d. of William Turner, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Jane, base s. of Anne [Harrison?] ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hatton, of Northwood, tayler	bap.
,,	May 21.	Margrett, d. of Richard Pey, shoomaker	bap.
,,	May 24.	Frances, d. of Thomas Myers, cowp....	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Myers, cowp. ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Roger, s. of Roger Fardall, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Powell, fyner ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of John Beddow, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Allenson, yeoman	bap.
* ,,	July 16.	William, s. of Lawrence Astley & Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	Anne, d. of Edward Woolley & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis & Katteren...	bap.
,,	Aug 20.	Rowlande, s. of Rowlande Higginson & Issable	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Beniamine, s. of Vincente Roddenhurst & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Hollande, weaver, & Jone	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Jane, d. of John Chetto & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of William Richardson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Rycroft, junior, & Allis	bap.

* Handwriting appears to change.

1618,	Oct. 4.	Margrett, d. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of William Chetto, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Ranshaw, mason	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Roger Baylie, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Allan, s. of Allan Chalner, of Wixall...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Hughes, shingler ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Ellen, d. of Richard Whittakers, gent.	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Margrett, d. of Robte. Gregory, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Welshe, blackesmith	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Issable, d. of John Pey, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Jebb, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Robte., s. of Richard Bannaster, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hommfrey, s. of John Thomas, wheelwright	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Roger Gorstelo, shingler...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard, Griffis, laborer...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Gotier, collier ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard, s. of James Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris, s. of John Morris, tayler	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of George Chetto, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of William Sherrett, of Cotton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Hommfrey Jebb, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Hommfrey Rycroft, shooemaker	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of John Shone, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Roger, s. of Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of John Postle, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Adam Hotchkis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margrett, d. of William Greene, weaver	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of John Mendlove, sawyer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	John, s. of Lawrence Welsh, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Issable, d. of John Sherrett, whelwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris, s. of James Morris, tayler	bap.

1618,	Mar. 20.	James, base s. of Thomas Mendlove, s. of William Mendlove, of Aston, yeoman, being borne in p. Adeley, co. Stafford, & baptised in p. Church of Weme	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Katheren, d. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of John Arrowsmith, butcher...	bap.
1619,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkis, of Aston, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of John Thomas, of Woolverley, husbandman... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Roose, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richard Griffis, of Edstaston, sawyer	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. of Richard Tyler, of Horton, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. of Roger Adams, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Wade, laborrer	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Burrowes, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 20.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gentlen. ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Thomas Chetto, laborrer...	bap.
,,	June 27.	William, s. of Samuell Dod, glover ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Robt., s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Sara, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Dorythy, d. of William Moody, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Evan Jones, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of Peter Senior, fyner ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of John Gough, of Lacon, laborrer	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Allis, d. of Roberte Jeffrey, fyner ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Chetto, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Amyes, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	William, s. of William Lovekin, tanner	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richard, s. of John Goldisbrough, gen....	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard, s of William Roe, Rector de Weme	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Wright, laborrer	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margery, d. of Edwarde Williams, husbandman	bap.

1619,	Oct. 3.	Isac, s. of George Waters, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Rebecca, d. of William Barnes, suker...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Iveson, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Marmaduke Evins... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Martha, d. of Arthur Chaddocke, blackesmith	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Higginson, of Cramer, yeoman	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of John Morgan, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Robte. Whitfielde, shoomaker	bap.
,,	Jan 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Suker, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of William Cowp, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jane, d. of Rowlande Watts, dyer ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Allis, d. of George Maddox, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of William Cowp, shooemaker...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Gabriell, s. of William Hughes, cowp....	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Francis, s. of John Newnes, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Astley, gentleman	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of John Lovekin, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of William Rutter, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farday, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Bannaster, of Weme, gen.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Roger Davice, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, d. of Rowland Allenson, husbandman	bap.
1620,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Myers, cowp....	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Richard Deverice, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Frances, d. of Vincente Roddenhurst, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ellin, d. of Charles Whord, husbandman	bap.

1620,	May 7.	Jane, d. of William Chetto, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Massie, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner	bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hartlesse, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jone, d. of Robt. Hughes, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John Bartlam, of Wolverley	bap.
,,	June 30.	Issable, d. of Rondle Adams, butcher...	bap.
,,	July 16.	John, s. of Roger Chetto, tanner ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Sara, d. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kay, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anne, d. of John Hussie, of Weme, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of John Davice, shomaker...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Joane, d. of Thomas Kylvart, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Roger Whitfield, shomaker	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis, of Edstaston, sawyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of James Forgham, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Dorythy, d. of Thomas Barnes de Lowe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Arthur, s. of Richard Pey, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davice, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Edward, s. of James Whittakers, yeoman	bap.
,,	Oct 19.	Roger, s. of William Sonforde, slater...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ellner, d. of Roberte Gotier, collier ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Roger Adams, laborer ...	bap
,,	Nov. 12.	Margarett, d. of William Lovekin, tanner	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. of Alexander Hande, tayler	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margery, d. of William Moorton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Symion Allenson, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of Roger Harper, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Katherin, d. of John Pue, laborer ...	bap.

1620,	Dec. 21.	William, s. of Edward Barker, laborer	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, d. of Richard Whorde, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Richard Holbroocke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	David, s. of Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gentleman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Richard Pigion, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Margarett, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Houldin, laborrer	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of William Rutter, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	George, s. of Thomas Walsh, blackesmith	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Christopher Allenson, yeoman, at Loppington	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Samuell Dod, glover ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Postle, husbandman	bap.
1621,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lockley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Danniell, s. of Henry Morris, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John, s. of Hughe ap Shoone, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 1.	George, s. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of John Shoone, husbandman...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of William Richardson, yeoman	bap.
,,	May 13.	Joane, d. of William Donne, yeoman...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Walter, s. of John Amies, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Allenson, husbandman	bap.
,,	May 27.	Allis, d. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Margarett, d. of Richard Adams, of the Woodhousen, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Allen Chaloner, of Wixall, cowp.	bap.

1621,	June 24.	Lawrence, s. of Roger Fardall, husbandman	bap.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Chetto, tayler	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffies, laborer ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Tyler, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higginson, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Roger Payne, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bowrowes, sawyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Rebecca, d. of Roberte Astley, carpenter	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Chetto, of Weme, laborer	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of William Gough, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of Margartt Browne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Thomas, of Wolverley, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, base s. of Joane Fisher ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of John Hughes, shingler...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peate, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Roger Adams, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of John Hussie, of Wixall, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Chetto, of Horton, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of Arthur Barrow, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of Lawrence Groome, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	George, s. of Roger Gorstelow, shingler	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margery, d. of Thomas Tarbox, sawyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Robte. Whitfield, correyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Martha, d. of Richard Higginson, of Cramer, yeoman	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Moody, yeoman	bap.

1621,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Cartwright, tayler...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Jane. d. of Richard Whittakers, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of William Moorton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Holbroocke, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of George Griffis, husbandman	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of John Sherrett, whelwright...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	George, s. of Richard Kylvarte, of the Dyches, yeoman	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward, s. of John Mearicke, shoemaker	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of Rennolde Gough, husbandman	
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Richard Suker, husbandman	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of George Maddox, weaver...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ellin, d. of Rowland Higginson, of Cotton, yeoman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Parker, hammerman	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gentleman	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Phellip, s. of William Greene, weaver...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of John Iveson	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Botfielde, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of William [Walnarte?], yeom.	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Phillips, tan . .	bap.
1622,	Mar. 31.	William, s. of John Gough, of Tylley, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Rondle, s. of Rondle Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of William, Hughes, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Jones, laborer...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Jane, d of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Susanna, d. of Richard Deveris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Gade, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of William Neawnes, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ellin, d. of Adam Hotchkis, laborer ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Iveson, weaver ...	bap.

1622,	June 2.	Joseph, s. of Lawrence Astley, gentleman	bap.
,,	June 23.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Hill, husbandman	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richard, s. of Vincente Rodenhurst, yeoman	bap.
,,	July 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Fardall, laborer	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jammes, s. of Arthur Chaddocke, blackesmith	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Nixone, draper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Issable, d. of Richard Griffis, sawyer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of John [Marter?], yeoman...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Cicilie, d. of Griffith ap Richard ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wooddall, carpenter	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of William Barnes, suker...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Martha, d. of Richard Bannaster, gentleman	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of Robte. Waters, junior ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ellner, d. of Richard Symmons, hammerman	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Smith, joyner...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Wade, deceassed	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Williams, laborrer	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas Usgatte, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Lowe, yeoman	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margrett, d. of John Poyner, feltm . . .	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ellin, d. of John Hussie, deceassed ...	bap
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris, s. of John Morris, tayler	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margarett, d. of William Moorton, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of John Thomas, of Lynniall, husbandman	bap.
1623,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of John Lovekin, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Waters, butcher	bap.

1623,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hollond, weaver	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane, d. of Robert Maddox, husbandman	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of Samuell Dod, glover ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Neawnes, taylor ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Roger, s. of John Chidlowe, of Edstaston, yeoman	bap.
,,	June 29.	Frances, d. of John Sherrett, whelwright	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Janne, d. of Richard Pey, shoemaker...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Maudlin, d. of [*blank*], yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Jane, d. of John Widdowes, husbandman	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Jane, d. of William Hussie, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Butcher, husbandman	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jebb, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Thomas [Skeinen?], sawyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Dorythy, d of John Peate, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William Rutter ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of William Cowp, of Northwood, yeoman	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Ellin, d. of Symion Allenson, husbandman	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Chetto, taylor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Wilkason, shingler	bap
,,	Dec. 7.	Roberte, s. of John Amyes, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, of the New street, laborer	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard, s of Richard Whittaker, of Edstaston, gentleman	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of John Arrowsmith, butcher	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hugh, s. of Robert Hill, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pué, laborrer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Richard Peate, yeoman ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margerie, d. of Robte. Whitfielde, shoomaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of William Mulliner, taylor...	bap.

1623	Mar. 21.	Margarett, d. of Richard Kylvarte, gen.	bap.
1624,	Mar. 25.	Katheren, d. of John Thomas, wheelewright	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Weston, of Wixall, carpenter	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Pigion, yeoman	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Griffis, laborer...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of John Gough, of Tylley, yeoman	bap. bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of Christopher Alienson, yeoman	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Iveson, weaver...	bap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of George Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of William Roe, cler.,* & Robina	bap.
,,	May 25.	Dorythy, d. of William Roe, cler., & Robina	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of Henry Williams & Easter...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Joseph, s. of William Chetto & Jone ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Katheren, d. of Arthur Barrow & Alis...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margery, d. of Richard Waters & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Potter, laborer	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of John Thomas, of Woolverley, laborrer	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of William Turner, laborrer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elnor, d. of William Donne & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Wells & Issable	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	George, s. of Richard Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Heaward & Allis...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Vincente, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Issable, d. of William Cowp & Margrett	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Phellips & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Richard Holden & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jone, d. of Homfrey Jebb & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Joyce, d. of Robte. Waters, junior & Rose	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margery, d. of Richard Holbrooke & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of the same Richard Holbrooke & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Chilton & Dorythy...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Hugh Batt & Anne ...	bap.

* Rector of Wem.

1624,	Jan. 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Gorstelo & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Evans & Syna ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Roger Adams & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Arthur Chaddocke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyce, d. of Rowland Allinson & Dorythy	bap.
1625,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Roger Williams & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of William Moody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris & Jone...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis & Olive ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Roger Whitfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of William Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of Richard Deveris & Jone ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardall & Maryen...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of William Cole & Dorythy...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Morgan &Jone ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Rowland, s. of Renolde Gough & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 14.	Richard, s. of William Moorton & Gwen	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ruth, d. of Vincente Roddenhurst & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Barnes, suker...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Issable, d. of Henry Barnarde & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Walton & Jone...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Susanna, d. of Richard Williams & Maulde	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson & Jone	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Baylie & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of Corbett Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wooddall & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Rowlande s. of Thomas Grace & Elizabeth	bap.

1625,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Bromhall & Cicily	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of John Widdowes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of John Key & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Anne, d. of William Jackson & Maryen	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Barnes & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margarett. d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William, s of John Allenson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of George Barnes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Anne, d. of James Chaddocke & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	George, s. of Richard Adams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Abigel, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Symion Allenson & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jaxson & Alice* ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Chiddloe & Maryen	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard Holbrooke & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Jane, d. of John Jarrowsmith & Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robina, d. of Adam Hotchkis, & Maude	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of Marmaduke Evans & Jane	bap.
1626,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Owen Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Roberte, s. of John George & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffis & Jesse ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	May 1.	Dorythy, d. of Richard Holden & Anne	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of William Weston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Suker & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gad & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of William Moody & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Hugh, s. of Charles Voughan & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Anne, base d. of Jane Borrowes, widdowe	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Richard Mason & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson & Elnor	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elnor, d. of William Ince & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Higginson, of Tylley, & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Peate & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Jane, d. of John Lovekin & Margaret...	bap.

* Doubtful in original, but made clear by baptism of Jan. 15, 1626/7.

1626,	Sep. 21.	Jane, d. of George Griffin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sara, d. of William Roe, parson of Weme, & Robina	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard, s. of John Sherrett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newtowne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of George Iveson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margrett, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert Wilkason & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Tobias Trever & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Susanna, d. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of John Cartwright & Ellin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Botfield & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John ap Robte. & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Phillippe, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Robinson & Elner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of John Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sara, d. of Lawrence Astley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Rowlande Midleton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomasin, d. of Richard Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of Arthur Calcott & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Allan Ellis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Martha, d. of Andrewe Hickin & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Allis...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sara, d. of Richard Holdin & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Robte., s. of Robte. Maddoxe & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jone, d. of Robte. Whitfield & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Margarett, d. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Allan, s. of Thomas Wright & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Danniell, s. of John Thomas & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Collins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of William Moorton & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jone, d. of Roger Adams & Margaret...	bap.

1626,	Feb. 25.	Katherin, d. of Roger Adams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne...	bap.
1627,	Apr. 1.	Edwarde, s. of William Norris & Gwen	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Corbet Taylor & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Allensonne & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Richard Wells & Issable ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Lawrence Chettall & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatt & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Arthur Barrowe & Allis ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Symion Allenson & Jane	bap.
,,	May 14.	Roberte, s. of Richard Whittakers, gen. & Jane	bap.
,,	May 15.	Raphe, s. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Chaddocke & Eliza..	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Richard Holbrooke & Eliz..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Robina, d. of Andrew Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Richard Bridge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Margery, d. of Thomas Welsh & Ellen...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, base d. of Hugh ap Thomas & Jone Davice	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Margarett, d. of George Tylor & Susanna	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of George Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep 9.	Anne, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Roberte, s. of John Widdowes & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d of Richard Pewe & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard, s. of Roger Williams & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of James Hill & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Bromhall & Cicily	bap
,,	Dec. 9	Richard, s. of Allan Chalner & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Newnes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	George, s. of Rowlande Higginson & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips & Ellen	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, base s. of Alice Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Adam Hotchkis & Molde ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Rowlande, s. of William Conway & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Prigion & Elizabeth	bap.

1627,	Feb. 9.	Anne, d. of Rowland [Womersley] & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of William Cowp & Issable	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Dorythy, d. of Richard Key & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margarett, d. of Abraham Scote & Alice	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Issabell, d. of John Chaloner & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24	Mary, d. of Thomas Ambler & Anne...	bap.
1628,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Evans & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gad & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Robert Carles & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Roe, Rector, & Robina	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Waters & Rose...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Hall & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Dorythy, d. of Rowlande Roberts & Jane	bap.
,,	May 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 10.	Margery, d. of Richard Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 10.	Ellin, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of William Jaxson & Margery...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Dorythy, d. of John Peate & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elnor, d. of Richard Griffis & Jesse ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	James, s. of Roger Payne & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Jane, d. of William Greene & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of William Moody & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Andrew, s. of Richard Holbrooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Edwoorde Hollonde & Jone	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sara, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anne, d. of John George & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Renolde Gough & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Martha, d. of Richard Baylie & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of Rondle Morgan & Jane ..	bap.

1628,	Oct. 12.	Rowlande, s. of William Barnes & Maryen	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Rowlande, s. of Gilbert Howle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard, s of Lawrence Powell & Sibble	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Eilin, d. of Richard Peate & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margarett, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Susanna, d. of Richard Hussie & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 25	John, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Cicily, d. of John Arrowsmith & Maryen	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Goughe & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Roberte, s. of James Chaddocke & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John Robbinson & Ellner...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William Cowp & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Newton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Ellis & Olyve ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard, s. of William Patterricke & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ellin, d. of Thomas Joveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sara, d. of Richard Adams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elnor, d. of Richard Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Sara, d. of Roger Davice & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of Symion Allenson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat, junior, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ellen, d. of John ap Roberte & Katherin	bap.
1629,	Mar. 25.	Margarett, d. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corket & Allis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Kylvart & Jane ...	bap.

1629,	Apr. 28.	Peter, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of William Roe, clarke, & Robina	bap.
,,	May 3.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Thomas & Jane. .	bap.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of William Payne & Susana	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of Rowlande Weever & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 23.	Margery, d. of Lawrance Gade & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of James Whittakers & Jane	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Frances, d. of Richard Deverice & Jone	bap.
,,	July 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Morris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Peter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct 4.	John, s. of Richard Powall & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Oct 4.	Allis, d. of Enocke Colborne & Katherin	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Woodall & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margarett, d. of William Iveson & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of William Barnes & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margrett, d. of Robte. Whitfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Chettall & Issable	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richard, s. of James Hill & Aliis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan 6.	James, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Roberte, s. of John Jones & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Waters & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Valentine, d. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margery, d. of Oliver Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of Roger Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Patterick & Mary	bap.
1630,	Apr. [11?].	Mary, d. of John Widdowes & Anne...	bap.

1630,	Apr. [11 ?].	Richard, s. of Richard Key, deceased, & Sara	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Charles, s. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sara, d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rowland, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Rondle Bradley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Sara. d. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of William Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Calcote & Sara ...	bap
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson & Ellin	bap.
,,	June 23.	Margery, d. of John Phillips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 27.	Jone, d. of William Starky & Ellin* ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Peeter, s. of Thomas Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 8.	Cicelie, d. of Lawrence Chetto & Mary .	bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of William Evans & Margery...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Jane, base d. of Jane Bourrowes ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sandland & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of Richard Mendlove & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Wells & Issable ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Peeter, s. of Richard Whittakers & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jone, d. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Sara, d. of William Jonson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard Holbrooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Sherrett & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gad & Elnor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	George, s. of Thomas Morris & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Roger, s. of Roger Williams & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	William, s. of John Watkis & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of William Donne & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	bap.

* In Margin "de Wem."

1630,	Dec. 9.	Dorythy, d. of Rondle Hanmeere & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of William Widdowes & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Groome & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Roberte, s. of Richard Sandland & Gwen	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. of Robert Selby & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Allan, s. of Richard Mose & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Werrale & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Roger, s. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margery, d. of Richard Griffis & Jesse...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sara, d. of Thomas Harp & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Andrewe, s. of Richard Killvarte & Jane	bap.
1631,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John Pewe & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, base s. of Anne, d. of William Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margery, base d of Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6	John, s. of Lawrence Powell & Sibble...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Samuell Womersley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Allis, d. of Richard Powall & Allis ...	abp.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margarett, d. of John Peate & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane d. of Robte. Cheer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr 17.	Raphe, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gatte & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Katherin	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane, base d. of Allene Hales ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	William,* s. of John Newton & Mary†...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of William Priece & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Peate & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of William Phillips & Issable	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margery, d. of Richard Hussie & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Roberte Carlis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Edward, s. of Roberte Waters & Joyce...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Sara, d. of Arthur Calcot & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Charles Vaughan & Anne	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Morris & Margery	bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne...	bap.

* Thomas erased.
† Anne erased.

1631,	June 30.	Margery, d. of Roberte Ferritt & Gwen...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Rondle, s. of William Cowp & Joyce...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of Abraham [Scole?] & Alice	bap.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of James Hill & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Adams & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of Allan Ellis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Francis, s. of Richard Powell & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Robena, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Richard Morgan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Gad & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Francis, s. of Oliver Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13	Mary, d. of Lawrence Gad & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 25.	Allis, d. of Richard Moore & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Katherin, d. of William Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Roberte, s. of Richard Williams & Maulde	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of Peever [Hoop?] & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, base s. of Ralph Rabone & Anne Gatte	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, base s. of William Bonde & Mary Harp	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of John Pigion & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Roberte, s. of Renolde Gough & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb 6.	Sara, d. of Richard Worrall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wright & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of William Starkey & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Astley & Cicilie	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margarett, d. of James Chaddocke & Mary	bap.

* This entry is repeated.

1631,	Mar. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Rowlande, s. of John Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
1632,	Mar. 25.	Hester, d. of Thomas Harrott & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margarett, base d. of Katherin Lockley & Richard Lockley, born in Weme ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Andrewe, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Whore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Cicilie, d. of George Samon & Cicily ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of Roberte Baylie & Dorythie...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of Roger Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of William Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Rowlande, s. of Rowlande Weever & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of Richard Pigion & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	George, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22	Raphe, s. of Richard Bannaster & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. of John Sherratt & Margarett...	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 17.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Sandland & Margrate	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of Richard Mason & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Jone, d. of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ellin, d. of Hommfrey Probin & Jone...	bap.
,,	May 26.	George, s. of Thomas Higginson & Hellin	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Hugh Thomas & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Rowlande, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of James Whittaker & Jane	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Taylor & Ellin...	bap.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of Roger Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 14.	George, s. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	Joseph, s. of John Sandland & Mary ...	bap.

1632,	July 29.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Smyth & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of William Jonson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug 10.	Richard, s. of Roberte Davis of Hanmer	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of William Bellingham & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Arthur Downes & his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	George, s. of John Kylvarte & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Roberte Selby & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margarett, d. of Richard Gough & Marg..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Rondle, s. of John Griffis & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Powall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Allis, d. of Thomas Potter & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of John Chidlowe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Roger Davice & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of George Chetto & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Joseph, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of Richard Cowp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of William Warde & Lucie...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of John Harris & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Harwarre & Katherin	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of Raphe Blanterne & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard, s. of William Evans & Margerie	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Allis, d. of Roberte Clarke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Sandland & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizath [*sic*], d. of John Robinson & Elnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Enocke Goulborne & Ellin	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Henry, s. of William Patterick & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of William Rutter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Katherin, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wigley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Chettall & Margarett	bap.

1632,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Jaxson & Allis ...	bap.
1633,	Apr. 11.	Hugh, s. of John Arrowsmith & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samuell, s. of Richard Mose & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward Astley, gen., & Cicilie	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of William Jaxson & Margery	bap.
,,	May 5.	Gilbarte, s. of Gilbarte Howle, deceased	bap.
,,	May 12.	Edwarde, s. of Danniell Renolde & Amy	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Wade & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Thomas Wooddall & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Richarde, s. of Roberte Maddocke & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 11.	Corbett, s. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wells & Issable...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of John Sandlande & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 21.	Ellin, d. of Francis Whore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard Peate & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allenson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Preece & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Andrewe, s. of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Bourger & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Katherin, d. of Thomas Jaxson & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Donne & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Danniell, s. of Roger Williams &Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of John Widdowes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ellin, d. of Oliver Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of William Bourrowes & Prudence	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of William Phillips & Issable	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of William Corbett, gen., & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Anne, d. of William Bushell & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Dannieil, s. of Lewis Evans & Allis ...	bap.

1633,	Dec. 22.	William, s. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Powell & Sibble...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margarett, d. of Francis Hinckes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Peeter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth. d. of Thomas Amblor & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gadde & Ellonor	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Arthur Duddleston & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margarett, d. of Richard Morgan & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of John Bourlton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of John Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Arthur, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Issable, d. of Richard Cowp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margarett, d. of John Kylvarte & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of William Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Eastope & Katherin	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of John Sandlande & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Dorythy, d. of William Beddowe & Mary	bap.
1634,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Roger Groome & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkis & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Gatte & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harcott, gener., & Hester	bap.
,,	May 4.	Anne, d. of John Newton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jone, d. of Thomas Griffis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Anne, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 11.	Jane, d. of John Kynnerley & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Sara, d. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rowlande, s. of John Wade & Jane ...	bap.

1634,	June 1.	Anne, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Sara, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of William Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Margarett, d. of John Sherratt & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas s. of Roberte Orell & Ellin...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Peeter, s. of Davide Martayne & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 11.	John, s. of Oliver Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Jone, d. of John Robinson & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Margarett, d. of William Bourlton & Jane	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margarett, d. of William Evans & Margery	bap.
,,	July 30.	Judith, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anne, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug 16.	Jane, d. of Richard Worrall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margarett, d. of Richard Wells & Issabell	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Richard Grace & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug 30.	Ellin, d. of Richard Williams & Molde...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Roberte Baylie & Dorythy...	bap.
,,	Sep 21.	John, s. of Thomas Harp & Ellin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Middleton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richarde, s. of Allan Ellis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Margery...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margarett, d. of Roberte Selby & Ales...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of Evan Pue & Jane... ...	bap.
,,	Oct 19.	Issable, d. of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Lawrence, s. of James Hill & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Allinson, baylife, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of Hommfrey Heycocke & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Phillips & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Lawrence, s. of Richard Griffis & Jesse...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of William Bonde & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.

1634,	Dec 7.	Mary, d. of Roberte Clarke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s of John Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Dorythy, d. of Lewis Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec 27.	Cicilie, d. of John Shocklidge & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Allis...	bap.
,,	Jan 18.	Sara, d of Thomas Powall & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Francis, s. of Francis Hinckes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Hommfrey Probin & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Skett & Allice	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anne, d. of Roger Harp & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Roger, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Pigion & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of John Sandlande & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Griffis *als*. Morris & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of William Cowp & Jeese ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Richard Butcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wooddall & Jane...	bap.
1635,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of John Griffis & Katherin*	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Morris & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Susanna d. of Richard Houlden & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Eliz. [*sic*] George & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Hommfrey, s. of Richard Pigion & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of John Pugh & Elonor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s .of Allan Sherratt & Issable...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of John Welsh & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margarett, d. of Lawrence Chetto & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 17.	Edward, s. of John Woodhouse & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Jane, d. of John Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth	bap.

* A correction from Jane.

1635,	June 14.	Henry, base s. of Henry Gardner & Sara Alporte	bap.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Thomas Gate & Margaret...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Anne	bap.
,,	July 12.	James, s. of William Forgham & Jone...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Jane, d. of Roger Williams & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Weever & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elnor, d. of Richard [Davice?] & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jone, d. of Robert Roden & Blanch ...	abp.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandlande & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Stephen, s. of Roberte Waters & Rose...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d of John Cartwright & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Michaell, s. of Michaell Raphes & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Margery, d. of Thomas Higginson & Gwen	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, junior, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.*	Margarett, d. of Samuell Smyth & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Dorythy, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Roger Mulliner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of Danniell Renolds & Amy ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mathew, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Adam Butter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Dudleston & Elonor	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sara, d. of William Watkis, of Aston, & Allis	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margarett, d. of Francis Harris & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Grace, d. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.

* In margin here, by a later hand, William (*sic*) baptised....September, 1645.

1635	Dec. 17.	Sara, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Richard Goughe, taylor, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Anne, d. of Raphe Blantorne & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sara, d. of Thomas Baylie & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan 6.	Elizabeth, d. of James Chadocke & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peate & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Evan Pewe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Deverice & Francis	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Wade & Mary ...	abp.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margarett, d. of Richard Hussie, of Aston, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Groome & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Ambler & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Cicily, d. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of John Allenson & Elizabeth	bap.
1636,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of John Bourrowes & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Katherin, d. of William Patricke & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Richard Hall & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margarett, d. of Hugh Batte & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jone, d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Richard Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Sandlande & Gwenn	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Margarett, d. of Edward Astley, gen., & Cicily	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of William Jackson & Margery	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edward, s. of John Postle & Sara ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Allis, d. of Richard Morgan & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 15.	Margarett, d. of Peeter Harp & Anne...	bap.

1636,	May 29.	Grace, d. of Francis Hinckes, gen., & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chetto & Issable	bap.
,,	July 5.	William, s. of William Corbett, gen., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 22.	William, s. of Rowlande Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Ellis ap Probat & Issabell	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of William Baylie & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jane, d. of Edwarde Warde & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Dorythy, d. of Roberte Baylie & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Henry Poole & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of John Griffis & Anne ...	abp.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of John Bouzer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Janne, d. of Lewis Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elonor, d. of John Podmoore & Gwen, d. of Evan Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Andrewe, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Roberte, s. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Margarett, d. of Roger Harp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Edwarde, s. of Rowlande Allenson & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cowp, yeoman, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov 24	Houmfrey. s. of Abraham Phillips & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Mose, junior, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Prudence, base d. of Thomas Game & Anne Wade	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard, s. of Robert Roden & Blanche	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of William Bourlton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Forgham & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Parker & Margery...	bap.

1636,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John Heawarde, junior, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Dorythy, d. of John Wade & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of David Marton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Dorythy, d. of William Neawnes & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Smyth & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Allin, s. of John Sandlande & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of Richard Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Houmfrey Probin & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Andrewe, s. of Roberte Willason & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of John Shocklidge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of John Welsh & Margarett...	bap.
1637,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Roberta, d. of William Weston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Anne, d. of John Woode & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of William Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Maddoxe & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Richard Dunne & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Chaloner & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Dorythy, d. of Richard Mendlove & Anne	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Mulliner & Mary	bap.
,,	June 23.	Allis, d. of John Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of William Corbett, gen., & Marie	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Arthur, s. of Francis Hinckes & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gatte, junior, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Evan Jenkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Issable, d. of William Phillips & Issable	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s of Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Butcher & Jone	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Powall & Elizabeth	bap.

1637,	Oct. 29.	Margery, d. of Thomas Wright & Allis...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Bridgitt, d. of Hugh Dyas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of Richard [. . . ?] houlden ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. of George Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandlande & Ellin	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Susanna, d. of Richard Wells & Issable	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of George Spenser & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margarett, d. of George Spenser & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Steven, s. of Houmfrey [Ranchrist?] & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Katherin, d. of Thomas Whitfield & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.*	Allis, d. of John Cartwright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hees & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gough & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan 21.	John, s. of John Griffis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	. . . , d. of Richard Waters & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	George, s. of William Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of William Ashe & Elonor...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of William Barlowe & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deveris & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robert, s. of Richard Hussie & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of Rondle Marbury & [*blank*], his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jone, d. of William Forgham & Jone...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harp & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of William Baylie & Allis ...	bap.
1638,	Mar. 26.	Peter, s. of Peeter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Margarett, d. of Richard Jebb, junior, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of Arthur Dudleston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of William Waters & Allis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of William Iveson & Jone...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jone, d. of Francis Whore & Mary ...	bap.

* Probably a mistake for Jan. 1.

1638,	Apr. 15.	Dorythy, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Lowe, junior, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Danniell, s. of John Griffis & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	*Robert, s. of John Pidgin & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	†Elizabeth, d. of John Bouzer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.
,,	May 9.	Samuell, s. of John Jaxson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Roberte Maddox & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 27.	William, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John Woode & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Barnarde, s. of Evan Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of William Watkis, of Weme, & Issable	bap.
,,	June 28.	William, s. of Richard Adams & ‡Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 7	Abraham, s. of Abraham Scotte & Alin	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Orrell & Ellin...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of John Moody, of Horton, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Grace, d. of Thomas Southall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane, d. of Richard Peate & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug 7.	William, s. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Kylvarte & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Newton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Fraunces, d. of John Allenson, gen., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Susanna, d. of James Hill & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Dunne, of the Lowe, & of [*blank*], his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ellin, d. of John Poyner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Issable, d. of Roger Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Rowlande, s. of Edwarde Astley, gen., & Cicily	bap.

* Altered from Peter.
† Almost wholly erased in the original.
‡ Altered from Margarett.

1638,	Nov. 15.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Morris, of Edstaston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Anne, d. of Richard Watkis, of Weme, & [Anne?]	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Neawnes & Ursley	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Sara, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of William Phillips & Issable...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Sara, d. of Edward Welsh & Allis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Phillips & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Sara, d. of William Hussie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, d. of Richard Cowp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Andrewe, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Margarett, d. of Roberte Higginson & Anne	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 15.	Sara, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of George Griffis & Susanna ...	abp.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of Allin Sherratt & Issable...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Voughan & Jone...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Katheren, d. of William Corbett, gen., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Martha, d. of Roberte Willason & Mary	abp.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of John Martin & Margery ...	abp.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jone, d. of John Chettall & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Watkis & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margarett, d. of John Griffis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Baylie & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Newnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Roger, s. of Roger Payne & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Payne & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Edward, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Phillips & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Hales & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	*Robt., s. of Robt. Dudleston & Ellonor	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1639,	Mar. 25.	Margarett, d. of Roger [Mullens?] & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Robert Roden & Ellonor*...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wright & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Warde & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Heawarde & Gwen	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Allis, d. of William Heawarde & Gwen	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Susanna, d. of Rowlande Middletton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of John Adams, of the Woodhoussen, yeoman, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Priece & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ambler & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of Hugh Moone & Sara ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Mendlove, of Edstaston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Heawarde, junior, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Roberte Hill & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Peeter, s. of Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of William Watkis, of Aston, & Alis	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of William Watkis, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of John Bromhall, gen., of Northwood Hall, & Grace ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hanna, d. of Samuell Smyth & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ellis Thomas, deceased	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Deveris & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margarett, base d. of Sara Alporte ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of George Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Smyth Batt & Anne ...	bap.

* Altered from Jane.

1639,	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jebb, junior, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of William Evans & Margery...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Joyse, d. of John Thomas & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of John Wade & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Franncis, s. of Richard Waters & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of William Gough & Katherin	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of John Cartwright & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Sandlande & Elonor	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Roberte Hill & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov 24.	Issable, d. of Henry Hopton & [Tryne?]	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s of William Evans & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Johnathan, s. of John Welsh & Margarate	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Danniell, s. of John Griffis & Katherin...	bap.
,,	Dec 12.	Margarett, d. of Evan Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Houmfrey, s. of Houmfrey Probin & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Rycroft & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane, d. of Rondle Higginson & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Robert Orrell & Margarett...	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 17.	Rondle, s. of Arthur Calcott & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Betritch, d. of William Forgham & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Katherin, d. of William Adams & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of William Hinton, of Edstaston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of William Bourlton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margrett, d. of Rowlande Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard, s. of William Tylor & Margarett	bap.
1640,	Apr. 6.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Houlden & Jaone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margarett, d. of Roberte Hees & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Hussie, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Johanna, d. of John Jeffrey, clarke, & Sara	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Arthur, s. of Richard Pey & Anne ...	bap.

* Entered here out of place.

1640,	May 3.	John, s. of David Martin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	William, s. of William Lewiqs & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of Richard Allin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Southall &	bap
,,	June 17.	Houmfrey, s. of William Baylie & Allis	bap.
,,	June 18.	Griffith, s. of George Griffits & Susanna	bap.
* ,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of George Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	James, s. of James Chaddocke & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Ermine, d. of James Forgham & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Robena, d. of William Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 28.	Danniell, s. of Richard Woorrall & Mary	bap.
,,	July 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of John Robbinson & Elonor	bap.
,,	July 12.	Richard, s. of Wiliam Barlowe & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. of John Allenson, gen., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 26.	Issabell, base d. of John Goughe & Issible Lea	bap.
,,	July 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Kylvard & Jane	bap.
,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Kylvard & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John Peate & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Higginson & Ellin	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Francis Williams & Mary...	bap.
..	Sep. 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hales & Joyse...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Dorythy, d. of John Adams, of Woodhoussen, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Mendlove & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Samuell, s. of William Barnes & Elonor	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John Bowzer & Anne ...	abp.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edwarde, s. of Edward Astley, gen., & Cicilie	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ursuloe, d of John Bromhall, gen., & Grace	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Margarett, d. of Edwarde Sandlande & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec 27.	John, s. of Arthur Grafton & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Millward & Anne	bap.

1640,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, base s. of Thomas Pritchard & Margery Trever...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of John Moody & Jane ...	abp.
,,	Jan. 23.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Richard Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richard, s. of John Woode & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Richard Gough & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Dorythy, d. of Roberte Wilkason & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Jone, d. of Evan Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of William Wotkis & Issable...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of Roger Chittall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Peter Harp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Roberte, s. of William Beddowe & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Henry Gytten & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Susanna, d. of Richard Morgan & Mary	bap.
1641,	Apr. 4.	*Elizabeth, d. of Robert Baylie & Dorythy	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Neawnes & Ursuloe	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Andrewe, s. of Andrewe Huntbatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Roger Mullins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gatte & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Margarett, d. of John Williamson & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Allin Hatton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ambler & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Margarett, d. of Robert Roden & Blanch	bap.
,,	May 16.	Katherin, d. of Arthur Calcott & Sara...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Roger Harp & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	June, s. of Robert Hill & Dorythy ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Jones & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Issabell, d. of William Starky & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 15.	George, s. of Thomas Handley & An...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of John Griffis & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Wright & Jane...	bap.

* Handwriting appears to change.

1641,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Samuell Smyth & Marget...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Dorithy, d. of Richard Baylie ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Iveson ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Martha, d. of Randle Norberry ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth. d. of Richard Allin & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margaret, d. of Richard Gough, tayler, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffies & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margaret, d. of William Forgham & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Robert [Hacton ?] & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John Watkies & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29	John, s. of Thomas Higginson & Sara...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John, s. of Abraham Scott & Alen ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Robt., s. of James Forgham... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Samuell, s. of John Phillips & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Waters & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of Edward Tyler & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of William Felton & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Nickolas, s. of Daniell Platt & Jane ...	bap.
,,	[Sep.*] 1.	Jane, d. of Hughe Bate & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of John Vaughan & [Joan ?]...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, tanner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Martha, d. of David Martin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Coop & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of John Williams, weaver...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Robert Baker & Isabell ...	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Worrall & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec 19.	Peeter, s. of John Bosier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. of Thomas Sandlande, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of John Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Robert Cempe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Masser & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margery, d. of Arthur Rowley & Margery	bap.

* Doubtless a mistake for October.
† Entered here out of place.

1641,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Carter & Mary ...	bap.
		Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Phillips & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Katherine & Mary, d's. of Roger Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Southall, deceased, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Holbrooke & Katherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwright & Mary	bap.
1642,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson, weaver, & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Probbin & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Lewis & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. of William Heiward & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margert, d. of Abraham Phillips & Margert	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Katherine, d. of John Wright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Joane, d. of George Iveson & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of John Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Olliver Price & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 15.	Phillippe, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary, born May 1	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of Thomas Parton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of William Hinton & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of Owen Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Thomas Wade... ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deveris & Fraunces	bap.
* ,,	May 5.	Barnard, s. of Richard Boulton & Ellinor	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Hussey ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Baylie & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Izabell, d. of Richard Pey	bap.
,,	July 3.	Lawrence, s. of Robert Higginson & Anne	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of Richard Wells	bap.

* May is probably here a mistake for June.

1642,	July 17.	Sara, d. of Thomas Davies	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. of Thomas Williams &Sara	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, bastard s. of Blanch Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Joane, d. of William Laight & Joane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Andrew, s. of Roger Paine	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of Allen Sherratt & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Joane, d. of John Arkinstall & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of Evan Pughe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. William Ryder & Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov. *17.	Richard, s. of George Griffies... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Mendlove & Mary	bap.
		†John, s. of William Allinson, gent., 1 Nov., 1642.	borne
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Addams & Izabell	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Richard Lowmfort & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of William Tiler & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of William Watkis & Izabell	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richard, s. of John Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Robert Bookley	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Cicily, d. of John Bromhall, of Northwood hall, gent.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert Hese	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of William Newnes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Grafton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Sara, d. of John Williams, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bromfield & Rebbecca	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth, of Lowe	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Martin	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward Penthrin ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, d. of Roger Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Higginson, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Lovekin & Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Edward Welsh	bap.
1643,	Mar. 26	George, s. of John Woodde... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ruthe, d. of William Ashe	bap.

* Entered here out of place.
† Entered later.

1643,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of James Forgham... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Samuell, s. of Robert Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Allen Colleige	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Katharine, d. of William Clarkson, ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Jane, d. of William Griffies... ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Heath	bap.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of Hughe Brte	bap.
,,	May 25.	Peeter, s. of John Hughes... ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Menlove & Jane	bap.
,,	May 28.	Diana, d. of Richard Dunne... ...	bap.
,,	*June 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Menlove & Anne	bap.
,,	June 24.	Sara, d. of Robert Hatton	bap.
,,	July 11.	William, s. of Rogert Hill, glover ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Phillipps ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Richard s. of Richard Bartlam ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	William, s. of Roger Chettoe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard Addams... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Margaret, d. of Edward Ward ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Banne... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of William Weston ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William, s. of Robert Dudleston ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Robert, s. of William Beddoe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of John Downton, glover ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Fraunces, d. of John Downton, glover...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of John Moody	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of William Felton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Whotall... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Edward, s. of John Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sara, d. of Roger Mullines	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Yeomans ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of William Hinton... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Joane, d. of John Wade	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of John Groome... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary & Martha, d.'s of Richard Worrall	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Martha, d. of James Chaddocke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margeret, d. of Robert Baily... ...	bap.

* Apparently not a repetition of the entry next but one preceeding.

1643,	Jan. 20.	Margeret, d. of John Griffies, corviser...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Richard Groome ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Wright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Lewis, husbandman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of John Addams & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Roden, tanner...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of Roger Harp, husbandman	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of Frauncis Higginson ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of William Burlton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Abygall, d. of Francis Hinks ...	bap.
1644,	Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bayly ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margreate, d. of John Bromhall, gent.	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, base s. of Dorothy Challiner...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carter ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Howill... ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of Richard Brownfield ...	bap
,,	June 25.	Samuell, s. of John Evanson... ...	bap
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Ravencroft ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Fordgham ...	bap.
† ,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones... ...	bap.
† ,,	July 15.	David, the sonne of a drum maior ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of John Alkinstall	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Ralph Edgerton... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Margery, d. of John Hough... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of John Cartwright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Pey	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Martha, d. of Richard Hussey, of Aston	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	[*blank*], d. of John Vaughan... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of Peter Williams	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Captaine [Finch?], his drummer	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	George, s. of Kalebb Price... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lufkinn ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hales	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Machall, s. of Thomas Greene ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, d. of Henry Gittins	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eaton... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuell, s. of Roberte Crumpe, taylor	bap.

* Handwriting appears to change.
† Entered here in the original.

1644,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John [Dansard ?], a cannoneere	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Roberte, s. of Roberte Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of John Smith	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of Humphrey Probin, joyner	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 1.	Sara, d. of Richard Bayly	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Roger, s. of Roger Riggby	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Roberte Huitt	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph, s. of William Bowker, matchmaker	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of William Hughes, gunsmith	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joane, d. of Edward Tylor... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of John Clarke, corperall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Samuell, s. of David Martin... ...	bap.
1645,	Mar. 26.	Edward, s. of Roberte Hortton, laborer	bap.
† ,,	Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Roberte Buckley... ...	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of Reoger Jonnes, of Whixall	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wright	bap.
,,	May 18	Elizabeth, d. of William Beddo ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of Richard Holbracke ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Mendlove, of the Foxholes	bap.
‡ ,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Allen Sherratt	bap.
,,	July 6.	John & Charles, sons of Roger Paines...	bap.
,,	July 10.	John, s. of John Downton	bap.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ann, d. of William Watkis	bap.
,,	July 13.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of John Thomas	bap.
,,	July 29.	Andrew, s. of William Plott... ...	bap.
‡ ,,	July 27.	John, s. of Arthur Rowley	bap.
‡ ,,	July 27.	Dorothy, d. of Randle Sheinton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Magdolen, d. of Rowland Hill, esquire	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Hugh Gilberte ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, base s. of Jane Waters ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of William Evans ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayly... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Edward, s. of Roberte Baker... ...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† Inserted later.
‡ Entered out of place in the original.

1645,	Sep. 4.	Samuell, s. of John Maddox... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ann, d. of George Juisson	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of William Addams, miller	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Dorryty, d. of Thomas Ambler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cartwrighte ...	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 20.	[*blank*], s. of John Griffies	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Francis Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Katherine, d. of Roberte Bayly ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Brian, s., and a d. of John Bynama, cannoneere (*of Wem garrison) ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	James, s., & Elizabeth, d. of James Fordgham	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s., & Jane, d., of Henry Hoppwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Ralphe Edgertown ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Andrew, s. of Gearge Barton... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Issable, d. of John Griffies, cobler ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clemence, barber	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of Richard Bartlam ...	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cowp... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Davis... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of John Phillipp, laborer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Martha, d. of Edward Welsh ...	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Booth... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	[Nicles?], s. of Daniell Plott... ...	bap.
,,	Jan.[15,].	Joseph, s. of Roberte Wilkinsonn ...	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Martin... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Beniamin, s. of George [Oaknill?], of Whixall	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Fardall... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas Moore	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Roger Chettow	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Chettow, wever ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of William Eaton	bap.
1646,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Hintton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of William Burlton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha, d. of William Greene ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Joone, d. of William Higginson, petty chapman	bap.

* Entered out of place in the original.
† Inserted later.

1646,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pidgeon ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Ann, d. of William Plott	bap.
,,	May 7.	Nathanaell, s. of John Evanson ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dunn	bap.
,,	May 10.	[*blank*], d. of Richard Mendlove, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Ward	bap.
,,	May 17,	beinge Sunday. Elizabeth, d. of John Bosier, borne the last of Aprill (being thursday), betweene the houre of nine and tenne of the Clocke in the afternoone	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richard, s. of John Hughes, shingler, at Hampton	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of William Tyler, of Horton	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of John Ricroft	bap.
* ,,	May 31.	Sara, d. of Lieutenante Cranwitch ...	bap.
* ,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of William Griffies... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Edge, glover ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margreate, d. of Rondle Gate ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William, s. of William Onslowe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of James Flower	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Moody... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Hill, borne 3 Sep....	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burrows ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of John Clarke	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Somuell, s. of Richard Ricroft ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas [Worknell?] ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of John Lewis	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margreat, d. of Edward Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Sara, d. of David Beddow	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Sara, d. of Thomas Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	William Mulliner, s. of William Mulliner	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Roberte Crumpe... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Danniell, s. of Thomas Lovekin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Yevan Pew	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of John [Manninge, corrier?]...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Margreate, d. of John Smith... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of William Watkis, of Wem...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1646.	Dec. 20.	Margreate, d. of [*blank*] Munslow ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Groome, of Slepe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard [Longford?] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Margreate, d. of Roberte Baker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ellin, d. of Richard Gough... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of William Addams, miller	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Chetton, wever ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William Fordgham ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joane, d. of Thomas Whitfeild ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Roger Spenlove	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sara, d. of Samuell Smith	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hanna, d. of Hugh Bate	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Jane, d. of [*blank*] Grafton	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb	bap.
1647,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of John Vaughan... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of William [*blank*]... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	James, s. of James Cowp	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane, d. of Ralph Suker	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Griffies	bap.
,,	May 2.	Addam, s. of Thomas Chettow ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of John Downton... ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Allin Chalner	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary d. of John Pidgeon, borne	
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of William Newnes ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Peter, s. of Andrew Parsouns, Rector of Wem	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of Richard Hussey, of Aston	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Sturdy... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sara, d. of Zaccarias Browne... ...	bap.
† ,,	Aug. 15.	Abigail, d. of Humfrey Ravenscroft...	bap.
† ,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Richard Hines	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Parsons, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of John Marsh	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Worrall... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Hanna, d. of Richard Bayly... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Hugh Gilberte	bap.
† ,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Roberte Whitfeild ...	bap.

* Much more careful writing begins here.
† Entered here in the original.

*1645,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Francis Higginson ...	bap.
1647,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of William Allinson, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John Chettoe, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margreate, d. of Thomas Wilkinson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of George Tylsley	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	James, s. of Abraham Phillipps ...	bap.
1648,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Dunn ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Yeavon, s. of Yeavon Humfreyes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Isabell, d. of Richard Jebb, his daughter	bap.
,,	May 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jebb... ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	James, s. of [*blank*] Farcliff... ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Parsons, Rector of Wem	bap.
,,	June 17.	William s. of Roberte Hill, tanner ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Ellin, d. of Roberte Hill, tanner ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Hanna, d. of Hugh Bate	bap.
,,	June 25.	Beniamin, s. of Roberte Crumpe ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Roger, s. of Roger Harper	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of William Tyler... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of James Cowp	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ellnor, d. of John Chettoe, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Rachell, d. of Samuell Smith ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Margreate, d. of Roger Garland ...	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Cowp	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Addams, miller	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lovekin ...	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, tanner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Adams, miller	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Higginson, of Drawwell, born Dec. 29... ...	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of John Dun[can?], of Wem, bodymaker, & Ellen	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John Angell, of [Shrewsbury?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of William Jones, late of London	bap.
1649,	July 15.	John, s. of William Fordgham ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. of William Wootton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sara, d. of Roberte Baker	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† This entry is repeated, dated 29th. Frequent gaps, changes of handwriting &c., show that the register was very irregularly kept at this time.

1649,	Aug. 26.	Jane, d. of Hugh Bates	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Humphrey Probin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Andrew Parsons, Rector of Wem	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Samuell, s. of Rondle Sheinton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margreate, d. of Thomas Jebb ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of William Lewis, trumpeter...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Edge... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chettoe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Burrowes ...	bap.
,,	Ort. 28.	Samuell, s. of Richard Pey	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ellin, d. of Yeavon Pew	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas Dunn	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hencockes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of Edward Tyler... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fordgham ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of John Fardoe	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of William Allinson, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	[*blank*], . . . , of Roberte Crumpe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Smith, gent. ...	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Gilberte ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Andrew, s. of William Onslow ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of Francis Higginson ...	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Samuell, s. of Thomas Higginson; bap. at Edstaston.	
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnes, tanner ...	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Sherratt ...	bap.
† ,,	[*blank*].	Samuell, s. of Thomas Higginson; bap. at Edstaston.	
† ,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Rondle Higginson & Mary	bap.

[1582]	Oct. 19.	Im primis George Tatnall.‡ Clarke, & Marye Newans	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Cartewrighte, p. Hodnet, & Alice Cliffe, p. Childs Arkoe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Edwarde Hutte & Anne Drurye ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Roger Evans & Margarett Judson, wid.	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Homfrey Evans & Alice Judson ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	John [Munceloe?] & Margery [Stooke?]	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Starbee & Mary Postell ...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.
† Stated to be in 1649, probably by mistake.
‡ Instituted to Ightfield, 2 April, 1590 [? Geo. Hadnall ?].

1582,	Jan. 28.	Thomas Hussey & Jane, d. of William Menlove	mar.
1583,	Apr. 26.	Humphrey Aston & Ellyne Mounsey ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Edge & Margery Watkys ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Thomas Pue & Katheryne Blackburne...	mar.
,,	July 15.	John Heywarde & Margery Beayne ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Humfreyes & Jone Bawde ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Rycharde Ryder & Elizabeth, d. of William Thurlyne	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Rycharde Welshe & Elliner Worter ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robarte Deverese & Margery Rychardson	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Menlove & Elizabeth Foxe ...	mar.
1584,	May 18.	William Elson & Margery Boothe ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	George Tyrer & Jane Addams ...	mar.
,,	July 20.	Edwarde Cooper & Jane Bostocke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	John [Timoe?] & Jane Hussey ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Rycharde Syer & Ellyne Whorde ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	James Gregorye & Margarett Shirrett...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Rycharde Barloe & Elizabeth Kynnarley	mar.
* ,,	Jan. 26.	John Higginson & Mary Hinton ...	mar.
1585,	May 3.	William Turner & Jane Tyier ...	mar.
,,	May 15.	William Heywarde & Margaret, d. of William Sewell...	mar.
,,	June 12.	John Rogers & Anne Clarke... ...	mar.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Pipeley & Jone Sewell ...	mar.
,,	July 19.	William Rycrofte & Alice Gamoe ...	mar.
* ,,	July 17.	Rycharde Grace & Elizabeth Pee ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Rycharde Higginson & Katheryne Higginson	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Randell Griffyes & Jane Brayne ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Parton & Jone Thorelyme... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Roger Lee & Margarett Pipeley ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Higginson & Margaret Calcott	mar.
1586,	Apr. 13.	John Cowper, the elder, & Isabell Wrighte	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Cowper, the younger, & [Ayos?] Wrighte	mar.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Robinson & Ellyne Higginson	mar.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Grome & Moode Watkys ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Rycharde Drurye & Katheryne Jenkyns	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1586,	Sep.	24.	William Cadman & Ellinne Whitfylde...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	George Griffyes & Jane Holbroeke ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Lawrance Robinson & Ellin Shirret ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Hughe Davye & Margery Hinton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	Rycharde Doughtye & Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	George Hussey & Alice Welshe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas Pydggine & Blanche Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	James Jaxson & Elline Bentley ...	mar.
1587,	May	15.	Roberte Waters & Katheryne Eaton ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	John Powell & Alice Smith	mar.
,,	July	3.	Rondell Goghe & Ellyne Cartewright...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thomas Mason & Jane Jenkyne ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas Peete & Margery Gregory ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas Peete & Margery Gregory ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	Rycharde Judson & Ellne Rydley ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Atcherley & Thomason [*blank*]	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Rycharde Wade & Ellyne Whitefyelde	mar.
,,	Feb.	1.	John Newton & [Cicell?] Watkys ...	mar.
1588,	May	6.	Rycharde Whorde & Anne Russell ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Cowper & Elizabeth Goghe ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Richarde Chaddocke & Katheryne Gooden	mar.
,,	July	6.	William Watkys & Margery Newnes ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Shore & Susan Brugis... ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Peter Bowser & Anne Jebbe... ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edwarde Gosnell & Amy Morrice ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Hughe ap Thomas & Alinne Judson ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	24.	Roberte Pitchforde & Anne Done ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas Ellis & Margery Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Rycharde Harrison & Jane Watkys ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Harper & Jane Hussey... ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas Mourton & Anne Harrson ...	mar.
1589,	May	3.	John Cartewrighte & [Cath'e?] Chalner	mar.
,,	June	2.	John Reeve & Margaret Pee... ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Rolande Hill & Margaret Cartewrighte	mar.
,,	June	9.	William Barrowe & Elizabeth Bowser...	mar.
,,	June	21.	John Sanlonde & Margaret Newans ...	mar.
,,	June	30.	John Arnewey & Alis Crompton, p. *Iton Wilmore, by Rycharde Felton, clarke; licensed under the hande &	

* Eyton on the Wild Moors.

		seale of the right worshipfull Mr. Babington, chancellor of Co: & Lich: to solemnize the same. Wytnesses: John Newton, clarke; Peter Bowser, *alias* Carter; & Rycharde Moose	mar.
1589,	July 29.	Thomas Downe & Elizabeth Morrice ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Goughe & Ellynne Whicke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas Let & Anne Eccles	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Fardall & Margery Rycharde ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Duddleson & Margery Davies	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Rycharde ap David & Margery Nonniley	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Rondle Walton & Katheryne [Trevoure?]	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Smithe & Jane Bowde... ...	mar.
1590,	May 9.	Roger Hussey & Margaret Chetto ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	William Evans & Margery Peaus ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	William Burleton & Elizabeth Higginson	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	William Addams & Katheryne Ekynee...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas Meiriche & Elizabeth Harper...	mar.
1591,	May 8.	George Woddall & Jane Mostley ...	mar.
,,	July 18.	William Menlove & Elline Wrighte ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Leynarde Bromely & Anne Higginson...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Bate & Jane Newans ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Hanley & Katheryne Iveson ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Rogers & Jane Heywarde ...	mar.
1592,	Apr. 29.	William Evans & Margery Scasebricke	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Charles Whord & Margery Oliver ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Lewis ap Morris & Margery Brayne ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Phillippe Vaughan & Elline Sandlane...	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Rawlinson & Margaret Addams...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Roger Burleton & Anne Forgham ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Rycharde Thurline & Margery Laurance	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Robarte Draper & Elizabeth Ryder ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Barker & Anne Coton ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Samuell Beyly & Margery Aldersey ...	mar.
1593,	June 10.	George Coton & Elline, d. of John Barne	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas ap Robarte & Ellyne Davy ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Phillippe & Margaret Heywarde	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Chalner & Isabell Rychardeson ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	William Evans & Jone Harper ...	mar.

1593,	Jan. 22.	Vincent Stanworthe, of Lee, & Anne Howells, p. Elsmere	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Gadde & Malde Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Maddoxe & Jone Taylor ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Addam Cartewrighte & Margaret Bronghall	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	William Watkys & Jane Allenson ...	mar.
1594,	Apr. 27.	Edwarde Addams & Margery Fardall...	mar.
,,	May 27.	William Bostocke & Margaret Ridley ...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 6.	George Broxon & Mary [Sole?] ...	mar.
1595,	Aug. 25.	Richarde Adams & Jone Heywarde ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Wrighte & Anne Ellis... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richarde Holden & Anne Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robert Lister & Jane Newnes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Rolande Wade & Margery Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Peate & Elizabeth Haughton...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Hughe Wolryche & Jane Maddoxe ...	mar.
1596,	May 15.	Thomas Parton & Jane Thurline ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Richarde Chilterton & Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Fernett & Cicilie Clibbery ...	mra.
,,	June 19.	Richarde Allenson & Isabell Allen ...	mar.
,,	June 26.	John Cartewrighte & Jane Downe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Ricrofte & Allice Hatchet ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	George Newton & Jane Ellis... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Morgane & Jane Higginson ...	mar.
1597,	June 30.	Phillippe Hill & Jane Loyde ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	William Beseforde & Amye Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	James Hill & Jone Addams... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Kettell & . . . Doncaster, p. Prees	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Roger Adams & Jane Drurye... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	George Peate & Dorathy Tyler ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Podmere & Anne Beyly... ...	mar.
1598,	May 20.	Thomas Pey & Jone Chetto... ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Meredethe ap Rees & Anne Chetto ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Creake & Margery Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Allen & Margerye Ellis ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richarde Ricrofte & Elizabethe Mannaringe	mar.

* In margin, October .... Bishop's visitation.

1599, Apr. 10.	Edwarde Ditches, p. St. Chades [Shrewsbury ?], weaver, & Elizabethe, d. of Charles Richardson, yeoman...	mar.
,, Apr. 19.	Thomas Cowper, yeaman, & Katherine, d. of John Allenson, yeoman ...	mar.
,, July 7.	Robarte ap John, husbandemane, & Jane, d. of Margery Mose, wid. ...	mar.
,, Aug. 29.	Rondle Meikin, yomane, & Katherine, d. of John Bromall, gent. ...	mar.
,, Sep. 24.	John Evans, laborer, & Jone Poole, wid.	mar.
,, Oct. 15.	Raphe Harper & Margret Sandland ...	mar.
,, Dec. 1.	George Higginson, chapman, & Elizabethe, d. of John Peate, husbandman	mar.
,, Jan. 19.	Homfrey Southall, shukere, & Katherine, d. of Richard Jebbe, yeoman ...	mar.
1600, May 24.	Jeffrey Coller, p. Whitchurch, husbandman, & Alis Lewis ...	mar.
,, June 8.	Homfrey Beyly, blacksmith, & Margaret Sturdy	mar.
,, June 14.	David Edwards, tanner, & Jone Sturdy, wid.	mar.
,, Aug. 30.	Thomas Grace, weaver, & Jane Griffyes, sp.	mar.
,, Sep. 20.	Richarde Williams, p. Oswestree, husbandman, & Elizabethe Roberts, wid.	mar.
,, Sep. 28.	Thomas Geste, p. Marberie, husbandman, & Jane, d. of Thomas Beyly, of Tilley	mar.
,, Oct. 11.	Edwarde France, husbandman, & Jone Aston, sp.	mar.
,, Nov. 29.	John Newans, of the Clive, weaver, & Margery Creake, wid.	mar.
,, Feb. 2.	Richard Hall & Jees Wackley ...	mar.
,, Feb. 3.	William Higley, p. Loppiton, & Margrett Walle, p. Staunton ...	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	Thomas Allinson & Elizabethe Skrimshoe	mar.
1601, Apr. 25.	Richarde Cliffe, of Morton Se, taylor, & Margarett Donne, sp.	mar.

1601,	May 11.	William Jennins, p. the Malpas, gent., & Sara, d. of John Bromall, gent....	mar.
,,	May 12.	Yevan Beyly, p. Alberbury, yeoman, & Margaret, d. of John Adams, yeoman	mar.
,,	May 16.	Barnarde Barloe, cowper, & Elline Davyes, sp.	mar.
,,	June 13.	Phillippe ap John, p. Elsemere, husbandman, & Margery, d. of Elizabethe Hussey, wid.... ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	John Johnson, p. Whitchurch, weaver, & Elline Benion, wid.	mar.
,,	July 20.	Richarde Higginson, yeoman, & Isabell, d. of Thomas Tyler, yeoman ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richarde Grome, yeoman, & Winnifreede Calcott	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mathewe Hardinge, laborer, & Malde Davyes, sp.	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Gibbons, laborer, & Anne, d. of John Tayler, laborer	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richarde ap Thomas, laborer, & Elizabethe Cartewrighte	mar.
1602,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Wilson, citizen of London, butcher, & Anne, d. of Agatha Richardson, wid.	mar.
,,	May 17.	William Newans, p. Ightefyelde, husbandman, & Elizabethe Downes, wid.	mar.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Evans, husbandman, & Katherine Phillipps, p. St. Maryes [Shrewsbury?]	mar.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Hatton, tayler, & Elizabethe Edwards, sp.	mar.
,,	June 12.	Nicholas Brindle, wheelewrighte, & Elline Blackeburne, sp.	mar
,,	July 3.	John Gregorye, wheelewrighte, & Isabell, d. of Homfrey Watkys, yeoman ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas Woode, husbandman, & Elizabethe Beddoe, sp.	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	William Mulliner, tayler, & Anne, d. of John Peate, husbandman... ...	mar.

1602, Nov. 14.	Richarde Drurye, p. St. Maryes [Shrewsbury?], husbandman, & Margarett Cruxon, sp.	mar.
,, Jan. 16.	Thomas Webbe, p. Upton Magna, husbandman, & Mary Astley, p. Loppington, sp.	mar.
1603, May 7.	John Shirret, p. Whitchurch, laborer, & Margery Addams, wid.	mar.
,, May 23.	Barnet Bolton, shoemaker, & Mary, d. of Richarde Meyricke	mar.
,, June 25.	Nicholas Chetto, laborer, & Alis Evans, sp.	mar.
,, July 2.	William Broughall, yeoman, & Anne Higginson, sp.	mar.
,, July 27.	John Edwards, p. Elsmeere, yeoman, & Margarett, d. of John Hinton ...	mar.
,, Aug. 8.	John Shirret, husbandman, & Elizabeth Adams, sp.	mar.
,, Oct. 8.	John Davyes, corviser, & Elline, d. of John Cliffe, laborer	mar.
,, Nov. 15.	Richarde Tyler, wheelewrighte, & Pernell Prince	mar.
,, Nov. 19.	Edwarde France, husbandman, & Jone, d. of Richarde Jebbe, yeoman ...	mar.
,, Nov. 30.	William, s. of Richarde Grome, yeoman, & Jane, d. of Elizabethe Goughe, wid.	mar.
,, Jan. 22.	John Mullocke, husbandman, p. of the Malpasse, & Jane, d. of Richard Allen, husbandman	mar.
,, Jan. 27.	Richarde Jebbe, yeoman, & Margarett Felton, p. Hieghe Arcall	mar.
,, Feb. 17.	Edwarde Williams, p. Westfelton, husbandman, & Margery Webbe, p. Whitchurch, sp....	mar.
,, Feb. 19.	Richarde Griffyes, laborer, & Anne, d. of Alice Welshe, wid.	mar.
1604, Apr. 21.	Edwarde Smithe, p. St. Maryes [Shrewsbury?], wever, & Elline, d. of Robarte Addams, corviser ...	mar.

1604,	May 8.	Henry Barnes & Katherin Madoxe, sp....	mar.
,,	May 13.	Robart Poodmore, p. Whitchurche, tanner, & Elner, d. of Georg Higgins[on ?], yeoman	mar.
,,	July 29.	Thomas Peate, weaver, & Elizabeth, d. of John Adams, disceased ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	George Harrison, husbandman, & Elline Harper	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Jeffreyes, p. Petton, yeoman, & Elizabeth d. of John Bromall, gent. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	George Thunders, wever, & Elizabeth [Sier ?], sp.	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	Lawrance Welshe, husbandman, & Margarett, d. of Hughe Whillocke, tayler	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Cruxson, husbandman, & Jone Taylor, sp.	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	William, s. of Roger Done, yeoman, & Jone, d. of Homfrey Witcherley, husbandman	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	David ap Yevan, laborer, & Jane Powell, sp.	mar.
1605,	May 31.	Rondle Addams, butcher, & Margery, d. of John Wrighte, husbandman ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Rycharde Jebbe, corviser, & Jane, d. of Rycharde Brayne, corviser ...	mar.
,,	July 1.	George Holbrucke, husbandman, & Anne Rogers, sp.	mar.
,,	July 8.	John Menlove, husbandman, & Mary Hickynne, sp.	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Laurance Rycrofte, tanner, & Jone, d. of Rycharde Whitfyelde, corvisor ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Robarte Whitfyelde, shoemaker, & Mary, d. of James Hartelesse, husbandman	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	John Hussey, husbandman, & Elline Hardinge, sp.	mar.
1606,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pidgin, husbandman, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Batt, butcher	mar.

1606,	June 16.	William, s. of John Moody, & Margerye, d. of John Bromhall	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 30.	Lawrence Whittakers, yeoman, & Mary d. of Thom. Adames, tanner ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Robart Hilton, husbandman, & Mary Heaward, sp.	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	John Peot & Jane Howell, sp. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Sevill & Jane ap Beavan... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Allin Hinton, yeoman, & Elizabeth, d. of Roger Downes, yeoman ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Smith, blackesmith, & Mary Walshe, sp.	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Roger Gate & Elizabeth Drury ...	mar.
*1607,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Heaeward, husbandman, & Jane Lee, sp.	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Cartwright, husbandman, & Ellin Scasbricke, sp.	mar.
,,	June 7.	Roger Blockley, husbandman, & Elizabeth Dychfeilde, sp. ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	Francis Mullinix, glover, & Elizabeth, d. of George Chalner, cowper ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Peter Bouzer & Jane Stoke	mar.
,,	July 4.	Roger Dychfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth ap Richard, sp. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis Furber, whilwright, & Anne Sherret, sp.	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Addames, sp.	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward ap Georg, p. Elsmere, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hussie, yeoman	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Robart Sherret & Margret Moodye, sp.	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Ashton, tayler, & Margret Astley, sp.	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Fardall & Margery Wicherley, sp.	mar.
1608,	Apr. 10.	Robert Grafton, weaver, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Yeomans, husbandman...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Iveson, husbandman, & Margret Gregorie, sp.	mar.

* "Visitation" is here written in the margin.

1608,	Apr. 30.	Adam Chetto, husbandman, & Jone ap Probarte, sp.	mar.
,,	June 12.	James Rogers, p. Upton under Hamon, tayler, & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis, weaver	mar.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of John Barnes, yeoman, & Dorritie, d. of John Moody, yeoman	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Evanson, husbandman, & Margery, d. of Griffie Hinton, laborer	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Sturdie, husbandman, & Elner Baylie, sp.	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas Ellis, joyner, & Ollife Selby, sp.	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Edward Williams & Jane Gregory, sp.	mar.
1609,	June 19.	William Bayly, yeoman, & Jone, d. of Roger Donne, yeoman	mar.
,,	June 26.	Edward Howell, of Shrawarden, & Ellen, d. of John Moody, yeoman...	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	John Steele, tanner. & Margret Cureton, sp.	mar.
* ,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Griffis & Katteren Jones, sp....	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hussie, & Jane, d. of William Tyler, yeoman ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Bouser, tanner, & Margret Parton, sp.	mar.
1610,	July 9.	Thomas Besford, husbandman, & Gwen ap Powell, sp.	mar.
,,	July 13.	Edward Davice, yeoman, & Gwenn Davice, sp.	mar.
,,	July 28.	Allen Chalner & Mary Jaxson, sp. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Charles Parton, husbandman, & Allen Mericke, sp.	mar.
1611,	May 20.	Richard Allenson, yeoman, & Ursula, d. of John Bromhall, gent.... ...	mar.
,,	May 30.	John Brayne, p. Elsmere, & Allis Massie, p. Drayton	mar.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Jenkins & Jane Newbrucke ...	mar.
,,	July 22.	Homfrey Aston & Allis Davice ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Burrowse, husbandman, & Margrett Newbrucke, sp....	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	David ap Pugh & Jane Brockton ...	mar.

* This entry has been pasted over another.

1611,	Feb. 3.	Simmion Allenson & Jane Stordy ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	William Greene, weaver, & Elizabeth Lee	mar.
1612,	May 10.	John Beddoo & Jane Smith... ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	John ap Thomas & Ellin Lonford ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	Richarde Charde & Elizabeth Welshe...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Peter Trever & Mary Ashe	mar.
,,	June 29.	George Tyler, p. Saint Chades, [Shrewsbury ?], & Elizabeeth Hynton	mar.
,,	July 18.	George Higgenson & Anne Hurleston, both p. Whitchurch, per licentiam...	mar.
,,	July 21.	William Marchant & Anne Griffis ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Roger Whitfield & Elizabeth Barnes ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	William Postle & Margrett Evans ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Pey & Anne Moody, wid., lic. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Bradley & Mary Harper ...	mar.
1613,	June 5.	John Powell & Mary Hinton... ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	William Kylvarte & Margrett Morris...	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Charles Parton & Mary Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	David Jones & Elizabeth Parbett ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Cowper & Margrett Mose ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Hartles & Margrett Adames ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Welshe [tanner ?], & Margery Heawarde	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Edward ap Shoone & Margreett Davice	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	George Thunders & Maulde Gillam ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Mose & Margery Baker ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richard Adames & Margrett Maynwaringe	mar.
1614,	June 20.	John Arrowsmith & Margrett Allenson	mar.
,,	July 2.	Richard Ryder & Anne Gibbins ...	mar.
,,	July 30.	George Chetto & Margreett Richardson...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	John George & Jane Shoone... ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard Druery & Mary Gadd ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Nixson & Mary Cowper ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richard Nixson & Anne Cowper ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Charles Whorde & Ellin Adames ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Vincett Rodenhurst & Mary, d. of William Watkis...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Brayne & Elizabeth Heawarde	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Holden & Sara Atcherley ...	mar.
1615,	July 2.	John Pursell, laborrer & Margery Cowper	mar.

1615,	Aug. 27.	George Griffis & Anne Grime ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	John Bourrows & Elizabeth Prescott ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Roger Gorstelo & Anne Cowper ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Humfrey Aston & Jane Stoke ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard Forgham & Janne Woodhouse...	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Raphe Higginson & Katteren Brayne ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Dax & Issable Donkaster ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Mericke & Jone Hande... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Roberte Willson & Margrett Weaver .	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Roger Edwards & Guenn Jenkins ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Handley & Molde Morgan ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Arthur Chaddocke & Elizabeth Palmer...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Homfrey Gregory & Dorithie Yeomans	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Roger Newnes & Margrett Lowater ...	mar.
1616,	Apr. 8.	John Postle & Sara Beddo	mar.
,,	May 27.	William Loufkin, tanner, & Elizabeth Frire	mar.
,,	May 28.	Houmfrey Watkis, yeoman, & Anne Rycroft, wid.	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Samuell Dod & Jane Davice... ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Roger Beirde, p. Middle, yeoman, & Mary, d. of John Barnes, yeoman...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Amies & Gwenn Baylie... ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard Parton & Jone Chidlow ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Arthur Allen & Ales Penson... ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Cowper & Jeese Tyler ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	William Haddock & Jone Butcher ...	mar.
1617,	Apr. 27.	Roberte Gotier & Amy Neevett ...	mar.
,,	June 25.	John ap Beauan & Syna ap Beauan, sp.	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Massie & Mary Downes, of Weston, in p. Hodnett, sp.	mar.
,,	July 1.	Adam Hotchkis & Malde Grome ...	mar.
,,	July 24.	Edwarde Barker & Margery Turner ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Griffith Hinton & Allis Ellis	mar.
1618,	June 29.	John Grome, of Weston, & Susanna Peate	mar.
,,	July 20.	John Tammes & Amy, d. of Thomas Dudleston joyner	mar.
,,	July 25.	Roger Beirch, laborrer, & Jone Broughall, sp.	mar.

1618,	Aug. 24.	Richard Suker & Elizabeth Renolds, sp.	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas Chetto, laborer, & Elin Thomas, sp.	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Lawrence Chetto, tayler, & Margrett, d. of John Morris, tayler	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Iveson, weaver, & Elizabeth, d. of John Gregory	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	George Wicherley & Allis Harvie ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Pottor & Margarett Lloyde ...	mar.
1619,	Apr. 30.	William Lee & Margrett Looe, sp. ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	William Poyner & Anne Smarte, sp. ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Phillips & Jane Lee ...	mar.
,,	July 11.	William Rutter & Mary Evans ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Rondle Adams & Anne Watkis ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Bourrowes & Anne Leecke ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Calcott & Maulde Ellis ...	mar.
1620,	Apr. 24.	John Bistocke & Elizabeth Gardner ...	mar.
,,	Aug 13	Thomas Griffith, *als.* Morris, & Elizabeth Brayne, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Tarboxe & Katherin Brouhgall	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	William Morris & Elner Dunne ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas Higginson & Katherine Williams	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Arthur Barrowe & Allis Smith ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Hughe Whitney & Frances Kylvarte ...	mar
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Wells & Issable Mendlove ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Lawrence Gad & Elizabeth Whorde ...	mar.
1621,	Apr. 26.	Andrew Gybbins & Jane Tayler ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Richard Peate & Mary Widdowes ...	mar.
,,	July 19.	William Nevett & Margaret Shoone ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Allan Chaloner & Jane Parton ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Craxson & Anne Dunne... ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Lewis Cartwright & Alin Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard Butcher & Anne Millington ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Symmons & Jane Hardinge ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mathew Thomas & Margarett Edwards	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard Williams & Molde, d. of Phillip Voughan	mar.
1622,	Apr. 30.	William Morris & Elyzabeth Gough ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Raphe Burrows & Martha Baugh ...	mar
,,	June 17.	John Widdowes & Anne Brayne ...	mar.

1622,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Sandlande & Jane Higginson...	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	John Selby & Elizabeth Ranshawe ...	mar.
1623,	Apr. 21.	Richard Hatton & Joane Longden ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Owen Evans & Anne Heire [?], lic. ...	mar.
1624,	July 12.	Richard Penson & Elizabeth Davice ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Barnes & Mary Thurlin ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Richard Nixon & Elizabeth Higginson...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hughe Batte & Anne Thurlin ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	John ap Roberts & Katherin Golborne...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Pixley & Anne Newbroocke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Peter Lloyde & Mary Watkis ...	mar.
1625,	Nov. 22.	John Robbinson & Elnor Barnes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Arthur Calcott & Sara Jaxson ...	mar.
1626,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Deveris & Frannces Morris ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Holbroocke & Elizabeth Chetto	mar.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Collins & Jane Chidlowe ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Arthur Dudleston & Martha Williams...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Higginson & Ellin Davice ...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Thomas Ambler & Anne Bostocke ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Francis Iriche & Maulde Harding ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Newnes ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Pigion & Jane Atkis	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Lovekin & Jone Pickstocke ...	mar.
1627,	May 29.	Andrewe Sherrett & Dorythy Harper...	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Sandlande & Margarett Cureton...	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Povall & Elizabeth Baugh ...	mar.
1628,	Apr. 26.	Pearse Hughes & Frances Looe ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Edward Wyldinge & Margarett, d. of William Donne	mar.
,,	June 30.	Barnard Allen & Susanna Phillips ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	Lawrence Powell & Sibble Grauntum...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Richard Powell & Mary Fernett ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Preece & Mary Astley ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Povall & Elizabeth Key ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Evans & Margery Williams ...	mar.
1629,	Apr. 14.	Roberte Cheere & Jane Kylvarte ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Higginson & Issable Orton ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Robbinson & Allis Leighton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Roberte Fernett & Gwen Bowen ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Rondle Hanmer & Elizabeth Higginson	mar.

1629,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Sandlande & Margaret Pearce	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Hamblet & Gwen llin [Llewelin]	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Phillips & Elizabeth Pew ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richarde Myllwarde, of Loppington, & Susanna Voughan	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Dudleston & Sara Allin ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Andrewe Savage & Elizabeth Forgham, lic.	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard Cowper & Jane Hinton, lic. ...	mar.
1630,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Morris & Margery Baylie ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Goughe & Margarett Grace ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Thomas Gate & Margarett Lewis ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Roger Spendlove & Elizabeth Bowzer...	mar.
,,	June 29.	William Phillips & Issable Allin ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Homfrey Plott & Margarett Baker ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Lewis Evans & Allis Downton, wid. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas Southall & Elizabeth Peate ...	mar.
1631,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Higginson, lic.	mar.
,,	June 13.	Raphe Gest & Anne Roden	mar.
,,	June 30.	George Chetto & Allis Gregory ...	mar.
,,	July 28.	Richard Felton & Judeth Griffis ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Sandlande & Mary [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Grace & Anne Maddoxe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Griffis & Katherin Evans ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Bowen & Elizabeth Fardall ...	mar.
1632,	Apr. 23.	John Davis & Elizabeth Jenkins ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Wigley & Elizabeth Sandlande	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Roger Davis & Mary Higginsonne ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Higginson, of Whicksall, & Jone Dackin	mar.
* ,,	Jan. 20.	John Bozier & Ann Newnes	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Roberte Carlis & Elizabeth Bourlton...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Rowlande Judson & Anne Mottarshawe	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Bourrows & Margery Mericke ...	mar.
1633,	May 1.	John Widdowes & Jane Bourrowes ...	mar.
,,	July 1.	William Adams & Mary Chetto ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	William Bourlton & Jane Higginson ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	John Taylor & Jane Lea	mar.

* Entered in the margin.

1633,	Oct. 31.	John Morris & Jane Jaxson... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Price & Allis Barnes... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Beddowe & Mary Davis ...	mar.
1634,	May 1.	Roger Harper & Elizabeth Peate ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Evan Jones & Jane Boulton... ...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Thomas Amatte & Margarett Parton ...	mar.
,,	July 21.	Roger Mulliner & Mary, d. of Thomas Welch	mar.
,,	July 22.	Richard Phillipps & Anne, d. of John Chettall	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Lewis Jones & Elizabeth Grace ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Raphe Hassall & Margaret Watkis, lic.	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	James Iveson & Judith Harper ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Mendlove & Elizbeth Nixonne	mar.
1635,	June 14.	Edwarde Warde & Margarett Bourlton	mar.
,,	July 11.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Powell ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	William Bradshawe & Elizabeth Palin	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Jones & Jane Morgan	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Henry Lindopp & Mary Llewellin ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	William Beddowe & Margaritt Hinton...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Hinton & Anne Higginson, lic.	mar.
1636,	May 1.	William Allin & Sara Bridde, of Whitchurch, lic.	mar.
,,	June 14.	George Befforde & Katherin, d. of Arthur Downes	mar.
,,	June 14.	Arthur Chadocke & Blanch Judson ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Ashe & Anne Peplowe ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Roberte Cartwright & Mary Peate ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas Broughall & Ellin Jones ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	George Spenser & Elizabeth Welch ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Maddox & Anne Griffis ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hugh Moumforde & Elizabeth Dudleston	mar.
1637,	Apr. 30.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Houlbrocke...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Jebbe & Elizabeth Warde ...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Hales & Joyce Rycroft ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Newnes & Ursua Allenson, lic.	mar.
,,	June 10.	Hommfrey Dunne & Margery Higginson	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Moody, yeoman, & Jane Pearson, of †Rudgardin, p. Drayton ...	mar.
1638,	Apr. 3.	John Braddocke & Jane Chettall ...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.
† Rigwardine, Market Drayton.?

1638,	Apr. 17.	John Evans & Dorythy Evans ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Bourrowes & Anne Bonde ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Roberte Pace, of Hodnet, & Elizabeth Cley, lic.	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Morgan Cartewright & Mary Ashton ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Robarte Hill & Dorythy Hinstock, lic.	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Symmons & Margaratt Plott ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Rycroft & Mary Sherratt ...	mar.
1639,	July 7.	Richard Allin & Mary Bouzer ...	mar.
,,	July 21.	William Hole & Anne Evans... ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas Wilkason & Margarett Towers	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Roger Chettall & Anne Whittakers ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Calebb Prieece & Margarett Poynor ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Whottall & Maulde Sherratt ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Henry Gyttens & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Edward Tylor & Jane Gough ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Millwarde & Anne Jebb ...	mar.
1640,	May 9.	John Wright & Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Higginson & Sara Rycroft ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Samuell Wakley & Katherin Eastop ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Massar & Anne Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Rowlande Peate & Jane Downes ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Francis Allenson & Issable Chettall ...	mar.
1641,	July 11.	George Dudleston & Sara Postle ...	mar.
,,	July 30.	Arthur Rowley & Margery Guylvart ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Coddnor & Margery Morris ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Williams & Sara Braine ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Andrew Menlove & Mary Mose ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Richard Lowmfort & Anne Holbrooke...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Webbe & Margery Sturdy ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Lovekin & Martha Higginson...	mar.
1642,	May 25.	John Jones & Joane Powell... ...	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Pixley & Jane Rees... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rowland Mendlove & Jane Chaddocke...	mar.
1643,	Feb. 20.	Thomas Pidgeon & Izabell Sherratte...	mar.
*1644,	Sep. 28.	John Hill, corporall, & Elizabeth Southall, wid.	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Mulliner & Mary Simons, wid.	mar.
† ,,	Sep. 28.	Humphrey Deeke & Doroty Sephton, p. Renbery	mar.

* Handwriting appears to change.
† Entered here in the original, Renbury, *i.e.* Wrenbury, Cheshire.

†1645,	July 11.	John Pidgeon, shoemaker, & Mary Allinson, being ffryday, were ...	mar.
,,	July 31.	Ralphe Hill & Jane Maddox... ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard Lee, glover, & Elizabeth Gittins	mar.
1646,	June 20.	Addam Ley & Joyce Jacksonn ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Fordgham & Ann Peate ...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 10.	William Allinson, gentleman, & Margery Higginson	mar.
* ,,	May 18.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Besford, were at Stanton [sc. on Hine Heath?]	mar.
1647,	July[*blank*].	Rondle Higginson & Mary Groome...	mar.

Anno Domini, 1582. In primis Ellynne Hankocks was buryed the fourth daye of November.

1582,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Jordanne	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Tyler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Phillipp Fisher	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Richard, s. of George Chalner ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Frances, d. of Richarde Richardsone ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Moode Barnes, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margaret, w. of William Rycrofte ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Higginson	bur.
1583,	Mar. 25.	Elloner, d. of John Allenson... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allenson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margery Watkys, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Robarte, s. of John Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margarett, d. of James Jordane ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Ellynne Menlove, wid.	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Thomas Wrighte... ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Alice, w. of Rycharde Menlove ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Jone, w. of Evan Whicke	bur.
,,	July 4.	Henry Sewell	bur.
,,	July 17.	Anne, w. of Thomas Horne	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ellynne, w. of William Thurlynne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Rycharde Watkys, of Weme... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jone, d. of William Houlton... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Allice Donkester, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Alinne Lentam	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	George Newans, s. of George Newans...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margarett, w. of John Harper ...	bur.

† There are blank spaces left here in the register, as if for entries not made at the time of the confusion caused by the Civil War.
* Entered here in the original.

1583,	Dec. 4.	William William Welshe	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Burges	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Mourton	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brameall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Frances, s. of Thomas Jebb	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Raphe Holden	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 28.	Isabell & Jane, daus. of John Heywarde	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Raphe Newbrucke	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Rycharde Dios	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Robarte, s. of Rycharde Moose ...	bur.
1584,	Apr. 4.	John Morrice	bur.
,,	May 20.	Francis, s. of Rycharde Grace ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Alinne, w. of Rycharde Grace ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Avyes, w. of John Tuns [?]... ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Margery Lloyde	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margery, d. of George Higginson ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Margery, w. of William Elson ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas Duddleson ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jane, w. of Rycharde Golburne ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of Edwarde Higginson ...	bur.
* ,,	July 19.	George, s. of Raphe Edge	bur.
,,	July 27.	Reynalde Beddowes	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chetto... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rycharde Higginson	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Judithe, d. of Rycharde Mason ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Allice Beyly, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anne, w. of William Ashe	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Malde, w. of Thomas Duddleson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jane Higginson	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Amy Huckesley	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Boode ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of John Combs	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Allen Hinton	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of George Manwaringe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Buroes ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Hoobrucke	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Nycolas Griffyese	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Lea ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Hussey	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Butcherte ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1585,	May 29.	Roger, s. of Rycharde Beddoe ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	William Thurlynne...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Robarte ap Morrice...	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Browne	bur.
,,	July 26.	Anne, d. of Rycharde Welshe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Anne, w. of Thomas Warter... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Robarte Halmarke	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Reynalde Donne	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margarett, d. of Laurence Banaster ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Rycharde Browne	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Clarke	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Jone Crosse	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Francis, w. of David Edwardes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Malde Manwaringe...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Jone, d. of Rycharde Thurlynne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Moyle	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jone, d. of William Sandlanne ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margaret Hyne	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Rycharde Foxe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Wynnifreede, d. of William Garlande...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Francis Astley	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jeffrey Barloe	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Francis, s. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pears... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Rycharde Foxe	bur.
1586,	Apr. 10.	Roose Robarte	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Warde	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Lawrance	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Homfrey Broughall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of William Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jone, d. of Rycharde Maddoxe ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margery, d. of William Lomforde ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Margery Higginson, wid.	bur.
,,	June 15.	William Sevell	bur.
,,	July 9.	Alice, w. of Henry Eikine	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Addams, of Weme	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jone Stocketon	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Roger, s. of William Powelle... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Rycharde Manwaringe	bur.

1586,	Oct. 30.	Issabell Browne	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jone, d. of Hughe [Timoe?]... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Katheryne, w. of Rycharde Lawrance ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Rycharde, s. of Hughe Jeffreyes, of the Ile of Rossell	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margery Beswicke, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of John Heywarde... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Turner	bur.
1587,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Ryder, p. St. Mary's, of Salop	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Higginson, of Laketon... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Margery Jaxson	bur.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of John Shirret	bur.
,,	May 14.	George Loe	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margaret, d. of Rycharde [Garite?] ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Phillipp Griffith	bur.
,,	June 28.	Margaret, d. of George Manwaringe ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of Lewis Donne	bur.
,,	July 3.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Adams... ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane ap Thomas ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Ellinne, w. of John Newbrucke ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Alis Drurye, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Butchert ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas Goghe	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Rycharde, s. of Rychard Turlyne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margery Tatnall	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Flasket... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Robarte Shirret	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bateson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of Roger Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Rycharde Thurlyne ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, s. William Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of John Pee	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Alice Bruckfyelde	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margery Meyricke	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ellinne, d. of Rycharde Welshe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Wynnifreede Donne [?Dune] ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Brocton	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margaret Manwaringe	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	George Newans	bur.

1587,	Feb. 6.	Lawrance Menlove	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Rycharde Lawrance	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth Done	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edwarde Banaster	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elner Banaster	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Barnarde Bolton	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jone Bolton	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne, d. of Mychaell Manwaringe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne, d. of Nycolas Menlove... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Russell	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Bentley	bur.
1588,	May 1.	Katheryne Hussey, wid.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margery Powell	bur.
,,	June 2.	Pears Harper	bur.
,,	June 30.	Anne, w. of Rycharde Evans... ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Rycharde Shirret	bur.
,,	July 23.	Jese Barloe	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Lawrance Banaster, disceased the 20 Aug.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Menlove	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret, d. of Rycharde Whitfyelde...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of Yevan ap Lewis... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Issabell Whitfyelde, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	William Rycrofte	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Peete ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jone, w. of Raphe Burgis	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret Lawrance, of Weme ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Rycharde Thurlyne...	bur.
1589,	Apr. 3.	George, s. of Edwarde Phillips, of Suton Maddocke	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margery Wrighte	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ellyne, d. of John Newbrucke ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Rycharde Bayly	bur.
,,	May 1.	Ellyne, w. of Roger Donne	bur.
,,	May 11.	Jone, w. of John Barnes	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary, w. of John Fardall	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Haughton	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane Holbrucke, wid.	bur.
,,	June 18.	Margery, d. of John Whitacres ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Sandlane	bur.

1589,	Aug. 1.	Thomas Wrighte	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Margery ,w. of John Fardall... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Owen	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, w. of John Higginson... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margaret, w. of William Penson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Rycharde Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	William, s. of John Harper... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Roger Lawrance	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jone, d. of John Davyes	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of William Chetto	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Christopher, s. of William Allenson ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane Beyly, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Pee	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Tyler	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of James Jorden... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Rycharde, s. of William Powell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Watkyne Davye	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, w. of Allen Shirret, the elder ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Hoben	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Allen Bartlame	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Bucksye	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Henry Eekynne	bur.
1590,	Mar. 30.	George Heywarde	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Fardall	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Rondle Donne	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	One Emme, a poore woman	bur.
,,	May 7.	Anne, d. of John Fardall	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of William Bathoe ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Warker	bur.
,,	June 20.	Elizabethe, d. of Griffith Hinton ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Allen Shirret, the elder	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margery, d. of John Brayne	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margery Wall	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margery, d. of Rycharde Hardinge ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of William Watkys ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Thurlyne, the younger, s. of Ryc. Thurlyne	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne Griffyes	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John Tyler	bur.

1590,	Dec. 16.	Ellyne Hytchyne	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Roose, d. of Wm. Lomforde... ...	bur.
,,	Dec 28.	William, s. of John Higginson, the elder	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jone, d. of Roger Lee	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Scasbricke...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Issabell Gyttins	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Rycharde, s. of John Clife	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margery, w. of William Evans ...	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 16.	Roger Oliver	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margery, w. of William Watkys ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. of Richarde Butcherte ...	bur.
1591,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Hughe Furber	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Harper, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Rycharde, s. of Rolande Banaster ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ellyne, d. of Hughe Furber... ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Rycharde, s. of John Harper... ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Jone, d. of William Hinton... ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margaret Whorde, wid.	bur.
,,	June 7.	Isabell Massy, wid.	bur.
,,	June 14.	Rycharde Eaton	bur.
,,	July 9.	Yevan ap Yevan ap llewelline† ...	bur.
,,	July 16	Rycharde, s. of Francis Astley ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Margaret, w. of Rycharde Petton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John Tunno	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jane, d. of Hughe ap Thomas ...	bur.
* ,,	Aug. 1.	Richarde Petton	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Roger Parrocke	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas Powell	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rondle Hinton	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth Banaster, disceased the xi$^{th.}$ day of September	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, w. of Thomas Scasebricke ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	William Felton	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jane Meredethe	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Katheryne, d. of George Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Alis, w. of Robert Draper	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Fardall	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Newans	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	George Meden	bur.

* Entered here in the original.
† "Slayne July 7" added in margin.

1591,	Dec. 23.	William Hinton	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabethe, d. of Edwarde Higginson...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Grace Wyndle	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of John Conntys	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Robarte, s. of John Addams... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Loppington	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Homffrey, s. of James Jorden ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, w. of Rycharde Thurlyne ...	bur.
1592,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of James Hartelesse ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rondle Goghe	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Katheryne, w. of William Broughall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne Powell	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Cowper	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Davyes, the elder	bur.
,,	May 1.	Blanche ap Rycharde	bur.
,,	May 13.	Johan, s. of Hugh Davy	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Whitfyelde ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Richarde Wade	bur.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of George Manwaringe ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Jone, d. of Robert Shirret	bur.
,,	July 7.	Anne, d. of Roger Whitfyelde ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	John Heywarde, the eldest	bur.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Grome... ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Rycharde Maddoxe...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Hughe ap Ryc't [?Rychart]... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Margaret Tayler	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margery, w. of Thomas Peete ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Welshe Roger	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Flasket, gentleman	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Momforde	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Raphe Poole	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Rycharde Higginson, the eldest ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Rolande, s. of Thomas Addams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Rycharde, s. Rycharde Judson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Katheryne Hinton, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Yevan ap Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Jane, d. of Rycharde Gadde... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Issabell, w. of Thomas Scasebricke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chetto	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John Addams	bur.

1592,	Mar.	6.	Arthure, s. of George Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	William, s. of Robarte Waters ...	bur.
1593,	Apr.	1.	Ursuloe Griffyes	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Scasebricke	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Margery, w. of William Evans ...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Andrewe, s. of Rycharde Judson ...	bur.
,,	June	19.	Mary, d. of Rolande Beddoe... ...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Margaret Powell	bur.
,,	July	5.	George Welshe	bur.
,,	July	5.	Thomas Welshe	bur.
,,	July	7.	Anne Whittell	bur.
,,	July	11.	Homfrey Poole	bur.
,,	July	11.	Thomas, s. of William Hastye ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Homfrey, s. of Edwarde Crosse ...	bur.
,,	July	16.	William Hastye	bur.
,,	July	20.	George Hussey	bur.
,,	July	24.	Edwarde Crosse	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John Whitacres	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Margaret Whitfyelde	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edwarde, s. of Yevan ap Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Jone, d. of Yevan ap Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Margery Poole, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Cicilie, d. of Homffrey Poole (disceased)	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Richarde Moose	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margery Sturdy	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of John Harper	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Alice Dimmocke	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde Welles ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Roose, d. of William Whitwell ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne, w. of Peter Bowser	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of Peter Bowser	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Cliffe	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richardeson ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John, s. of Edwarde Pickstocke ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Siblie, w. of William Brayne ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	William Lomforde	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Phillippe Wheeler	bur.
1594,	Mar.	27.	Mary, w. of Richarde Wels... ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Jone, d. of Jane Ferret	bur.
,,	May	22.	Jone Goldinge	bur.

1594,	June 19.	Richarde Golburne	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips... ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of Robarte Weston... ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elline, d. of William Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margaret, base d. of John Hussey ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Homffrey Vicars	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	George, s. of Roger Hussey	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Allen Higginson	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Roger Whittell	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	William Pixley	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margarett Drury, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Margaret Laurance, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richarde Grome	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Francis Heywarde	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Catherine Cartwright	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Hughe, s. of Richarde Gadde ...	bur.
1595,	Mar. 30.	John Cartewrighte	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jone, d. of James Morris	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gadde ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Richarde Richardson ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Elline Key	bur.
,,	July 30.	Peter, s. of William Barrowe... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Cicely, w. of John Cartewrighte ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice [Meeden?]	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Homfrey Newans	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ellin Heaward, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	William Barker	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sara Mose	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elline, d. of John Hughegreve ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jone, w. of John Iveson	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of John Newton... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne, d. of William Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	A childe founde at Rycharde Allen's, of Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Sturdy ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Adams, of Wemme	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richarde Allen, of Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	William, s. of John Adams, disceased...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of William Sandland ...	bur.

1596,	Mar. 29.	Charles Nonnelye	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Raffe Hancoxe	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, d. of John Harper, senior ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Katheryne, w. of Rondle Glover ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Robarte Weston	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Higginson, of the Loe ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	William Hussey	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richarde Newans, the elder... ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of Robarte Waters... ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Allen, s. of Thomas Calcott... ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richarde, s. of Roger Griffyes ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Whitfyelde ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of William Shirrett ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wright... ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barker, disceased	bur.
,,	July 18.	Anne Griffyes	bur.
,,	July 27.	Ellinne, d. of James Jorden... ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meyricke ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ellinne, d. of John Lufkyne, of Cheshire	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Holbrucke... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Malde Clife... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Andrewe Morris	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Hardinge ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of John Newton	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jone, d. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Allenson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Higginson, the youngest	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edwarde Smithe	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margery Deverys	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Katherine, d. of John Brayne ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett, d. of Richarde Pee ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Barnarde Hopkyne...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Davyd Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John, s. of Raphe Deverris	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Yevan Whicke	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Anthony Lewis	bur.

1596,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Lea	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Allen Laurance	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Issabell Meeson	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Roger Fernett	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hardinge ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sinai ap Richarde	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of William Welshe... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of John Hughgreve... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Wytcherley	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Anthony Bowser ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, w. of Thomas Creake... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George Wollason, p. Prees	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Rees Lloyde	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margery Menlove, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Nonniley, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Brocton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Davyes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margarett Brocton	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elline Harper	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Lettis Bronkfyelde	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elline Goughe	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Richard Mason	bur.
1597,	Mar. 25.	Katheryne Fardall...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margarett Smithe	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Wade ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Fortenne, a childe founde at Laketon, & kept by the parishe	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Richarde Gregory	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margery, w. of William Barne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Allen Higginson, clearke	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Malde Menlove	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, base d. of Hompfrey Golburne...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Holden ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richarde Heywarde	bur.
,,	May 19.	William Gamoe	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Downes	bur.
,,	May 27.	John Astley, gent.	bur.
* ,,	June 1.	Katterene Peetter	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hussie	bur.

* Handwriting Changes.

1597,	June 3.	Maulde, d. of Allin Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Margrett Morrisse	bur.
,,	June 8.	Allis Hussie	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elner, d. of Lowerie lloyde... ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne Morris	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jane Hussie	bur.
,,	June 26.	Richard Watkys	bur.
,,	July 16.	Margery Higginson, wid.	bur.
,,	July 23.	Edwarde, s. of Peter Sanky, clearke*...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Anne, w. of Edwarde Williams ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jane, w. of John Bromall	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Alis, d. of Thomas Bearde, of the pish. †Rockerdyne	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Jees Warberton, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Cicilie, d. of Morris ap Rees... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Margarett, d. of John Stooke... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margarett, d. of Isabell Weston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, w. of John Stooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Allen Higginson, of Tilstocke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabethe Cartwryghte	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of John Grace	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Charles Donne	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margery Tyler, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Anthony llewellin ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Rondle Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Amy Bate...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Jone Holbrucke	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margaret, w. of John Shirret, of Coton	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margaret Higginson, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Katherine, d. of George Man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margaret Davyes, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richarde Norrice	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth Harper	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Alice Wrighte	bur.
1598,	Apr. 4.	Alice, w. of Mathewe Hardinge ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Alice Blakeway	bur.
‡ ,,	Apr. 12.	Edwarde Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of John Chorleton, of Hodnett	bur.

* Fellow of All Souls, Oxon, 1568; B.A., 1570; M.A., 1574; Vicar of Baschurch, Salop, 1577; Rector of Wem, 1584; and father of Richard Sanky, who succeeded him as Rector in 1606.

† *i.e.* Wrockwardine.

‡ Entered here in the original.

1598,	May 18.	Isabell Bowkeley	bur.
,,	June 9.	Frances, d. of John Hussey... ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	William Deintith	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richarde, s. of Jane Watkys, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	William Ashe	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Davyes, wid. of blakeforde forde...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Holden ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margery, w. of Thomas Cowper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Issabell, w. of John a bennion ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Ryton	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Dorathy Cartewrighte, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Alis, w. of John Barne	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	William Adams, of Northwoode ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret Bartlame	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Hughe, s. of John Higginson, the youngest	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Hogate	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Shirret	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, w. of Richarde Grome... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, w. of John Iveson	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margarett, w. of William Stubs ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Rolande, s. of William Beyly ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Robarte, s. of Thomas Chetto, laborer...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anthony Bowser, husbandman ...	bur.
1599,	Apr. 10.	Katherine Reynaldes, spinser... ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Katherine, d. of William Fardall, taylor	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elline, w. of William Fardall ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Jone, w. of Christopher Allenson, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 27.	Dorathy, d. of William Aston, gent. ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Robarte Ridley, husbandmane ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of John Chetto, husbandmane	bur.
,,	June 30.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Rydley, gent.	bur.
,,	July 16.	Richardye Sturdye, butcher	bur.
,,	July 21.	Jone, w. of John Evans, husbandman...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Holbrucke, clearke	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret, d. of William Forghm, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richarde, s. of Thomas Allenson, mercer	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Beylye, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of William Forgham, tanner	bur.

1599,	Aug. 19.	William Brayne, shoemaker... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	William Forgham, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richarde, s. of John Morris, taylor ...	bur.
* ,,	Aug. 18.	Edwarde Postle, laborer	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margarett, w. of John Morris, taylor...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Charles Richardson, yoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Hughe Gillam, weaver	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elline Thurline, spinster	bur.
† ,,	Oct. 12.	Katheren, d. of Thom Parton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Anthony Walker, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of one John Jones ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Allin Elis, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of John Higginson, the elder, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Jone Sturdye, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elline, d. of Thomas Tyler, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Christopher Allenson, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane Welshe, spinser	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret Mourton, of Aston, wid. ...	bur.
1600,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Heyes, mason ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jone Clowes	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Creake, husbandemane ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Andrewe Lewis, of Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Gillum, wid.	bur.
,,	July 18.	Henry Morgane, *als* Holbrucke ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret, w. of William Greene, of Whicksall, gent.	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sara, d. of Thomas Gadde, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richarde, s. of John Cartewrighte, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margery Hussey, of Coton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margaret, d. of John Calcott, of Coton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jone, w. of John Bouthe, husbandman...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Hussey, of Edstaston, miller	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Richardson, yoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Margery, d. of Rondle Griffyes, joyner	bur.

* Entered here in the original.
† Entered here in the original, and interlined.

1600,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Richarde Jenks, of [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Bowen, of Sleape, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anne, w. of Richarde Whorde, of Weme	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Doritie, d. of Henrie Smithe, laborer...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Isable, d. of John Morgane, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	William Lawrance, taylor	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Henrye Smithe, laborer	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 4.	George Goughe, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richarde, s. of John Jebbe, yoman ...	bur.
1601,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of David Edwards, tanner...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Meeden, miller	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jone, w. of Edwarde France, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Aline, w. of Robarte Adams, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jane, d. of Jone Watkys, gent. ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Henry Manwaringe, gent.	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of George Shirrett, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margarett Hussey, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jone, d. of John Hussey, miller ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Cowper, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Broughall, yoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne Smithe, of Laketon, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Isabell Powell, spinser	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Robarte Draper, husbandemane ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of William Burleton, of Franketon, p. Elsmeere, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elline Bate, spinser	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Morris, servant unto Thomas Jebbe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Katherine Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	John Adams, of the Wodehouse, yomane	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jane, w. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bur.
1602,	Mar. 28.	Elizabethe Higginson, spinser ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Francis, a poore childe, the sonne of Jone Besforde	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jane, d. of George Morton, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabethe, d. of Rondle Grifyes, ioyner	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robarte Wyddowes, yomane... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Collins, husbandemane ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1602,	Apr. 21.	Katherine, w. of William Welshe, blackesmithe	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Bartle, laborer	bur.
,,	May 13.	Tymason, base d. of Richarde Griffyes, laborer	bur.
,,	June 7.	William Shirrett, husbandemane ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Roger, s. of Nicolas Brett, dier ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Anne Lee, wid.	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Ashe, yoman...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Sara, d. of George Morton, yoman ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	John Besforde, husbandemane ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Malde, d. of Wm. Barne, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Hughe, s. of Hughe Holden, laborer...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	William, s. of John Higginson, yoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Barne, yomane ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Katherine Pixeley, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabethe, w. of Edwarde Higgenson, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizathe Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William Goughe, yomane	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margaret, d. of William Barroe, miller	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of John Cowper, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Anne, w. of Thomas Rycraft, yoman...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edwarde Williams, paynter... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rondle Lowater, *als.* Glover, laborer ...	bur.
1603,	Mar. 29.	Richarde Twiforde, gent.	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richarde Welles, yoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Charles Higginson, laborer	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne Watkys, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Martha, w. of John Higginson, of Coton woode ende, yoman	bur.
,,	July 5.	Elline, d. of Anne Brey, *als.* Bartlame	bur.
,,	July 12.	Alis, d. of John Chetto, laborer ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Homffrey Southall, suker...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Tyler, yoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anne Sevell, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Sara, d. of William Heyes, mason ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Winifrede Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Hussey millner ...	bur.

1603,	Nov. 20.	Elizabethe, w. of Henry Barnes, quocke [?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margery Ricrofte	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne, w. of William Allenson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elline, w. of William Holbrucke, yoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elline, d. of Gilbarte Howle, laborer...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of William Brocton, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Welshe, blackesmithe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Robarte Shirrette, husbandemane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davyes, wever ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Gwene, d. of Allen Pursell, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elline, w. of Thomas Cartewrighte, hnsbandemane	bur.
1604,	Apr. 13.	Katherine, d. of Robarte Gregge ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Laurance Richardeson, felmonger ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John Cowper, yoman ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	John Tonno, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 24.	Jane, w. of Laurance Goodinge, laborer	bur.
,,	May 26.	Rolande, s. of Robarte Selbee, petti chapmane	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Allenson, yoman	bur.
* ,,	June 27.	Morris, s. of Phillippe Vaughan, laborer	bur.
,,	July 12.	Margery, d. of William Norton, carpenter	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margery, w. of John Howle, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margaret, d. of Roger Chidloe, yomane	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabethe, , w. of Richarde Rycrofte, wever	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Done, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Richarde Butcherte, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Alis Hussey, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabethe, d. of Homffrey Beyly,, blackesmithe	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Benion, citizen of London	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidginne, yoman	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1604,	Jan. 2.	Rycharde Menlove, yoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Robarte Astley, carpenter...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Aline, d. of Thomas P'ton, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Malde Bentley, spinser	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margarett Ferrett, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane Wyddowes, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Butcherte, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Mulliner, tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Laurance Goldinge, laborer	bur.
1605,	Mar. 28.	Rycharde, s. of Robarte Astley, carpenter	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Rycharde Beyly husbandemane	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret, w. of Rycharde Prince, laborer	bur.
,,	May 2.	William Heywarde, yoman	bur.
,,	May 3.	William Menlove, yoman	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Heywarde, yoman	bur.
,,	May 6.	Margery Grome, wid.	bur.
,,	May 10.	Jane Cartewrighte	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Morris ap Rees, chapmane	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Barne, yoman...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Pey, yoman	bur.
,,	June 29.	Anne Heywarde, wid.	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Broughall, gent.	bur.
,,	July 7.	Roger, s. of Richard Harper, weaver...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Margery, w. of Rycharde Thurline, laborer	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Jaxson, husbandemane	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rychardeson, yoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Lawrence, s. of James Morrice, tayler...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Adam Jaxson, sawyer...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Johane Shirret, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Rolande, s. of Rolande Banister, esquier	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Morgane, servant to Thomas Rycrofte...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane Lloyde, spinser	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ellinne, d. of Roger Burleton, tanner...	bur.

1605,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Roger Chidloe, yoman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Christian Hughegreve, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Margaret Meehen, spinser	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Higginson, of Cotenwoodende, yoman	bur.
1606,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of the wid. Besford, spenser...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Addam Peete, wever	bur.
,,	May 6.	Katteren, w. of Georg Challner ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Elin, w. of John Davis, shewmaker ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Lawrence, s. of John Allinson, decessed	bur.
,,	June 20.	Hommfrey, s. of Rolande Hille, husbandemane	bur.
,,	July 1.	Jone, w. of Thomas Barnes, yoman ...	bur.
		Visitation. [*Written in margin.*]	
,,	July 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Wright, husbandmane... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Katteren, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne, w. of Richard Allin, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jane Prinne, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Hall, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of George Houlbruck, carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, w. of John Morgan, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard, base s. of Raphe Watkis, single man	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of John Abbott, laborrer	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jone Ridley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John Mendlove, husbandmane	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jone, w. of Roger Addames, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margret Starky, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margret Richardson, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne Mendlove, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margret, d. of John Sherret, whillwright	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jone, w. of John Bartlam, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elin, w. of Peeter Aspley, husbandman	bur.
		Visitation. [*Written in margin.*]	
1607,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of William Morris ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Allis, w. of John Halmocke, husbandman	bur.

1607,	Apr. 2.	Katteren Higginson	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Allin Hanckockes, laborer	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, w. of Griffie Hinton, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rolande, s. of Mr. Thomas Allenson, baylife	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Stocke, husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Thurlin, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jobe Thurline, single man	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Roger, s. of Roger Bourlton, tanner ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Margery, w. of William Moodye, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Barnold Boulton, corser...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Robert Scocket, husbandman... ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Issabell ap Llewellin, wid.	bur.
,,	May 19.	Malde Peey, wid.	bur.
,,	May 24.	William Jones, laborer	bur.
,,	June 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Allenson, baylif	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Houmfrey Brockton, husbandeman ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 3.	Jone, w. of Richard Newnes, yeoman...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margery Addames, wid.	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, d. of Roger Lee, laborer ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Katteren Sandlands, spenser... ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Roger, s. of William Dune, husbandeman	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Oswell Haughton, single man ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Brayne, *corser	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard Addames, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Addames, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Nonneley, laborer	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne Fraunce, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Chercke, blackesmithe	bur.
,,	Nov 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Peeter Pixley, wever...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	George, s. of William Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Susanna, d. of Richard Bromhall, gen.	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jone, w. of William ap Pew... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Norton, carpenter	bur.

* Currier—*vide sub* Nov. 26, 1608.

1607,	Dec. 29.	Richard Prince, laborer	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margret, d. of William ap Pew, laborer	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Pickrin, husbandeman ...	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 21.	John, base s. of William Savich ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Allenson, mercer	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Thurline, weaver	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of William Iveson, tanner...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth Hussie, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Robert Carlill, cowper...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane Houlden, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John Griffis, tanner...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mauld Higginson, wid.	bur.
		Visit. [*Written in margin.*]	
1608,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Baylife Allenson	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas Sherret, weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margret, w. of Houmfrey Baylie ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard Allen, husbandeman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edward, base s. of Ellin Baylie ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Hugh Sherret, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of John Allin, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margret, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thomas, s. of Peeter Bouzer... ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	David, s. of Renold ap Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Webb, husbandman	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Halmoke, husbandman... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Charles, s. of Arthur Richardson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pey, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of John Croxson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of Rolande Wade, laborer...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Ellis, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard, s. of Barnold Boulton, corvezer	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	George Iveson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Issable, d. of Robert Grafton, weaver...	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Issabell, w. of Griffie Hinton, laborer...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard Higginson, laborrer... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard Drury, laborrer	bur.
		huiusq' Visit. [*Written in margin.*]	

* Entered here in the original.

1609,	Apr. 1.	Jone, d. of Richard Lawrence, tayler...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Cicilie, d. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Houmfrey Broughall, corvezer ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Edward Daxe, laborer	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Thomas Webb, laborer ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	John Abbott, laborer	bur.
,,	July 2.	Anne, w. of Thomas Chetto... ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Arthure Mannering, of Wem... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of Edward Masson, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Issabell, w. of Richard Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jone, base d. of Jane Payne, spencer...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, w. of Charles Cartewright, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard Harding, bucher	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Jone Hinton, wid....	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Robert Grafton, laborer	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Boude, weaver...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Issabell, w. of William Morris, laborer	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ellin Lonforde, spenser	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Margery Besforde, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William Clarke, sengle man... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward Higginson, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John Higginson, decessed...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Edward Maddox, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of William Fardall, tayler...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Bralson, sawer	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William Evans, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Issabell Cowper, wid.	bur.
1610,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of Robert Carlill, cowper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth Jenkins, a begger... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margret Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Cliffe, laborer...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Peter, s. of Robert Fetterbie, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jone Newnes, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margret, d. of Thomas Hanmer, mercer	bur.
,,	May 1.	Jane, d. of William Chidloe, laborrer...	bur.
,,	May 2.	William, base s. of Henry Brogden, sawer	bur.
,,	May 4.	James Harteles, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	*Rowland Banaster, of Lacon, Esqr....	bur.

* "Rowland Banaster" is written in very large letters.

1610,	May 13.	George Man [?]	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Evans, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Myers, cowp.	bur.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lovett, glasier...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, w. of Thomas Watkis, yeoman...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Elline Addames, wid.	bur.
,,	June 26.	Mary Maynwring, wid.	bur.
,,	July 20.	Anne Pickrin, wid....	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Agos, d. of Rondle Adames, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Stubes, corvezer	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	William Barrowe, laborer	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane Savich, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Beatie, w. of Arthur Richardson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Rondle, s. of Robert Sherret, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Fardall, tayler	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Houlden, laborrer	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Maynwring, spenser ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Anne Haughton, wid.	bur.

[The three entries following are at the heading of a page, the rest of which has been left blank. They are in a different handwriting from the entries of burials near them, and appear to have been entered by one writer at different times. They have been commented on in the Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions, second series, vol. x., page 207.]

M. that Richarde Jones did gather for the p'soners of the Kings benche the xiiijth daye of July 1594 in the p'ishe churche of weme his license was dated in october [1593?].

David Morris collected for the prisoners of the Marshallsee the 25th day of May 1595, his letters were dated september the 26, 1594.

Griffine Ducket did gather for the prisoners of the Kings benche January the 4th his letters were dated october vith 1595 to endure untill octo. 9th.

1610,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth Looe, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of John Hewgreeve, pedler	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Calkotte, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Newnes, yeoman	bur.
1611,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffie, laborrer...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elin, w. of Hommfrey Aston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of William Iveson	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Church, sengleman	bur.

1611,	Apr. 26.	Issable Weston, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of William Iveson, tanner...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Grace ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Donne, wid.	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Barnes, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 29.	Roger Adames, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth Astley, spenser	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Jane Heaward, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Holbrucke, carpenter	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, w. of Thomas Thurlin... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas Chetto, laborer	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth Burnett, a begger	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ellin, w. of James Jaxson	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jone Herpe, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Katteren Lawrence, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, w. of Robert ap Thomas, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margarett Sherrett, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Cowper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Evan ap Morris, weaver	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne Manyring, spencer	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Rondle Griffis, joyner	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Katteren, d. of John Iveson... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Cicilie, d. of Adame Chetto... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Paye, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John Brobbin, husbandman	bur.
1612,	Mar. 25.	John Heawarde, of the trench, yeoman	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of John Stordy, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard Harper, weaver	bur.
,,	May 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffis, laborer ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of John Bromhall ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Richard Whorde, weaver	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of Jone Williames	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Mendlove, husbandman	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Aline, w. of Charles Parton... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richarde Mericke, shoomaker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Peate, husbandman	bur.

1612,	Sep. 18.	Allis Hasting, wid., being a poore woman	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Newbroocke, weaver	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Weaver, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard Jebb, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margarett, w. of William Pridden ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jone Peate, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elin Hopkins, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Malde Renoldes, spencer	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Rondle Myers, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth Harper	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Francis, s. of John Ivenson	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of John Iveson... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Astley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Barnold Barloe, cowper	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Watkis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Houlbroock, carpenter	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Jone, d. of William Iveson, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Adames	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Barnold Barloe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Robert, s. of Thomas Stonier, carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillippe Voughan, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Janne, d. of George Stocker, pedler ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Allis Postle, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Heaward, yeoman	bur.
1613,	Mar. 28.	William Barnes, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Arthur Richardsonne, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Lowrie Cadwalliter, spenser... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth Jones, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Roberts, spenser	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jone, d. of John Michell	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Brobante, clarke	bur.
,,	June 16.	Blannch, d. of Thomas Webb, laborer...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Katteren, w. of Riger Higginson ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Jone Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	July 29.	Margerie Iveson, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jone Looe, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Alen Allenson, wid.	bur.

1613,	Sep. 4.	Issable, d. of Thomas Barnes, of the Looe, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	George Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne, d. of Richard Butcher, laborrer	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margrett, w. of Richard Pey ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Anne Cowper, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Emme Greene, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mericke, shoomaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margret, w. of John Mendlove, sawyer	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard Kynnerley, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Gatte, laborrer	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Issabell Lonforde, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Raphe Deveris, laborer	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Ellen Whillocke, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, base d. of Charles Parton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of John Iveson... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Hugh Rycroft, shooemaker... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers, mercer	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Davies, weaver	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margery, w. of Charles Whorde, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Dorithie, d. of Roberte Gotier, collier...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ellner Bowen, spencer	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth Hastinge, spencer... ...	bur.
1614,	Apr. 29.	Katteren w. of Robert Hatton, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 7.	Sammuell, s. of Allen Mose, glover ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Katteren Bruretone, wid.	bur.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Thurlin, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Dodleston, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Richard, s. of Evan Jones, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Hussie, laborer	bur.
,,	June 12.	Margerie, base d. of John Hughes ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Jone Watkis, wid.	bur.
,,	July 5.	William, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Richard Whittfield, shoemaker ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Griffith, laborrer	bur.
,,	July 13.	Ellin Jebb, wid.	bur.

1614,	Aug. 7.	Blanch, d. of Lawrence Astley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Ashe, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of John Gouldisburgh, gen.	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Bromhall, gentleman	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Dorithhy, w. of Houmfrey Watkis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Cliffe, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Fardall, tayler	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ellen Nonneyley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	William Chetto, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Parbolde, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane Brockton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jane, w. of John Tonno, husbandman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard Drury, laborrer	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane Whittell, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Jone Brockaste, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jone Myers, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Allis, w. of Hommfrey Aston, laborrer	bur.
1615,	Mar. 29.	Roger Simson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	William Mendlove, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ellner, w. of Roger Baylie	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, w. of Roger Edwards, paynter...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Maulde Barnes, spencer	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richard Adams, of Northwoode	bur.
,,	May 12.	Katteren, d. of William Watkis ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Tyler, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Cartewright, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Peter Griffis, s. of Rondle Griffis, deceassed	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jone Ellis, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of John Bourrowst, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, w. of James Whittakers, mercer...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Issable, d. of John Bourrows, weaver...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of James Whittakers, mercer	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Walnarte ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	William, s. of George Chetto, laborrer	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John Lufkin, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Maulde Cliffe	bur.

1615,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth Manwaringe, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, w. of John Sandlande, weaver...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Molde Tayler, spencer	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	William Penson, husbandman ...	bur.
1616,	May 7.	Issable Sherrett, wid.	bur.
,,	May 8.	Anne Mericke, wid.	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard Grace, husbandman... ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Sara, w. of John Massie, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Baylie, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Agos Richardson, wid.	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Madox, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth Mendlove, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth Sherrett, spenser	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William, s. of John Iveson	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jone Penson, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margarett Symson, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of William Watkis, of Wem...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	James Jaxon, husbandman	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas Moorton, singleman... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jone, w. of David Hancking... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katteren, w. of John Besforde, laborrer	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Lucie, w. of Thomas Chetto, laborrer...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jane Chetto, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Allen Hinton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary Hanmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Frances, w. of Robert Gotier ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Schasbroocke, a begger ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Robert Gotier, collier ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Katteren, w. of Thomas Cowper, yeom.	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of John Llewellin, of Tylstocke, yeom.	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Robert ap Thomas, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Massie, yeoman...	bru.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Barnes, of Weme	bur.
1617,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Cowper, of Wem, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Frances, w. of Griffie Hinton, laborrer...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Allis Morris, a servant	bur.
,,	May 10.	Francis Myers	bur.

1617,	May 16.	Samuell, s. of Ronde Dod, glover ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Margery, w. of Thomas Ellis, yeoman...	bur.
,,	June 15.	William Iveson, tanner	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elner, d. of John Stordy, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary, w. of Richarde Suker, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jebb, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John Tayler, husbandman	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	William Bentley, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard Hussie, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Rowlande Jebb, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Druery, laborrer	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Lufkin, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Margrett w. of William Watkis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Vincelt Roddenhurst, of High Arcall, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas Whitfielde, yeoman... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Blanch, w. of Robert Moody, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ralphe Watkis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Maulde, w. of William Sandlande, weaver	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Harper, deceassed	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margrett Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Barton, singleman	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Roger Davice, hammerman	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Blanch Astley, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Lucie Dod, spenster	bur.
1618,	Mar. 28.	Anthony Lewis, gentleman	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anne, w. of John Newton, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Andrew, s. of William Holbroocke, flecher	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Cicilie, w. of William Chidlo, husbandman	bur.
,,	May 22.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Rycroft, junior ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	William Sherrett, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 28.	George Moorton, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 28.	Jane, base d. of Anne Harrison ...	bur.

1618,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Margrett Evans, wid., decesed	bur.
,,	June 27.	Anne Gate, a poore woman	bur.
,,	June 27.	Lucy, w. of Thomas Griffis, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Roger Peate, husbandman	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Issable, w. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Frances, d. of Thomas Myers ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Robt., s. of Evan Jones, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Rowlande, s. of Rowlande Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hollande, weaver	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jone Lovekin, wid....	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margery, w. of Rondle Adams, butche	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis, of Weme	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Suker, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Hatton, tayler	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Kylvarte, laborrer	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Warde, of Cotton, gentleman	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Tono, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Yeomans, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Mendlove, sawyer	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margrett, w. of William Barlowe, laborer	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William ap Pugh, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward Fraunc, husbandman ...	bur.
1619,	Apr. 3.	William Barlowe, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. of John Conntice, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Jane, d. of John Thomas, of Wolverley, husbandman	bur.
,,	[*torn*] 1.	Elizabeth Higginson, a poore woman...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rycroft, junior ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Thomas Allenson, gentle. & bayliffe of Weme	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wicherley, mercer	bur.

1619,	June 21.	Ellen Wright, wid....	bur.
,,	June 29.	John Adams, smith...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margrett, w. of Francis Astley, dyer...	bur.
* ,,	July 6.	Hommfrey Watkis, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Semor, fyner ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of William Chetto, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Edwarde Hanmeer, gen....	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Moody, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John, s. of Richard Griffis, sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward, s. of Hugh Williams ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Robarte, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of William Lovekin, tanner	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, w. of Edwarde Williams, husbandman	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Symion Allenson, chalnener	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jone, w. of Thomas Jebb, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ashton, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkis, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John Thomas, servante to Thomas Rycroft, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	William, s. of Roger Adams, laborer...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of Thomas Chetto, laborer...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	William, s. of Lawrence Higginson yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Roger Adams, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Butcher, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Lawrence, Mr. of Arts & fellow of St. John's College in Cambridge, sometimes Head-schoole Mr. of the free grammar Schoole of Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Allis, w. of John Barnes, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne Cartwright, spenster	bur.
,,	Mar. 3	John Gouldisbrough, gentleman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne Clarke, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margrett, d. of John Shoone, laborrer	bur.
1620,	Mar. 26.	Hughe Rycroft, s. of Hugh Rycroft, deceassed	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ellin Moorton, wid.	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1620,	Apr. 17.	Henry Barnes, cooke	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne, w. of John Watkis, of Weme, gentle[man]	bur.
,,	May 24.	Richard Brayne, corveser	bur.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of Richard Forgham, tanner	bur.
,,	May 27.	Anne, w. of Thomas Dudleston, husbandman	bur.
,,	May[*torn*].	Richard Powell, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Margeri Cotton, wid.	bur.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of John Thomas, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Margery Mose, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward Williams, laborrer	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Davide Hanmer, carpenter	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Hommfrey Rycroft, shoomaker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Newnes, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Beddow, laborrer	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Symion Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of George Griffis, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Roger Adams, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jone Fisher, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ellin Parker, wid....	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Griffine, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery, d. of William Moorton, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Lawrence Astley, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Raphe Watkis, deceassed	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margarett, d. of Edward ap Parry, weaver	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Rowland Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Maulde Peate, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Davice, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Devince, wid....	bur.
1621,	Apr. 4.	Margarett Hussie, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Dudleston, laborer	bur.
,,	May 6.	Joane, w. of Richard Adams, butcher...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Whittakers, of Edstaston, gen....	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary. w. of Robert Payne, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne Cheerke, spenster	bur.

1621,	June 7.	Richard Hussie, carpenter	bur.
,,	June 18.	Hommfrey Waters, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Frire, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris, tayler...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Hommfrey Jebb, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Arthur, s. of Richard Pey, shoomaker...	bur.
,,	[Aug.]10.	Rose Bucher, wid.	bur.
,,	[Aug.]11.	John Pey, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffis, husbandman	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William Druery, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sara, w. of Richard Adams, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margrett, base d. of Anne Goughe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barnes, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Rebecca, d. of William Barnes, suker...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Gillam	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Janne Griffith, wid....	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margarett Tayler, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne Hall, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Arthur Fardall, tayler	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Whittakers, gen. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Henry Williams, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Anne, d. of John Sherrett, whilwright	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Holbroocke, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardow, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Adams, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joane, w. of John Hewgreeve, pedler...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Issable, d. of John Cowper, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margarett, w. of John Whittakers, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Dorythy, w. of John Moody, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margarett, w. of John Iveson, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of John Iveson, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ellin, d. of Rowland Higginson, yeoman	bur.
1622,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of William Moorton, husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Meredith ap Reece, husbandman ...	bur.

1622,	June 15.	Rowlande Wade, laborer	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ellin, w. of John Gough, butcher ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Jane, d. of John Iveson	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jane, d. of John Harper, husbandman	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Cartwright, tayler	bur.
,,	June 25.	Issable, w. of Richard Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 26.	Arthur, s. of John Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 28.	James, s. of Thomas Mendlove, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Anne, w. of Richard Nixone, draper...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Phillips, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Robinson, glover	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ellner, w. of John Harper, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Joane Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edwarde Williams, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Joane Fraunce, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jone, base d. of John Cartwright, of Northwood, husbandman... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Katheren, w. of Roger Lee, sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard Bourrowes, sawyer	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Countice, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne Barker, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Hussie, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Prestott, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margarett Gatte, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Cicily, w. of Richard Hatton, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margarett, w. of James Morris, tayler	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ellin, w. of Richard Penson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Barnes, of the Lowe, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	George Stocker, pedler	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Nixone, drap....	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ellner, d. of Richard Symmons, hammerman	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Jane, w. of Richard Tylor, of Horton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas Chettow, laborer	bur.

1622,	Feb. 2.	John Newton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margery, d. of Thomas Tarbox, sawyer	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Katheren, w. of John Groome, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Tonno, spenster	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Rowlande Wade, deceased	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth Draper, wid	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jone Fysher, a poore woman... ...	bur.
1623,	Apr. 3.	Anne Madox, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Roberte Hatton, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard Rennolde, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Waters, butcher	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Jackson, laborer	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne, d. of Samuell Dod, glover ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jane, d. of Richard Pigion, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Molde, w. of George Thunders, weaver	bur.
,,	May 22.	Richard Pey, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary Rycroft, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	George, s. of Richard Kylvarte, gen....	bur.
,,	June 27.	John Groome, husbandman	bur.
,,	June 27.	James Morris, tayler	bur.
,,	July 21.	Rose Higginson, wid.	bur.
,,	July 24.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Allan Hotchkis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Constance, d. of William Moody, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne, w. of Houmfrey Wicherley, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jane, w. of John Bartlam, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Jane, w. of Thomas Henckes, of Nonneley, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Edward Williams, decessed	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Eme, w. of Peter Pixley, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Dorythy, d. of John Peate, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard Adams, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas Dudleston, sawyer	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Evan Morris, laborer	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane Prescott, wid....	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Roger Lee, sawyer...	bur.
1624,	Mar. 26.	Jane Bennion, wid.	bur.

1624,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Yeomans, millner	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Grace, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ellin Calcotte, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Fourgham, tanner	bur.
,,	Apr 24.	Thomas Myers, cowper	bur.
,,	May 14.	Anne, w. of Richard Woolfe, yeoman...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Issable, w. of John Dackin, husbandman	bur
,,	May 27.	Thomas Pixley, weaver	bur.
,,	June 2.	Katheren, d. of John Thomas, whellwright	bur.
,,	June 23.	Anne Dudleston, spenster	bur.
,,	June 24.	George Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jane, d. of Renolde Gough, laborer ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Parton, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Rose, d. of John Gough, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Anne, w. of Rondle Morgan, yeoman...	bur.
,,	July 20.	John Bartlam, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of Christo Allinson, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 21.	John Bourrowes, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	July 2—.	Elizabeth Forgham, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Hatton	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Blanche, d. of Thomas Astle, ge[ntleman]	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Evans, laborer	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Roger Traston, a stranger	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Hodges, blackesmith	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Edward, s. of James Whittaker, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Moody, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margrett, w. of Richard Edwardes, shoomaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jane, d. of William Mulliner, tayler...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne Dudloston, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Maulde, w. of Lawrence Sandland, weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margrett, w. of Roberte Selby, laborer	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of John Hussie, deceassed ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne Boulton, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ellin Chetto, wid....	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margery Fardall, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jane Goughe, spenster	bur.

1624,	Dec. 1.	Mary, w. of Richard Bradley, carpenter	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Iveson	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Holbroocke, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard Harper, deceassed...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margery Higginson, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of John Amyes, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margery Whitefielde, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Mearicke, shooemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Roger Harper, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Houmfrey Aston, laborer	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margarett Adams, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Gatte, carpenter	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Robinson, glover	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Astley, gentleman...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Hughes, cowper	bur.
1625,	Mar. 28.	Thomas Ellis, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	William Holbroocke, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John Mounsloe, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jane, w. of Christopher Shawe, husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Lyversuch, singleman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Gwen, w. of John Amyes, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. [*torn*].	Rondle Whattall, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. [*torn*].	Margery Mounsloe, a poore woman...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Ellin Fardall	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of William Moody, yeoman...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ellin, w. of Gylberte Howle, laborer...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Webb, laborer	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Lovekin, tanner	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Ellin Robinson, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Katherin, d. of Corbett Taylor, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary Bannaster, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Lovett, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Morris, taylor	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, w. of Thomas Deveris, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Booth, a poore man	bur.

1625,	Nov. 26.	Issable, d. of Henry Barnett, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Gouge, a poore man	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen....	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jone Kylvarte, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	William Tylor, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margery, d. of Richard Holbroocke, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of William Moorton, laborer	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Judith Bannaster, spenster	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Rycroft, thelder	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	William Turner, laborrer	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Christo Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Jane, d. of Richard Baylie, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Turner, deceassed	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jone Maddox, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Issable, d. of William Turner, deceassed	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jaxson, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard Higginson, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Symion Allenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Besforde, husbandman... ...	bur.
1626,	Apr. 2.	Ellin Dackin, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Phillippe Voughan, laborrer... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of Marmaduke Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Hulse, gentleman	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margarett Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Watkis, of Aston, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ellin, w. of Thomas Fernett	bur.
,,	May[2?].	Mathewe Hardinge, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Cowper, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 26.	Jane, w. of Thomas Hussie... ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Margaret, w. of John Brayne ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Maudlin Griffis	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne, base d. of Jane Bourrowes, wid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	Katherin, w. of John Llewellin, yeomas	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowlande Allenson ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Allis Mulliner, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William Hinton, yeoman	bur.

1626,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of George Iveson	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Hinton, of Cotton, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Iveson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard, s. of John Powell, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Katherin, d. of Roger Adams, laborer	bur.
1627,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Mendlove ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Hugh Furber, wheelwright... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of William Hussie ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	John Cartwright, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Margery, w. of William Hesky, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Rycroft, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Symion Allenson ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Chaddocke ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Robina, d. of Andrewe Williams ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatte	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John Leeche, of Drayton, glover ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Bourrowes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett Sandlande, spenster ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Allan Sherratte, the king's maiesties' servant	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Cicily Manwaringe, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, w. of William Allenson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Richard Holbroocke ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Griffith Hinton, laborer	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margery Hussie, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margery Broughall, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of John ap Probate... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of George Peate... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	William, base s. of Alin Morris ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Katherin, d. of Arthur Barrowe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	David Robartes, of Tetchell, yeoman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Bromhall, gen.	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John Eykin	bur.
1628,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Roe, cler. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Yeomans	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Katherin, w. of Thomas Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Whittakers, gen.	bur.
,,	May 9.	David Pewe	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary Besswicke	bur.

1628,	May 24.	Jone, w. of Morgan Pey	bur.
,,	June 2.	Allis, w. of George Sherrat... ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Margarett, w. of Robert Cheere ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard Mendlove, of Whicksall ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jone Pixley, of Weme, widdowe ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Martha, d. of Houmfrey Jebb, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Ashe, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of William Iveson	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Whitfield, spenster	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Fernett, spenster	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of Roger Gatte	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thomas Ashawe, singleman	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Katherin, d. of Roberte Whitfielde ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Cowper, of Weme, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of John George	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Eilin Bentley, wid....	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne Mearicke, spenster	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Gwen, w. of William Moorton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Pigion, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jone, w. of Thomas Morris, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Cowper, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane Adams, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margarett Morris, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Gough... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Arthur Smarte	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Judson, shoomaker... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Allis Hatton, wid....	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margarett, d. of Richard Mendlove, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane Bannaster, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, w. of John Grace	bur.
1629,	Apr. 28.	Houmfrey Southall	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elnor Goughe, wid.	bur.
,,	May 20.	Margery, d. of John Allin, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Jane Lewis, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Rowland Allenson ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Margery, d. of John Thomas ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Evans ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Margery, w. of William Barnes ...	bur.

1629,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Hollonde ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Jordin, wid.	bur.
,,	June 28.	Richard Mendlove, singleman ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Richard Baylie, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Amy, w. of John Toms	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose, junior	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Sandlande, weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Key, taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Huie, spenster	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne Bourrowes, spenster	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	George Kylvarte, gen.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. of William Brayne, of Whicksall	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Allis, d. of John Groome, of Sleape Hall	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane, w. of William Groome... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, w. of Richard Mendlove, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Groome ...	bur.
1630,	Mar. 30.	Richard Groome, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Roger Edwards, paynter	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, w. of Rondle Bradley... ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Dorothy Tylor, spenster	bru.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Chidlowe, spenster ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard Hanton	bur.
,,	June 2.	Henry, s. of Richard Holbroock ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Roger Bourlton	bur.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of William Cowper... ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margarett, w. of William Higginson...	bur.
,,	July 5.	William Griffis, a poore man, beinge slayne	bur.
,,	July 8.	Roger, s. of Thomas Astley, gen. ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of William Jaxson	bur.
,,	July 11.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Calcott... ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Anne d. of William Cowper, of Northwoode	bur.
,,	July 28.	Ellin, w. of Richard Holbrocke ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary Hartles, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of George Maddox ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of James Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Jeese, d. of Thomas Morris... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Moalde, w. of John Higginson, of Cotton	bur.

1630,	Sep. 9.	Edwarde, s. of Francis Furber ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Katherin, w. of William Wright ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sandlande ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Gough, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, w. of Thomas Richardson, gen.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane Tyler, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary Beddowe, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Margarett, w of George Chetto ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Anne, w. of Oliver ap Probatt ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Morris, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Roberte Sockett ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sara, d. of William Richardson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William Bostocke, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Peate ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Edwards, singleman	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas Astley, of Aston, gen. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Werrall... ...	bur.
1631,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Sherratt... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne Povall, wid	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason, gen. ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Issable w. of John Gregory, of Whicksall	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Dackin, husbandman	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Roberte Carlis... ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Cowper...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margery, w. of Lewis Morris, laborrer	bur.
,,	July 16.	John Stordy, a poore man	bur.
,,	July 31.	John Adams, tannor	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Charles, s. of William Richardson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Maulde, w. of Francis Irishe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, w. of Roberte Whitfielde ...	bur.
,,	Sep, 29.	Margarett, d. of Symion Allenson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jone Cartwright, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	William Sandlande, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Jane Fernitte, spenster	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Raphe Griffis, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne Broughall, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Issable, d. of John Sandlande ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, w. of John Davis, hatter ...	bur.

1632,	Mar. 10 [*sic*].	Richard, s. of Thomas Gad ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Dorythy Holden, spenster	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edwarde, s. of Roberte Waters ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard, base s. of Raphe Rabone ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Lawrence Groome	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jone, w. of Adam Chetto	bur.
,,	June 19.	Roger Dychfield	bur.
,,	June 22.	Jone, w. of George Newton... ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Francis Whore	bur.
,,	July 7.	Maulde Whattall, wid.	bur.
,,	July 9.	Jone Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Newnes	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane, w. of Roberte Carlis... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Grace ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne, w. of William Warren ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Edwarde Griffis, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John Chidlowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ellin, w. of Hugh Williams... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Allis Probin, spenster	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, w. of Edward Mason, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary Weeb, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Rondle, s. of David Hanckins tannor...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	George Thunders, weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne, w. of John Widdowes... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward, s. of William Priece ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, w. of Rowlande Judson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane Harper, wid	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Gilbarte Howle, a beggar	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Francis Astley... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margarett Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Edwards, singleman	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William Adams, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Hoolbroocke, sadlor ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Higginson, yeoman... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rondle Chartley	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Margarett, w. of Adam Cartwright ...	bur.
1633,	Apr. 15.	Margery Brayne, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margery, w. of John Jebb	bur.

1633,	Apr. 17.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Griffith ap Richard, laborrer... ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Allis, w. of Richard Houlbroocke ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Roger Hussie, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of William Rutter ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wells ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Robbinson ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Rebecca, d. of William Weston ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Margarett, d. of John Peate... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Southall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Olyve, w. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allenson, gen....	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Agos, w. of John Pearce	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Katherin, w. of Thomas Pugh ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of William Bourrowes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Morris ...	bur
,,	Dec. 14.	Katherin, w. of Robarte Waters ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Usgate	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard Jenkins	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Allis Hinton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Palin	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	William, s. of Richard Pigion ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elnor, w. of Barnard Barloe ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Roberte Carlis	bur.
1634,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of William Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Eastop... ...	bur
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margarett, d. of William Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Hugh Davies, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Wigley, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margarett, w. of Richard Adams, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 12.	Barnarde Barlowe	bur.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Thomas Gatte	bur.
,,	July 12.	Danniell, s. of Roger Williams ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of Roberte Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough, taylor...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Robert Orell... ...	bur.

1634,	Sep. 6.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margarett, w. of Rowlande Hill ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Lawrence Whittakers	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard Nixonne, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Chaddocke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ellin Meaden, a begger	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Cartwright, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Allan Ellis	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane, d. of Arthur Barrowe... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Allin Mose, glover...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard Griffis, laborrer	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Adams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Roberte Hilton	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Katherin, w. of William Barlowe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Charles Cartwright...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Roger Payne, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George, s. of John Griffis	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Constance Pew, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard Houlbroocke, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William Jaxson, sawyer	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth Sherratt, wid.	bur.
1635,	Mar. 27.	Mary Powell, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Barnes, of Weme, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Morris, weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of John Morris, deceased ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth Longford, spinster ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Roger Manywringe, clerke	bur.
,,	May 21.	Ellin Cowper, spinster	bur.
,,	May 25.	William Nichoson, laborrer	bur.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Richard Pey	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Thomas Gate	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary Druery, a poore begger ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Dorothy, d. of Edwarde Beavan ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Barnes, junior ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jone, d. of Roberte Roden... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elnor, d. of Richard Donne... ...	bur.

1635,	Sep. 30.	Hugh Williams yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	John Bourlton, tannor	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	William Pitchforde, singleman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Adam Cartwright, a begger... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Rycroft, singleman	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Peeter, a begger	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Margarett, d. of Francis Harris ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sara, w. of Ellis Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of William Cowper, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Dec.[20?].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mose, junior	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Jane, w. of Hugh Thomas	bur.
,,	[Jan.]16.	Edward Widdowes, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Savage ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, w. of William Pey	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Amy Widdowes, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, w. of Thomas Batte	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margarett, d. of John Kylvarte ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Steven, s. of Roberte Waters ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jeese, w. of William Cowper, of Northwoode	bur.
1636,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of George Iveson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Margery, w. of John Bourrowes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Rose, w. of Roberte Waters... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Moody, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Roger Groome	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, w. of William Moody... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of Rondle Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret Evans, spinster	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margarett, d. of Hugh Batte ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Pixley, weaver	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Jones, clerke	bur.
,,	May 23.	Richard Deveris, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Richard Butcher ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Richard Hall	bur
,,	May 31.	Katherine, d. of William Patterice[?]...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane Kynnerley, wid.	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary, w. of Oliver Preice	bur.
,,	June 20.	William Jaxson, laborrer	bur.
,,	June 25.	William, s. of William Jaxson, deceased	bur.

1636,	June 26.	Lewis Morris, laborrer	bur.
,,	June 28.	Rowlande Jebb, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jane, d. of Evan Pugh	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margarett Ashe, wid.	bur.
,,	July 9.	Margery, w. of Thomas Morris, of Weme	bur.
,,	July 11.	George Besforde, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane, w. of Evan Jones	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ellin, d. of John Jebb	bur.
,,	July 20.	Margery Jaxson, wid.	bur.
,,	July 22.	Jone, w. of William Patricke, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 30.	Roger Hardinge, butcher	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margarett, w. of John Sherratt, junior	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margery, w. of Richard Mose, senior...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Anne Taylor, spinster	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. Raphe Croxson	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Higginson, laborrer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis, joyner ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Stocker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of William Thurlin ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Dorythy Ashe, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Chetto, laborrer	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Edward, s. of John Jenkin... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary Brooke, wid....	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Houlbroocke	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Sandlande, weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of John Griffis	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth Peplowe, spinster... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Bonde, weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. [?].	Jane, d. of Lewis Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Fernitt, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. [?].	Thomas Pugh, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ruth, d. of Vincente Rodenhurst, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margarett Gyttens, spenster	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Sherratt, whilwright	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Goughe, singleman	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of John Pearce	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of John Robbinson ...	bur.

1637,	Apr. 16.	Sara, d. of Francis Hinckes, gen. ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Arrowesmyth, butcher	bur..
,,	May 29.	John Shoone, a poore begger... ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Blanch, w. of Arthur Chadocke ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Roger, s. of Thomas Myers, deceassed	bur.
,,	June 14.	Owen Edwardes, gentleman... ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Nicolas Chettall, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Allan, s. of Richard Mose	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Evan Jones, laborrer	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margery, d. of William Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph Plotte, singleman	bur.
		William Roe, Rector of Weme, dyed at the p'sonage house in Weme the xijth. day of November Anno Doij, 1637, and was buryed in the Church of Weme the xiiijth. day of November, Anno Doij 1637.	
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Mearicke, corvezer	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Houmfrey Plotte, corvezer	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of George Spenser ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margery, w. of Richard Wicherley, mercer	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margery, w. of Sammuell Bayly ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margaritt, d. of Lawrence Chettall ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ellin, w. of John Voughan... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Katherin, d. of Thomas Whitfield, corvezer	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ellin Morris, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Flewellin, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne, d. of John Newton	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Arthur Chaddocke, blackesmith ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ellin, w. of Thomas Gad	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary Lovell	bur.
1638,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of Rondle Marbury... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Robert Astley, carpenter	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Williams, singleman... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Groome, of Sleape Hall, in the pishe of Middle, yeoman... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deveris... ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of William Watkis, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 17.	Roger Baylie, a poore man... ...	bur.

1638,	June 7.	Danniell, s. of John Griffis	bur.
,,	June 11.	Roger Griffis	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jone, d. of Francis Whore	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard Williams, laborrer	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	James Forgham, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, w. of Peeter Hinstocke ...	bur.
* ,,	Sep. 17.	Anne, d. of Roberte Bookley... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Jone, d. of Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard Mose, junior	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Margery, w. of Houmfrey Baylie ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Andrewe, s. of Andrewe Savage ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Evans, husbandman... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Cartwright, shingler	bur.
,,	Jan. [20?].	Sara, d. of Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Peerce, a poore man	bur.
,,	Feb. [5?].	John, s. of Thomas Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Kylvarte, gen...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Francis Astley, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard Manwaringe	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Penson ...	bur.
1639,	Apr. 20.	Margarett, w. of Rowlande Hill, esquire	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Rowlande, s. of William Hill, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth Grace, wid.	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jane Pugh, wid.	bur.
,,	May 7.	Ellis Thomas	bur.
,,	May 12.	George Peate, weaver	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary Astley, wid....	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of John Sandlande ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, w. of Barnard Boulton ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Rowland Hill, of Soulton, esquire ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Molde Astly, wid.	bur.
,,	June 15.	Hugh Hill, singleman	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne, w. of Roger Gorstelo	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of John Adams	bur.
,,	July 12.	William, s. of John Bromhall, gen. ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	William Phillips, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margarett Sherratt, of Cotton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard [Nick?] Houlden	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Allis, w. of William Watkis, of Aston	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Batte, junior	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1639,	Sep. 5.	John Postle, laborrer	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Raphe Blantorne, shoomaker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas Tyler, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Jebb, yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bouzer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of George Maddox... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Marmalduke Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Higginson, of Weme	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Alice Neawnes, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	George Maddoxe, weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William Lovekin, tannar	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margarett, d. of John Griffis ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Anne, w. of Richard Baylie... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Maddox ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Gwen Edwards, wid	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samuell Baylie, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary Houlden, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Rowland Middleton, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jone Morgan, wid....	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Peter, s. of Davide Martin	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Jone Morris, wid.	bur.
1640,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Carter ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Allin Sherratt... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Rondle, s. of Arthur Calcott... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Issable Allin, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Sherratt, singleman... ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Margarett d. of Evan Pugh... ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary, w. of William Whottall ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jane, d. of William Hussie... ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 25.	Roger ap Davide ap Probett, a poore man	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Phillips, husbandman	bur.
,,	June 8.	Frances, d. of John Sherratt ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	John Peate, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 14.	Margarett, w. of Richard Keempe ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ermine, d. of James Forgham ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Kylvarte ...	bur.

1640,	Aug. 6.	Ellin, w. of William Mendlove, of Aston, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Katherin, w. of Richard Watkis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margarett Fowler, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Jane, w. of John Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ellin Voughan, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margery Whorde, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard Iveson a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, w. of Francis Williams ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Dorythy, w. of Thomas Baker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Allan Evans, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Pigin, laborer	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of John Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Messer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jane, w. of William Watkis... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Joyce, w. of Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Baker	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Newton	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of David Martin	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margarett Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Williams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, w. of Richard Poole... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Chettall, tanner	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	William Widdowes...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Phillips...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	William Besforde, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Jane, w. of Rowlande Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Adam Gatte, a begger	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Rowlande Higginson, singleman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard Chaddocke	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of John Bouzer	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Houmfrey Baylie, blackesmyth ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of William Bradshawe ...	bur.
1641,	Mar. 25.	John Allin, of Horton, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Robert, s. of Robert Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Beddowe ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Welch, the younger... ...	bur.

The xiiijth. of March, 1613.

For that Richard Ward, of Cotton, in the parish of Wem &

County of Salop, gent., is notoriously sicke & enforced for ye Recovery of his health to eate flesh for the time of his sickness, therefore I Richard Sanky parson of the sayd parish forasmuch as in me lieth by force of th' authority to mee given by the Statute made in ye 5th yeare of the late soveraigne lady Elizabeth do license the sayd Richard Ward to eate flesh according to ye contents of ye said statute.

By mee Ric. Sanky rector of Wem.

Registered according to ye statute
in the p'nce & with ye consent of the Churchwardens for the time then being the xxiith. of the same moneth by reason of the contynuance of the formenconed sickness.

Rich. Sanky, rector.
Peter Bozyer } Church-*
William Dunne } wardens.

1641,	May 25	John Harper, husbandman ...	... bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Cooper	... bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas Proffitt	... bur.
,,	June 17.	Dorithy, w. of Robt. Hill ...	... bur.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones...	... bur.
,,	June 30.	William Menlove, yeom. ...	... bur.
,,	July 7.	Joane, w. of Thomas Higginson	... bur.
,,	July 17.	Richard Mose, clarke of Weme	... bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Lawrence Sandland ...	... bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Phillipps	... bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Roger Fardo	... bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Barrow, a poore woman	.. bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Katherine Evans, wid ...	... bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Roger Payne, deceased	... bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Isabell, a bastard child that was maintained by the pish. ...	... bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Sara, d. of Thomas Harper...	... bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Worrall	... bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Amy, w. of John Calcott ...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William Watkies	... bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Richard Worrall	... bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Jane, w. of Roger Williams...	... bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joyce Allinson, wid. ...	... bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooper	... bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Gate...	... bur.

* Some comments on this entry will be found in the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, 2nd Series, vol. xii, p. 48.

1641,	Jan. 20.	Henry, s. of William Pattricke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane, d. of Hughe Bate	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Southall	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richarde Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Katherine & Mary, daus. of Roger Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Addam Tyler	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margarett, w. of William Thurnell ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Robert Madox	bur.
1642,	Apr. 22.	John Welch, the yonger	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Iveson	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard Milliton	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary Harper	bur.
,,	May 30.	Sinay Beavan	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard Houldin	bur.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of Thomas Wade ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Savage ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	William Baily	bur.
,,	June 23.	Anne Burlton, a poore wid.	bur.
,,	June 24.	Margaret, d. of John Simmons ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Anne, d. of Richard Watkies ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pey ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ellinor, d. of John Poyner	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Whotall ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Margeret, d. of Abraham Phillips ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Goughe... ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Richard Goughe... ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of John Groome	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Aelin Nickason, a poore wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ralphe, s. of George Baughe... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of John Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Widdowe Dudleston	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Chidlowe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Izabell, d. of Richard Pey	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Jane, d. of Richard Cooper... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooper... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of William Watkies... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Edward, s. of Richard Mason, gent. ...	bur.

1642,	Sep. 12.	John Lovekin	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Edward, s. of Edward [*sic*]... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard Suker, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Newnes... ...	bur
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth Meiricke, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, w. of Anthony Drewry ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Peate	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	A soldier from Llanvilling	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Dorothy, d. of Randle Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Robert Allen, a poore man	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Humfrey Jebbe	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Dorothy Williams, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane, w. of Olliver Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Dorithy, w. of William Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Peeter Bosier	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Frauncis, s. of John Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margeret, w. of John Simmons ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Dorithy, d. of Robert Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Calcott	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Katherine Griffies, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anne, d. of George Iveson	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Nicholas Page, Rector of Wem, & Doctor in Divinitie, departed this lief the xiiith. day of January ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Wm. Layght... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard, s. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Roger Neawnes, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane Newton, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	William Brocken, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Roger Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Arthur Downes... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margery, d. of Tho. Welch... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wells... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joane Richardson, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. of Wm. Hill	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Killvart ...	bur.

1643,	Apr. 1.	Sara, d. of John Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	William Barnes	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margery Thomas, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of William Burlton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane Tyler	bur.
,,	May 27.	Nicholas, s. of Danniell Platt ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Diana, d. of Richard Dunne ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Peeter Stumppe, a Wiltshire gent. ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Rondle, a servant from Northwood Hall	bur.
,,	July 8.	Katherine, w. of Wm. Prees ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margery, w. of Wm. Heise	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Biker, a poore woman... ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of James Forgham... ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mary, w. of John Powell	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Hughe Bate	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard Wicharley, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Hanna, d. of Caleb Prees	bur.
,,	[?] 19.	Elizabeth Cowper, spinster	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mawld, w. of Thomas Whotall ...	bur.
,,	[Nov.] 20.	Elizabeth Ryder, wid.	bur.
,,	[Nov.] 22.	Elizabeth Mose, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Jebbe, ale-seller	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ellen, d. of Humfrey Probbin ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Worrall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Ellnor, w. of John Pughe	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richard Pidgeon & his wief... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of John Kinerley	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	John Simmons	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Katherine Jaxson, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, w. of Andrewe Mendlove ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Robert Waters, junior	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Watkies	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Andrew Huntbache ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margeret Watkies, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Rowland Judson	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Millward	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Margeret, w. of Samuell Smith ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ellnor Barnes, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Challiner	bur.

1643,	Jan. 16.	James Whittakers	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Winyfrid Groome, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard Phillips	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Reignald Goughe	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Neawns	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ermyn, w. of Kenricke Moston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margeret, w. of John Chettoe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Wade	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Bate	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Rowland Morris	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Suthall ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Randle Narbery	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margeret, d. of John Griffies, corvizer	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Daniell Edge	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Southall ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Allen Challiner	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffies, sawer...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margeret, w. of William Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Thurnell	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Banne	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Katherine, d. of John Wright, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Wm. Owen, joyner...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Judson, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ellnor Judson, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joane, w. of William Dunne... ...	bur.
* ,,	Mar. 12.	Captaine Ward	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann Morris, spincer, a poore woman...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	William Gardner, gent.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Peate, an ould man of Wem ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Ellis, joyner	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Joyce Watkis, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Barnes, suker...	bur.
		Richard, s. of Richard Gough, taylor...	bur.
1644,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Ellinor Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Michaell Chambers, gent	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of Roger Mullinux	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	A d. of Robert Heyes	bur.

* Handwriting changes.

1644,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Amatte, weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Olliver Jones, taylor	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	A d. of Edward Tyler	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Browne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane Dayer	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jane Griffiths, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	David Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Williams Heyes, an ould poore man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Addams, millerr	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, w. of Thomas Maffer... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Watkis	bur.
,,	May 1.	Roger Dunne	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carter ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Humphrey Watkis ...	bur.
* ,,	May 22.	William Richardson	bur.
,,	May 26.	Edward Hatton	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jane, d. of Reinald Goughe... ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	John Jebb	bur.
,,	June 7.	Katherine, w. of Sammuell Wakley ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Margreate Amatt, wid.	bur.
,,	June 12.	John Hammon	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edward, s. of John Woodhowse ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Brownefeilde...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Susan, w. of George Tyler... ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Joane, w. of Phillipp Griffies ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Reinald Goughe ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Margreate, w. of William Attcherley...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Margreate, w. of Richard Gough ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	George, s. of William Judgsonn ...	bur.
* ,,	July 17.	Ales Jebb, wid.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Captaine Fletcher	bur.
,,	July 17.	Zacckarias Downes...	bur.
,,	July 17.	A childe of Mr. Francis Hinckes ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard Arrowsmith, butcher... ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Charles Vaughan	bur.
,,	July 25.	Widdow Usgate	bur.
,,	July 29.	Richard Kilverte, gentleman... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bayly, taylor...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ann Meredeth, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	William Weston, carpenter	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1644,	Aug. 12.	Katherine Fordgham	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Roberte Whitfeild, shomaker... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ensigne Matthews, *alies* Knott ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Timosonn, a d. to Richard Higgonson, of Cr [*rest torn off*]	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margery Bayly, wid., of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margreate, w. of John Kinerley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Cowper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Peter Williams	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 16.	Roberte Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Kinerley	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Raphe Edgerton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Roger Garland... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richard Tyler, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Menlove, of the foxholes	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Corbett, trouper	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Vaughan	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of John Yates	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Vaughan	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ralph Hussey	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ales Ricroft, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Williams, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ales, w. of Leuietenante Greenehill ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pouo [?] ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joane Sockitt, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Barnes, tanner	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Pidgeon	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Carter, sawyer	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Hugh Jones, a poore man	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Robert Yenley	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of Richard Hinckes, of Burlton	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Groves, of the Abbey forheade, in Shrowesbury, a trouper under Coronell Mittne	bur.
1645,	Mar. 26.	Jane Whitekers, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	A Scoule Maister	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard Asley, gent.	bur.

* Entered in the Margin.

1645, Apr.	4.	Margreate, d. of Richard Addams, yeoman, of Northwood	bur.
,, Apr.	6.	Robert Fernet, a day labor[er] ...	bur.
,, Apr.	6.	John Robbinson, glover	bur.
,, Apr.	10.	Jone, w. of William Leight, joiner ...	bur.
,, Apr.	12.	Richard Morris, smith, was in Preece...	bur.
,, Apr.	13.	Roger Chidlow, an ould blinde man ...	bur.

The page here beginning contains in a column to the left the names ap Roberte, Wm. Greene, Lawrence Welsh, Francis Allenson, Rich. Baullam, Wm. Iveson, Thomas Whitfeild, & [Richard?] Heyward, with some figures, & appears to relate to some accounts. In a column to the right are the following:—

[?] Oct.	29.	William, s. of Humphrey Probin, joyner	bap.
[?] Oct.	30.	Margery Bayly, of Lacon, wid. ...	bur.
1644, Nov.	1.	Sara, d. of Richard Bayly... ...	bap.
		Margreate, w. of William Taylor ...	
1650, Oct.	20.	Issable, d. of John Addams, miller ...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Katherine, d. of Richard Holbrook, yemon	bap.

The regular record is resumed on the next page as follows:—

1645, Apr.	16.	Margery, w. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,, May	16.	Ales Gough, wid.	bur.
,, May	17.	Edward, s. of John Bromhall, gent. ...	bur.
,, May	17.	Edward, s. of John Bromhall, gent. ...	bur.
,, May	18.	Mary, w. of Humphrey Jebb... ...	bur.
,, May	22.	William Groome	bur.
,, June	2.	Katherin Southall, wid.	bur.
,, June	4.	Ales Gough, spincer	bur.
,, June	12.	Andrew, s. of Rondle Higginsons ...	bur.
,, June	30.	Antony Parboulte	bur.
,, July	9.	John Morris, carpenter	bur.
,, July	14.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Hill, Esqr....	bur.
,, June	2.	Jane, d. of William Heyward ...	bur.
,, Aug.	14.	Margreate, w. of Roberte Sherratt ...	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Elnor Judgson, spincer	bur.
,, Sep.	6.	Issable, w. of William Addams, miller	bur.
,, Sep.	10.	Edward Warde	bur.
,, Sep.	18.	Mary, w. of Richard Hussey, carpenter	bur.
,, Sep.	25.	Mary, w. of John Cartwright, joyner...	bur.

1645,	Oct. 11.	Captaine Hugh Hassall	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas Fardall	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayly ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Roger Davis	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Juisson, of Wollverley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pitchford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Katherine Chaddocke, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Clemaunce	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margreate Taylor, wid.	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of Allin Hatton	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth Hatton, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Gadd	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Lawrence Asley, the younger... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margreate Brayne, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Henry Williams, taylor	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Ditchfeild, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Ellis Williams, feltmaker...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Ann Mulliner... ...	bur.
1646,	Mar. 30.	John Higginson	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Heyward	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	George Welch, ensigne	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pidgeon ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Lawrence Higginson, of Tylley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Addam, s. of Thomas Chettow ...	bur.
* ,,	June 8.	Ann, base d. of William Dicken, of Wollarton	bur.
,,	June 1.	Sara, d. of Leiuetenante Cromwich ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Jebb, recorder	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of William Addams, miller	bur.
,,	July 13.	Jane Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William Moorton	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ellis, tanner	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Chettow, thatcher	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oaknell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margery Whitfeild, spincer	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Humphrey Cowper	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Joane, w. of Humphrey Probinne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, w. of John Heyward... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward Hollond, wever	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Robert Grafton	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1646,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hussey ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Bate, butcher	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Higginson, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph, s. of William Watkis ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joane, d. of Widow Wade... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Hanna, d. of Hugh Bate	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margery, w. of Thomas Poua ...	bur.
1647,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Hester Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	[*blank*], s. of John Downton... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	[*blank*], s. of John Clarke	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of Hugh Gilberte ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Richard Bradley, carpenter	bur.
,,	May 18.	Rondie Allinson	bur.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. of Allin Ellis	bur.
,,	May 21.	[*blank*] Tyler	bur.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth Dekin, of Asley	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. of John Wade	bur.
,,	June 6.	Ann, w. of Hugh Bate	bur.
,,	June 14.	Hugh Vaughan	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Mose	bur.
,,	June 21.	Sarah, d. of Samuell Smith,* gent. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Roberte Selby, fittierman	bur.
† ,,	July 9.	Thomas Smith, of Cramer	bur.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of Tho. Sharratt, of Cotton...	bur.
,,	July 5.	William Mendlove, of Aston, gen. ...	bur.

The Register wanting to 1653.

[*The last three pages of Vol. I., which are much tattered, are headed:*]

FROM EDSTASTON REGISTER, 1646.

1646,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Row[lan]d Evans, of Cotten	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Jebb ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Katerin, d. of Richard Houle, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Groome ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Davies, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	[A]nne, d. of Timothy Whitfield, of Lowe	bap.

* "Samuel Smith of Wemme, mercer," was one of those approved by the Right Honourable Committee of Lords & Commons for Judging of "Scandals" as one fit, besides ministers, to be of the fourth classical presbytery of Shropshire, 1647.

† The last three entries are in another hand; & "The Register wanting to 1653" in yet another and later hand.

1646,	Jan. 23.	Sara, d. of Thomas Sandland, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Downes, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	[Be]niamin, s. of George Evans ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	[. .]oland, s. of Rowland Hill, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	[. . .]ard, s. of Richard Pea, of the Lowe	bap.
1647,	May 9.	[. . . .] d. of Roger Madox, of Cotten ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Acherley, of Cotten	bap.
,,	July 31.	Robert, s. of Robert Higginson, of Cotten	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of John Bartlam, of Cotton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of William Ash, of Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Arthur Capper, of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Edward Jones, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ruth, d. of Rowland Hill, of Soulton, Esqr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	. . . er, s. of William Bowers, of Cotten	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	. . . , d. of Mr. John Bisbye, minister of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	. . . . , d. of John Moody, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Sandland, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elinor, d. of Timothy Whitfield ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Richard Gough, of the Lowe	bap.
1648,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of William Higginson, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 1.	Roger, s. of Laurance Chidloe, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May . . .	George, s. of William Hinton, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sara, d. of Richard Menlove, of ye L . . .	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of John Cooke, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Rebeca, d. of Allin Sherrat, sen: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Allen, s. of Allen Sherrat, of Cotton, was at Edstaston	bap.
,,	. . . . .	An, d. of George Higgins	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	An, d. of Roger Chettoe, was at Edstaston	bap.

1648,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of Andrew Buckley, at Edstaston	bap.
.....	25.	...., s. of William Watkis... ...	bap.
1653,	Aug. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Watkis ...	bap.
1654,	July 23.	Robert, s. of Allin Shearatt, of Cotten	[bap.]
*1653,	June 19.	Roger, s. of Roger Acherley, of Cotton	[bap.]
,,	Mar. 2.	Benamin, s. of Richard Gouldsborough	[bap.]
....	J... 8.	Joseph, s. of Samuell & Abigail Gel . ., at Edstaston Chaple	[bap.]
.....	..	Thomas, s. of Thomas Payne ...	[bap.]
....	Jan. 24.	William, s. of William Menlove, of ...	bap.
1655,	May 6.	Richard, s. of Henry Ward, gnt., of Cotten	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Lawrence Chidloe ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Walter, s. of Thomas Payne & Mary, born 27th [Februarye?]	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Arthur Griffies ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Robert, s. of Arthur Edge	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hinstocke & An	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hodson... ...	bap.
1656,	Feb. 6.	..., s. of Rowland, of Cotton [*sic*] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	..ary, d. of William Denores ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	..ary, d. of Thomas Whetal ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	..chard, s. of William Hinton ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	..chard, s. of Thomas Payne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	...mas, s. of Joseph Chettoe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	...et, d. of Thomas Wicherley, of Cotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	....., s. of Edward Rogers & An ...	bap.
1657,	Apr. 12.	..., s. of Edward Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	..., d. of Thomas Weston, of Whixall	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	..., d. of Richord Powell & An ...	bap.
1658,	May ..	..... of Arthur Edge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	..... of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
1659,	Mar. ..	..... of William Hinton & An ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	...., d. of Thomas Payne & Mary [born] 8 Mar.	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	...., s. of Richard Powell & An ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	...., s. of Richard Whettall & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	..., d. of Francis Loumford & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original. The year of the next three entries has been torn, and also portions of many of the following entries.

[These entries relating to Edstaston & Coton (formerly in the parish of Wem), appear to have been all written at one time, and other leaves may have followed these.]

VOLUME II.

A REGISTER BOOKE FOR THE PARISH OF [WEM CONTENING] ALL BIRTHS AND CHRISTENNINGS [ACCORDING] TO THE FORME OF THE LAST ACT OF PARLIMENT BEGINNING THE 29TH OF [SEPTEMBER] IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD, 1652.

[*On the fly leaf at the other end of the book is written :*]

Decemb : the 7th, 1653.

John Smith being chosen and elected Regester for the parish of Wem in Com . . . did take his oath before mee, according to an act in that case provided.

B. CORBETT.

1652, Nov. 13.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Watkis, of Aston, borne Oct. 25	bap.
	A child of John Griffies of Wem, corviser, was borne Nov. 16.	
,, Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Challiner, of Wem, bucher, borne Dec. 8 ..	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of Andrew Merick of Wem, laborer, born Dec. 10	bap.
,, Jan. 3.	Anne, d, of John Griffies of Lakon, laborer, born Dec. 21	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barnes of . ., tanner, born Dec. 28	bap.
,, Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of George Downes of Aston, husbandman, born Jan. 19 ..	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	John, s. of George Robinson of Tylley, born Jan. 21	bap.
,, Jan. 15.	Ruth, d. of John Cartwright of Newtown, yeamon, born Jan. 7 ..	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	John, s. Humphfry Raingecraft, of No[rthwood ?], joyner, born Feb. 1	bap.
1653, Mar. 5.	A child of Daniel Plats, of Wem, corviser	bap.
,, ...	Elizabeth, d. of John Chetto [*torn*]	

1653, Mar. 12. . . . . of Richard Worall of Tilley, milner [born] Feb. 21. bap.
„ Mar. 12. . . . . s. of Thomas Hales of Tilley, laborer, born Feb. 18. bap.
„ Mar. 14. . . . . s. of William Brayne of Lacon, husbandman, born Feb. 19. .. bap.
„ Mar. 19. . . . . ph, s. of Joseph Chettoe of Lacon, yeamon, born Mar. 16 .. bap.
„ Mar. 31. Mary, d. of John Dod of Wem, born Mar. 11 .. .. .. bap.
1654, Apr. 23. . ry, d. of Mr. John [Haw ?], born Ap. 9 .. .. bap.
„ Apr. 26. . . . amon, s. of Raph Edgerton of Northwood, hus[band]man, born Ap. 8 .. .. bap.
„ Apr. 30. . . . . s. of Rees Thomas of Wem, labourer, [born] Ap. 17.. .. bap.
„ May .. . . . . d. of Mr. Pearse Rodrick, scoolemaster*, born Ap. 20. .. .. bap.
„ May 7. . . . iam, s. of Richard Evans of Tilley Greene, wever, born May 5 .. bap.
„ May. 7. . . . . s. of Thomas Morris of Wem, labourer, born Ap. 22 .. .. bap.
„ May 7. . . . . s. of Edward Williams of Aston, labourer, born Ap. 16 .. .. bap.
„ May 7. Samuell, s. of Thomas Jones of Aston, labourer, born Ap. 23 .. .. bap.
„ May 9. Mary, d. of George Higginson of Tilley, corviser, born Ap. 17 .. .. bap.
„ May 28. . . . . d. of Thomas James of Wem, ...wer, born May 13.. .. bap.
„ June 16. . . . . ary & . . . . grett, daus. of John Manninge of Wem, carier, born June 5. .. .. .. bap.
. . . . . of Richard [Leucas ?] of Wem..
„ July 2. Richard, s. of Thomas Griffies of . . ., born June 7 .. .. .. bap.
„ July 31. Humphfrey, s. of William Platt, corviser, born July 8 .. .. .. bap.
„ Aug. .. Mary, d. of Robert Hatton of Horton, husb . . ., born Aug. 1 .. .. bap.

* Wem Grammar School was founded by Sir Thomas Adams, knight and baronet, in 1650.

1654, Aug. 16. Sara, d. of Robert Whitfield of Tilley, corviser, born Aug. 2 .. .. bap.
„ Sep. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Menlove of Aston, born Sep. 10 .. .. .. bap.
„ Oct. .. Mary, d. of Roger Rigbye of Wem, labourer, born Sep. 17 .. .. bap.
„ Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Parye of Wem, born Sep. 14 .. .. .. bap.
„ Oct. .. Thomas, s. of John Forgam of Wem, born Sep. 30 .. .. .. bap.
„ . . Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Heatley of Wem, born Sep. 15 .. .. .. bap.

[*Half a page is here missing.*]

„ Jan. 7. . . . . s. of John Price of Wem, bucher, born Dec. . . . . .. bap.
„ Jan. 23. . . . . s. of Richard Houlebrooke of Tilley, yeamon, born Jan. 7 .. bap.
„ Jan. 28. . . . . d. of John Griffies of Wem, corviser, born Jan. 19 .. .. bap.
„ Feb. 4. . . . . ard, s. of Thomas Gate of Wem, smith, born Jan. 20 .. bap.
„ Feb. 25. . . . . sana, d. of Robert Baker of Aston, husbandman, born Feb. 7.. bap.
„ Feb. 26. William, s. of William Parsons, a Londiner, born Jan. 24 .. .. bap.
„ Mar. 4. . . . . abeth, d. of William Watkis of Aston, born Feb. 24 .. .. bap.
„ Mar. 8. . . . . ard, s. of Edward Morris of Wem, tayler, born Mar. 1 .. .. bap.

[*Half a page is here missing.*]

1655, May 19. Mary, d. of William Adams, born May 10 bap.
„ May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bucher, labourer, born May 2 .. .. bap.
„ May 27. Ann, d. of George Edgerton, born May 14 .. .. bap.
„ May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans of Tilley Green, born May 22 .. .. bap.
„ May 29. Beniamin, s. of Thomas Lovekin of Tilley, yeamon, born May 9 .. bap.

1655, June 6.	Samuell, s. of Humphrey Probin of Wem, joyner, born May 13	bap.
*,, June 5.	Walter, s. of Thomas Payne of Edstaston, born May 27.. ..	bap.
,, June 10.	John, s. of Thomas Groome of the Trench farm, born May 24	bap.
,, June 17.	Peter, s. of Thomas Higginson of Tilley, tanner, born June 6	bap.
,, June 24.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Platt of Wem, corviser, born June 12	bap.
,, June 24.	John, s. of Robert Hease, born June 12	bap.
,, June 24.	Richard, s. of James Payne of Wem, tayler, born June 12	bap.
,, June 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Baylie of Wem, laborer, born June 15	bap.
,, July 3.	Hanna & Jane, d's of James Cowper, born June 22	bap.
*,, Feb. 11.	Sara, d. of Hugh Williamson of Newtown, weaver, born Jan. 27	bap.
,, Aug. 17.	. . . . . of Mr. Thomas Jeb of Wem, mercer, born Aug.	bap.
,, Aug. 19.	. . . . . s. of Andrew Gear of Wem, husbandman, born Aug.	bap.
,, Aug. 19.	. . . . . d. of John Marsh of Tilley, wheelwright, born Aug.	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	. . . . . s. of Allen Challiner of Wem, bucher, born Aug. 23	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Matha, d. of John Pigeon of Wem, corviser, born Aug. 7	bap.
	A still borne child of Richard Woodalls of Tilley was born Sep. 14.	
,, Oct. 9.	. . . th d. of Mr. Samuell Smith of Wem, mercer, born Sep. 14	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Lawrance Chetwood of Wem, corviser, born Sep. 18 ..	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of George Sherratt of Wem, . . viser, born Sep. 25	bap.
,, Dec. 14.	. . . s. of [Roger ?] Hussey of Horton, born Dec.	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1655, Dec. 15.	. . . . .	d. of John Downton of Wem, glover, born Nov. 23	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	. . .	ward, s. of Thomas Barnes of Wem, tanner, born Dec. 10	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Susanna,	d. of George Higginson of Tilley, corviser, born Dec. 8 ..	bap.
„ Jan. 20.	Thomas,	s. of Andrew Merick, husbandman, born Jan. 3	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	Thomas,	s. of Thomas Morris of Wem, labourer, born Jan. 13	bap.
„ Feb. ..	. . .	d. of Hugh Bate, of Wem, corviser, born Jan. 24	bap.
„ Feb. ..	Ann,	d. of Richard Higginson, born Jan. 31	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Martha,	d. of Mr. Pearce Roderick of Wem, ... maister, born Feb. 4.	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Elizabeth,	d. of George Hinstocke & . . . his wife, of Edstaston, born 28	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Mary,	d. of Richard Chambers, tanner, & Mary, born Mar. 3	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Margret,	d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Northwood, & Margret, born Feb. 16	bap.
„	Jane,	d. of William Cowper of Newtown, & Sinay his wife, born Feb. 21.	
„	James,	s. of Mr. Richard Bostock of Wem, mercer, & Mary, born Jan. 23.	
1656, Apr. ..	Samuell,	s. of John Madox of Newtown, born Mar. 28	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	John,	s. of John Forgam of Wem, tanner, born Ap. 3	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Sara,	d. of Thomas Newett of Trench farm, husbandman, born Ap. 8 ..	bap.
„ May 18.	Robert,	s. of Robert Madox, born May 1	bap.
„ May 27.	Ruth,	d. of Mr. Richard Gouldsborough & Francis, born May 1	bap.
„ June 13.	Elizabeth,	d. of Thomas Whitfield of Wem, tanner, & Alles, born May 25	bap.
„ June 15.	Jane,	d. of Andrew Bookeley of . . ., labourer, born June 2	bap.

1656,	June 22.	. . . . of Thomas Watkis of Aston, born June	bap.
,,	June 30.	. . . . . d. of John Chettoe of Horton, tanner, born June 14 ..	bap.
,,	July 9.	. . . . abeth, d. of Mr. Samuel Taylor, . . . aster, born June 19 ..	bap.
,,	July 11.	Malachi, s. of Mr. Andrew Parsons, Rector of Wem, & Mary, born June 24	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Halles of Rooewood, labourer, born June 12	bap.
* ,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Payne, born July 3	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of John Wealch of Rooewood, husbandman, born July 6 ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of John Smith of Wem, tanner, born July 27	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	. . . . beth, d. of Thomas Parton of Wem, born July 24	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	. . . anna, d. of William Wright of Wem, . . . ssner, & Elnor, born Aug. 21..	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	. ohn, s. of Mr. John Sheanton of Wem, mercer, & Margret, born Sep. 6 ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hodgkis of Wem, corviser, born Sep. 11	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Adam, s. of [Edward ?] Tyler of Horton, yeoman, born Oct. 30	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Clarke of the Wowlverley, born Oct. 20 ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Griffies of Wem, weaver, born Nov. 2	bap.
,,	Nov. ..	. . . . s. of George Downes of Aston, born Nov. 6	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Margret, d. of Richard Evans of . . . . born Dec. 2	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Peter, s. of Robert Hutton of Horton, labourer, born Dec. 8	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of George Tiler of Tilley, born Dec. 13	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Samuell, s. of Mr. William Watkis of Aston, born Dec. [*blank*]	bap.

* Inserted later.

1656, Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hussey of Horton, yeoman, & Dorithie, born Jan. 15.. bap.

„ Feb. 1. John, s. of John Hopwood of Tilley [pigin ?] maker, & Jane, born Jan. 14 .. .. bap.

„ Feb. 18. William, s. of Mr. Rondle Sheanton of Wem, and Elizabeth, born [*blank*] .. bap.

* „ Dec. 16. Thomas, s. of Richard Acherley of Newtown, yeamon, born Nov. 18 .. bap.

„ Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of George Robinson of the Lowe, born Feb. [*blank*] .. bap.

„ Mar. .. John, s. of Mr. John Haw of Wem, & Mary, born . . . . bap.

„ Mar. 14. Richard, s. of Robert Sandland of Wem cowper, & Ann, born Mar. . . . . bap.

„ Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of John Dod of Wem, & Ann, born Feb. 24 .. .. .. bap.

„ Mar. 15. Debora, d. of William Pixley & Marie, born Mar. 6 .. .. .. bap.

* „ Mar. 8. Joseph, s. of Humphrey Rainescroft, joyner, born Feb. 15 .. .. bap.

* „ Mar. 8. Debora, d. of Raph Edgerton, born Feb. 13 .. .. .. bap.

„ Francis, s. of Mr. William Allinson, gent : born Sep. 4 .. .. ..

„ . . . . . of John Pos . . . & Elizabeth

1657, Mar. 25. . . . . d. of Thomas James of Wem, glover, born Mar. . . . .. bap.

„ Mar. 29. . . . . d. of Thomas Griffies of Wem, corviser, born Mar. . . . .. bap.

„ Apr. 10. Samuel, s. of Richard Dun of the Low Hill, . . .man, born Ap. 1 .. bap.

„ Apr. 14. Hugh, s. of John Maineing of Wem, carier, born Mar. 5 .. .. bap.

„ Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Edg, glover, born Ap. 4, baptized at Lee (sc. Brockhurst) .. .. bap.

„ Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Weston, of Whichall, & Mary, born Ap. 18 .. .. bap.

* Entered here in the original; but the ink of several entries is so faded as to make decipherment very difficult. The page is also much frayed.

1657,	May 10.	Sara, d. of Mr. William Parsons, born Ap. 22	bap.
,,	May 20.	. . . . s. of Richard Crade of Wem, husbandman, born Ap. 26 ..	bap.
,,	May 10.	Daniell, s. of Richard Waddall, born May 5	bap.
,,	May . .	. . . . s. of Hugh Jones of Tilley, husbandman, born Ap. 21 ..	bap.
,,	May 17.	Samuell, s. of Humphrey Watkis of Tilley Green, . . . der, born Ap. 27	bap.
,,	May 20.	. . . . . d. of Thomas Wigley of Wem, corviser, born May 9	bap.
,,	May 24.	. . hn, s. of William Gough of Tilley, tayler, born May 3	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Bucher of Aston, labourer, born May 4	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Tho. Davies of Northwood	bap.
* ,,	May 13.	William, s. of William Hall, born Ap. 30	bap.
,,	May 31.	Grace, d. of John Griffies of Wem, corviser, born May 16	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of Lawrance Chettwood of Wem, corviser, born June 2	bap.
,,	June 13.	. . . . . s. of Mr. Richard Allen, born May 6	bap.
,,	. . . .	. . . . . s. of Edward Barnes of Wem, bucher	bap.
,,	June 28.	Susanna, d. of Richard Houlebro . . . . green, born June 12 ..	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Robert Widdowes, born June	bap.
,,	July 26.	Hanna, d. of Edward Morris of Wem, born July 15	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. of Richard Higginson of the Drawwell house in Wem, born July 12	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	George, s. of George Sherratt of Wem, corviser, & Cisley, born July 23 ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burrowes of Wem, labourer, & Cattren, born Aug. 4	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1657, Aug. 18. John, s. of Francis Watkes of Lacon, born Aug. 2 .. .. .. bap.

,, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Rees Thomas of Wem, labo . . ., born Aug. 13 .. bap.

* ,, Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones of Aston, labo . . . , born July 23 .. bap.

,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Andrew Me . . . ., labourer, born Aug. 27 .. .. .. bap.

, Sep. 20. Frances, d. of Roger Garland of S . . . ., yeaman, born Sep. 5, baptized at Loppington .. .. .. bap.

,, Oct. 2. Andrew, s. of James Cowper of Wem, yeaman, & Jane, born Sep. 12 .. bap.

,, Oct. 4. Rondle, s. of John Gate of the Rowewood, born Sep. 16 .. .. bap.

,, Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright of Wem, tayler, born Sep. 18 .. .. bap.

,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. of Mr. Andrew Parsons, rector of Wem, & Mary, born Sep. 27 .. bap.

,, Oct. .. Mary, d. of Walter Trantum of . . . . ., husbandman, and Elizabeth, born Sep. 28 .. .. .. bap.

,, Nov. 1. . . . . d. of William Wright of Wem, & Elnor, born . . . . 15 . .. bap.

,, Nov. 3. . . . . s. of Mr. Thomas Jebbe of Wem, mercer, & Mary, born Oct. 18 bap.

,, Nov. 6. Samuell, s. of Thomas Deane of Wem, barber, born Oct. [*blank*] .. bap.

,, Dec. 20. Ruth, d. of Robert Heays of Wem, mason, born Dec. 4 .. .. bap.

,, Dec. . . . . d. of Thomas Childoe, born Dec. 15 .. .. .. bap.

,, Jan. 7. . . . seph, s. of William Adams of Wem, timberman, born Dec. 30 .. bap.

,, Jan. 17. John [?] s. of John Ellis of Wem, labourer, born Dec. 31 .. .. bap.

,, Jan. . . . . beth, d. of Richard Chadock of Wem, born Jan. 10 .. .. bap.

,, Jan. 21. William, s. of William Millington .. bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1657, Feb. 28.	. . . . rles, s. of Thomas Mainwaring of Wem, . . . borer	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	. . . . zabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Hennedge, of the Newtowne, born Feb. 8	bap.
1658, Mar. 7.	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Lovekin of Tilley, yeaman, & Martha, born Mar.	bap.
„ Apr. . .	. . . . . s. of Thomas Hotchkis of Wem, corviser, born Mar. 18	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of George Birch, born Ap. 3	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	John, s. of Roger Hussey of Horton, yeamon, born Ap. 5	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson of Tilley, & Sara, born Ap. 8 ..	bap.
„ May 5.	Jane, d. of John Chettoe of Horton, tanner	bap.
„ June 4.	Samuell, s. of Allen Higginson of Wem, corviser, born May 25	bap.
„ June 9.	Sara, d. of Mr. Samuell Taylor & Eliz . . ., born May [*blank*]	bap.
„ July ..	John, s. of Richard Boulton of Wem, carrier, born June 21	bap.
„ July 9.	Sara, d. of Mr. John Sheanton of Wem, mercer, & Margrett, born June 23..	bap.
„ July 11.	James, s. of James Payne of Wem, tayler, &	bap.
„ July . . .	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris of Wem, born July 3	bap.
„ July 30.	Mary, d. of Richard Allen of Wem, born July 7..	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	John, s. of John Arkinston of Wem, bodymaker	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	John, s. of Roger Davies of Wem, labourer	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	George, s. of George Edgerton of Wem, tanner, born Aug. 4	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Evans of . . . . ., weaver, & Elizabeth, born Aug . . .	bap.

1658, . .	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Bur. . . ., of Diches, & Susan, born	
,,	Sep. 23.	. . of Robert Madox of Wem, milner, born Sep. . . , and was buried the 23rd Sept. [*sic.*]	
,,	Oct. 6.	Higginson of Wem, yeaman .. .. bur. [*sic.*]	
,,	Oct. 10.	. . . . . s. of John Price, bucher in Wem	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	. . . . s. of Roger Burton of Wem, corviser, & Cristian	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	. . . ry, d. of Thomas Pigeon of Wem, corviser, & Easter	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 18.	. . . s. of John Madox of Newtown, & Jane, born Ap. 7	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, s. of William Pillson of Wem, glover	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Sara, d. of Thomas Menlove of Aston, yeoman, & Elizabeth, born Oct. 28	bap.
,,	Nov. . .	Isabell, d. of George Higginson of Cramar, yeaman, & Margrett ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	. . . . . d. of Joseph Rollins of Wem, . . penter, & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas s. of Thomas Griffies of Wem, corviser	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	. . . . beth, d. of John Downton of Wem, born Nov. 12	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	. . . d. of Roger Rigbie of Wem, labourer	bap.
,,	Dec. . .	. . . . d. of John Ellis of Wem, labourer, born Dec. 16	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	. . . s. of John Welsh of Rooewood, & . . . , born Dec. 19	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	. . . . d. of William Pixley, born Dec. 20	bap.

(Several pages are here missing)

1663, †	July 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris, tayler..	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sara, d. of Edward Savage &	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Randulph, s. of Roger Burlton & Cristian	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† Entered in margin.

1663,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gate & Avis..	
,,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Peter Price, p. Whitchurch, & Ja.	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Madeley & Eliz. ..	bap.
,,	Se.d 12.	Mary, d. of Phillip Leigh & Ellnor ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Henry, s. of Henry Ward, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Aldersey & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of Daniell Jones & Margeret	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Randulph, s. of George Sherratt & Cissly	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Neawnes & Margeret And that Thomas, s. of the said Thomas & Margeret, was bap. the second day of August, 1661, but not regestred until nowe	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Smith, mercer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jane, d. of Richard Boulton & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margeret, d. of James Forgham & Marg.	
* ,,	Sep. 24.	Amy, d. of Thomas Bromall, gen. &	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Roger Hussey & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Samuell, s. of William Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of George Robbinson & Alice	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Sherratt & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	William, s. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Magdalen, d. of Richard Ward, gent., & Marg.	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Chetall & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Embry & Ursilla..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Ellinor, d. of Thomas Deane & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Hamlett & Ellinor ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Downton, glover, & M	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	. . . . . d. of Thomas Manwaringe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	. . . . . s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1663,	Jan. 1.	. . . . abeth, d. of William Lawrence & Sara	bap.
* „	Dec. 31.	. . . dith, d. of John Newton & Judith	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Charles Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pidgeon & Hester	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Reeves & Margeret	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	William, s. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Southall & Liddia	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John James & Susanna	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smyth of Cramer, & Margeret	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Downs, shoomaker, & Jane	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Raph Connows & Anne ..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of Michaell Raphes & Elizabeth	bap.
1664,	Mar. 25.	Robert, s. of Edward Selby & Susanna	bap.
„	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopwood & Jane	bap.
„	Apr. 11.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Menlove & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr. 11.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of James Payne & Mary ..	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	John, s. of William Pilson & Mary ..	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	John, s. of John Shenton, mercer, & Margeret	bap.
„	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Jebb & Beatrice	bap.
„	May 5.	William, s. of Richard Jackson & Mary	bap.
„	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	bap.

Heatherto Ingrosed in Parchment ffor Litchfeild.

„	May 10.	William, s. of Richard Williams & Joan	bap.
„	May 10.	Anne, d. of John Tranter & Eliz. ..	bap.
„	May 11.	Samuell, s. of Robert Thorpe & Hanna	bap.
„	May 15.	Joseph, s. of Richard Howle & Mary..	bap.
„	May 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hotchkies, shoomaker, & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1664,	May 22.	William, s. of William Sandland & Frances	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of William Millington & Robina	bap.
,,	June 1.	Richard, s. of Anne Maninge, wid. & of John Maninge, her late husband deceased	bap.
,,	June 3.	Sara, d. of Richard Atcherley & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of John Sumner & Ellen ..	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of John Brockton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of James Juckes & Mary..	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Mathews & Martha	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of John Allinson & Grace..	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Higginson, sawer, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of William Cowper & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 25.	Dorothy, d. of George Higginson & Izabell..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Rowland, s. of Joseph Rawlins & Izabell..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of Edward Humphreys & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Payne & Mary, born Aug. 31	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of William Homes & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Randle Shawe & Izabell ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth & Jane, d's of Thomas Phillips & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Raph Edgerton & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, a basterd of Robert Jones..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Joseph Chetwood & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vaughan & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Roger Witcherley & Jane..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	. . . . abell, d. of Barnard Boulton, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Prees & Mary ..	bap.

1664,	Nov. 20.	Edward, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Pidgeon & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of William Massy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Roger, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Steven, s. of John Poyner & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Prissilla, d. of Jonathan Welch & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Grace & Izabell	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. of Roger Rigbye &	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Arthur, s. of John Heaward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Henry Ward, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of William Hopwood & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. of Willm Moody & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Nunniley & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William Bourghall & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Peploe & Margeret	bap.
1665,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Whottall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Henry, s. of Henry Jones & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Richard Butcher, jun. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Margeret, d. of Richard James & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hughes & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Nicholas, s. of William Salsbury & Margeret	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Forgham & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Arthur, s. of James Chaddocke & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sara, d. of Robert Forgham & Joan ..	bap.

Hitherto Ingrosed in Parchmt for Litchfeild.

,,	May 16.	Charles, s. of Thomas Jebbe, mercer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Margery ..	bap.
,,	May 19.	Randulph, s. of Randulph Shenton of Diches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margeret, d. of George Oliver & Gwen	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Fox & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of William Wright & Ellinor..	bap.

* The names in this entry have been torn (?) out, but are recovered from a contemporary entry in the margin.

1665,	June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	June 13.	Johanna, d. of Edward Barnes & Joan	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Southall & Liddia	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of James Jukes & Mary ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	Dorothy, d. of John Clea of Stoke, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nevett & Margeret	bap.
,,	July 15.	Jane, d. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 18.	Susanna, d. of Arthur Davies & Anne Hall	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Spendlove & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Andrew, s. of Morris Price & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Neawns & Margeret	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George Allinson & Margeret	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Martha, d. of Arthur Davies & Joane..	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard, s. of John Brockton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Allice, d. of John Hill & Ann.. ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Richard Poyner & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Margret, d. of Thomas Manwaringe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Ward, gent., & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Francis, s. of Richard Sandland & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	. . . seph, s. of Richard Powell & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margeret, d. of John Page & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Steven Ravenscroft & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Margeret	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Margeret, d. of John Hamlet & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Bithiah, d. of Thomas Heaward & Dorothy	bap.

1665,	Nov. 12.	Moses, s. of Thomas Griffies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of William Davies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bromhall, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Arthur Allinson & Mary ..	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higginson, deceased, & Margeret	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Margeret, d. of Rondle Baily & Anne..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Richard Whottall & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Aldersey & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Roger Davies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Smith, tailor, & Sara	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of George Birch & Margeret	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of William Gregory & Margeret	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Thorpe & Hanna..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margeret, d. of Richard Jaxson & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Deane & Ellinor ..	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 9.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arkinstall & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of James Payne & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. of William Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of John Gate & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sara, d. of Phillip Lee & Ellinor ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Richard Evans & Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Susanna, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margeret, d. of Roger Hussey & Jane..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha, d. of William Pixley & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	George, s. of Richard Jebbe & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne, d. of Walter Trantum & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Josias, s. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	bap.

Hitherto sent to Lichfield.

*This confusion of dates is found in the original.

1666,	Mar. 25.	Thomas & Margeret, s. & d. of Richard Dickin & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Raph Connowes & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Peter Hickson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Smyth & Izabell..	bap.
1665,	Feb. 3.	Samuell & George, sons of John Edge & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Hester, d. of Joshua Richardson, clarke	bap.
1666,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth	bap.
1665,	Oct. 12.	Margeret, d. of Randle Baylie & Anne	bap.
1666,	Apr. 29.	Frances, d. of Roger Leith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Phillip, s. of William Johnson & Mary	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Hussey & Katherine	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of John Maddox & Lettice..	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Browne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of John Mulliner & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dounton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 23.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne..	bap.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of Richard Mather & Margeret	bap.
,,	June 23.	. . . . . s. of Thomas Watkin & Anne	bap.
,,	June 23.	William, s. of William Deveris & Anne	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Grace & Izabell..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, a bastard child of Richard Phillipps & Ann Smith	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Job Shimmell & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chetwood & Mary	bap.
† 1665,	Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Maddox	bap.

*Entered here in the original.

† By the side of this and the four entries following is written: "At the Newtowne Chaple, and sent to Litchfield."

1665,	Oct. 7.	Dorothy, d. of William Neawns ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Newton ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ellinor, d. of John Sumner	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of George Robbinson ..	bap.
1666,	July 25.	Sara, d. of Richard Rodnesse & Mary..	bap.
,,	July 31.	Margeret, d. of James Jukes & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Hochkies & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Jane, d. of Arthur Madeley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Katherine, d. of Robert Holbrooke & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Beatrice, d. of George Nunniley & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of William Bowers & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Aemy, d. of William Salsberry & Margeret	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Baugh & Margery ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of Edward Byker & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Rowland, s. of Richard Butcher ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	. . . . . d. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Susanna, d. of James Forgham & Ma..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Robert, s. of Barnard Boulton & Sara.. And was buried the next day after.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ellinor, d. of Arthur Allinson & Mary..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of William Sandland & Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Wells & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Rowland, s. of Richard Higginson, sawer, & Jane..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of Edward Selby & Susanna..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, a bastard child of William Griffies & Anne Griffies ..	bap.
*,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas s. of Thomas Groome & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shenton, mercer, & Margeret	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ellinor, d. of William Chettoe & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Francis, s. of William Widdowes & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1666,	Dec. 24.	Anne, d. of John Grace & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of Richard Garrett & Margeret	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuell, s. of Robert Sandland & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Nathaniell, s. of Richard Menlove & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Samuell, s. of Robert Lloyd & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Sherratt & Jane..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of William Millington & Robina	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Bartlam & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Martha, d. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Samuell, s. of Steven Ravenscroft & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Humphres & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Joseph Rawlins & Izabell..	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward, s. of William Pilson & Mary..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Katherine, d. of Richard Chambre & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of George Higginson & Izabell..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	[J]ane d. of George Downes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Hampton & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Henry Jones & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of William Cowper & [Caerin ?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard James & Joyce..	bap.
		Hitherunto sent to Lichfeild.	
1667,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniell Jones & Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Bickley & Judith	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Robert Sherratt & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Huntbache, sadler	bap.

1667,	May 3.	Robert, s. of Robert Forgham & Joane	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tranter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 1.	John, bastard s. of John Downton, glover	bap.
,,	June 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Acherley & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 14.	Andrew, s. of Arthur Downes & Jane..	bap.
,,	June 23.	John, s. of John Stubbs & Margery ..	bap.
,,	June 26.	Martha, d. of James Chaddocke & Anne	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, bastard s. of William Griffies & Ann Griffies .. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	July 5.	George, s. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
,,	July 20.	Edward, s. of John Heaward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 25.	Ales, d. of Richard Ward, gent., & Margeret	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Samuell, s. of Roger Jones & Margaret..	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of John Newton & Judith ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of William Lister & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of William Groome & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Alenson & Grace..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary d. of Thomas Gate & Avis ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Heaward & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Moody & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Henry, s. of Mr. Pearce Rodericke & Margeret	bap.
		And buried the 18th.	
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Francis Williams ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Richard, s. of John Sumner & Ellen..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ales, d. of Foulke Griffies & Joyce ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sara, d. of Richard Smith & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Roger, s. of Roger Hussey & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Anne, d. of Lawrence Hill	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Henry, s. of William Hopwood ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Groome & Valendine	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of John Baugh & Margery..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Ellinor, d. of John Heaward & Bathsheba	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Barnes & Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Chettoe & Anne	bap.

1667,	Dec. 7.	William, s. of John Wade	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Debbora, d. of John Griffies ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Davies & Joane..	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Bethuell, s. of Henry Bishop, deceased, & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne..	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane, d. of Richard Pidgeon & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Randle Baylie.. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Evans, Webster, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones & Joane..	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	George, s. of George Bayley, deceased, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Manwaringe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Iveson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne..	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Peploe & Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Neawns & Margeret	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 22.	Edward, s. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	bap.
† ,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Deveres & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of John Hill & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Margaret, d. of Richard Hayward & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margarett, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elinor, d. of John Arkinston & Anne..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Dorithee, d. of Arthur Alinson & Mary..	bap.
1668,	Mar. 25.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Chetto & Mary..	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Abigall, d. of Steaven Rainscroft & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Chrysagon, d. of Bernard Boulton & Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sara, d. of John Brocton & Elizabeth..	bap.

*Entered here in the original.

† Handwriting changes.

*1668,	. . . . .	Martha, a child of William Pixeley ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffies.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary & Martha, d.'s of Richard Dickin	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Isaack & Anne, children of John Davies & Alise	bap.
* ,,	. . . . .	Isaack, one of ye children aforesaid ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Margarett, d. of John Mulliner & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Gad & Anne	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of Andrew Huntbach & Anne..	bap.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of John Hamlet & Elinor..	bap.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Hugh Jones & [*blank*] ..	bap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of Robert Forgham & Joane	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of John Hopwood & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of John Hughes & Mary ..	bap.
† ,,	May 17.	Elinor, d. of William Chettoe & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of John Newton & Judeth ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Samuel, s. of Ralph Burnes & Lyddya	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of George Robbinson & Alice..	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. of Andrew Alinson & Anne..	bap.
† ,,	June 25.	John, s. of John Ellis & Elinor ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Margaret, d. of Richard Tyler & Mary..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	George, s. of John Edge	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Richard Whottall & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Margarett, d. of John Gittines & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Chettoe, mercer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sara, d. of John Welch & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Hill & Sara..	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Voughan & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bickley & Judeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Deane & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jackson & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of John Hales & Joane ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elinor, d. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Wade & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	. . . . .	Mary, d. of Richard Harper	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rutter & Mary..	bap.

* No date given.

† Entered here in the original.

1668, Nov.	28.	Martha, d. of Lawrence Higginson & Joane	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	William, s. of Thomas Lawrence & Martha	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	John, s. of Robert Sherrat & Mary ..	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	William, s. of William Phillipps & Anne	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mendlove & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Martha, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	31	Mary, d. of Richard Asley & Jane ..	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Rowland, s. of John Weaver & Margaret	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of John Poyner & Anne ..	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Sara, d. of Thomas Edge & Jane ..	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Margarett, d. of Joseph James & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Lee & Ellinor ..	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of William Massie & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madeley & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Charles, s. of Mr. Peirce Roddericke & Margarett	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Margarett & Jane, d.'s of Lawrence Griffies & Anne	bap.
* ,, Feb.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Phillipps & Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	James, s. of James Chaddock & Anne	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hussie & Jane..	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Rowland, s. of John Price & Mary ..	bap.
1669, Mar.	27.	. . . . . s. of John Grace & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Neawnes & Katharine	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Robert, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne..	bap.
,, Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Roycroft & Margret	bap.
,, Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jones & Anne ..	bap.
,, Apr.	12.	Darnagold, d. of Edd Bikar & Dorothy	bap.
,, Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of Robert Thorpe & Hannah..	bap.
,, Apr.	14.	Margret, d. of Roger Davies & Anne ..	bap.

* Altered from Elizabeth.

1669,	Apr. 17.	Charles, s. of Charles Booth & Sarah..	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	Deborah, d. of Samuel Downton & Elinor	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heyward & Dorothy	bap.
„	May 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary..	bap.
„	May 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chettoe & Anne ..	bap.
„	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jane	bap.
„	May 6.	Andrew, s. of James Paine & Dorothy & buried 9th day of ye same.	bap.
„	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Edd. Morris & Jane ..	bap.
„	May 14.	Peter, s. of William Hinton & Mary ..	bap.
„	May 14.	Susanna, d. of Roger Jones & Margret..	bap.
„	May 16.	Richard, s. of Lawrance Sandland & Dor	bap.
„	May 18.	Richard, s. of Andrew Right & Sarah	bap.
„	May 20.	Jane, d. of Robt. Jones & Sarah .. & buried 25th.	bap.
„	June 12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Allanson & Mary..	bap.
„	June 12.	James, s. of James Jukes & Dorothy.. & buried 14th.	bap.
„	June 19.	Edward, s. of Morris Price & Anne ..	bap.
„	June 19.	William, s. of Thomas Higginson & M. .	bap.
„	June 20.	Mary, d. of Luke Turner & Katharine..	bap.
„	June 24.	Roger, s. of Arthur Downes & Jane ..	bap.
„	June 24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Woodhouse, wheelwright	bap.
„	July 6.	John, s. of John Newton & Judith ..	bap.
„	July 10.	James, s. of Robert Forgham & Joane .	bap.
„	July 19.	John, s. of Thomas Hill of Soulton, Esq., & Sarah .. .. .. & buried 20th.	bap.
„	July 25.	Margret, d. of Wm. Cowper & Katherine	bap.
„	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Amise & Margery	bap.
„	July 30.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Ward, taylor ..	bap.
„	July 30.	Nicholas, s. of Lawrance Hampton ..	bap.
„	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Butterton & Mary	bap.
„	Aug. 7.	Daniell, s. of John Baugh & Margery..	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	William, s. of Richard Davies, taylor..	bap.

1669,	Aug. 20.	Andrew, s. of Edd Downes & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	George, s. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margret, d. of Richard Garrett & Margrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of George Hinckes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Richard, s. of Wm. Gale & Ellinor ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Price & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Wm., s. of Wm. Lister & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward, s. of Wm. Salsbury & Margret	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Katharine, d. of John Pey	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Randolph, s. of Richard Groome & Valentine	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jane, bastard d. of Richd. Whittingham & Margret Burch	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . d. of George Higginson & Isab..	bap.
,,	. . . 9.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Pigeon &	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Wells & Mary..	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of James Forgham & Margret	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of William Bowers & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Edward, s. of Ralph Barnes & Lidia..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ralph, s. of John Edge & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margret, d. of Richard Evans, webster, & Margret	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Jane, d. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of John Heycok & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne..	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Blakemore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Morgan & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Rowland, s. of Edward Allanson & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Hales & Joan ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margret & Mary, daus. of John Huitt & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Charles, s. of William Pilson, glover ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of John Evans & Margret..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Lawrance Higginson & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	William, s. of Edward Wilde & Anne..	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of William Moody & Jane ..	bap.

1669,	Mar. 5.	Philip, base s. of Anne Griffiths ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hayward & Bathsheba	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 19.	Katherine, d. of John Forgham & Katherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Baylie & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mendlove & Mary	bap.
1670,	Mar. 29.	[Jo]hn, s. of George Alanson & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Mather & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell & Dorithee	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of William Woodhouse & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	William, s. of Joseph Chetto & Mary..	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of William Chetto & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Abednego, base s. of Mary Vaughans..	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara ..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Roger, s. of John Chetto & Margarett..	bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of Lawrence Hill & Anne ..	bap.
,,	May 25.	George, s. of George Robinson & Sara..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richard, s. of William Deveres & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	June 26.	Sara, d. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pidgeon & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Anne, d. of William Davies & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Foulke Griffies & Joyce..	bap.
† ,,	July 25.	William, s. of Daniel Jones & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of George Birch & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of William Ivison & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peplow & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Laurence Gad & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joane, d. of Rowland Grace & Elizabeth	bap.
† ,,	June 15.	. . . . . d. of Richard Bartlam & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of Arthur Davies & Joane ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Joseph, s. of Richard Price & Mary ..	bap.

* Handwriting changes.

† Entered here in the original.

1670,	Oct. 24.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Hollyard & Martha	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Kettle & Katherine..	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tyler & Anne	bap.
„	Nov. 26.	Hannah, d. of John Pay & Mary ..	bap.
„	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittins & Mary..	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Manwaring & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas Plat & Martha ..	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Margaret, d. of Robert Watkis & Anne	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Deborah, d. of Samuel Ward & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Katherine, d. of John Sumner & [*blank*]	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of John Blakeway & Alice ..	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Huntbach & Anne	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph James & Mary ..	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of John Stubbs & Margery..	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Edward & Dorithie, twins of Edward Manson & Margaret	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	Margarett, d. of John Shenton & Margarett	bap.
„	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of George Higginson & Isabell	bap.
„	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Roger Hussie & Jane ..	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sherrat & Mary ..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of John Grace & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Susan, d. of Marmeduke Middleton & Isabell	bap.
* „	Nov. 20.	. . . . . d. of Edward Jones & Joane..	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	. . . orithee, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Sara, d. of Bernard Boulton & Sara..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Samuel, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Margarett, d. of Richard Jebb & Bettrice	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Margarett, d. of George Downe & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Doungton & Elinor	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

†1670,	Feb. 18.	George, s. of George Hinckes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sandland & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Dorithie, d. of James Jewcks & Dorithie	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Valentine, d. of Steeven Rainscroft & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ivison & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	. . . . garett, d. of Arthur Alanson & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Mr. Tho. Hill, Esq., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Hannah, d. of Edward Burnes & Joane	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 27.	George, s. of George Whitfield & Dorithy of the Lowe	bap.
1671,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Poole & Mary..	bap.
† ,,	Mar. 21.	Richard, s. of Edward Bycar & Dorithie	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Anne, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of William Phillips & Caterin	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hamlett & Elinor	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elinor, d. of Mr. Richard Ward ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	. . . . d. of James Paine & Dorithie..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of John Hill & Anne.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edge & Jane ..	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Blakemoore & Sara	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Evan, s. of Burnett Pugh & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 1.	Jane, base d. of Margarett Roden ..	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of William Hinton & Mary..	bap.
,,	May 14.	Margarett, d. of Richard Dickin & Anne	bap.
,,	May 15.	Joseph, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Robert, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara..	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne ..	bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wade & Sara ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Randolph Stockall & Jane	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Charles Booth & Sara ..	bap.
,,	June 24.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Gollens & Martha	bap.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of William Bowry & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooper & Mary ..	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Stockall & his wife	bap.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William G[rice ?] & Elinor	bap.

† Besides the irregularities of dates, there are other evidences that the register was very carelessly kept at this period.

*1671,	July 22.	Anne, d. of John Sherrat & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elinor, d. of John Chetto & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of John Baugh & Margery..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Anne, d. of Andrew Alanson & Anne..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Roe & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	. . . . ard, s. of Samuel Rycroft & Margarett	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Gill & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Astley & Jane..	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Lydia, d. of Ralph Barnes & Lydia ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Poyner & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of William Groome & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Peter, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Anne ..	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones, junior, & Joan	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, base d. of Jane Wright ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burton & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Francis Salt & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Richard Tyler & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of George Hughes & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Deane & Elinor..	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katherine, d. of John Kettle & Katherine	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. of Richard Jackson & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 7.	Margarett, d. of Richard Price & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Downes & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newton & Judeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Moody & Debbora	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Griffies & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harper & Anne..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of William Chettoe & Katherine	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of John Heycox & Mary ..	bap.
*1672,	Dec. 21.	James, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 21.	Debora, d. of John Edge & Jane ..	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 30.	. . . . seph & [*blank*], s. & d. of Martha Higginson, being bastards ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Lawrance Higginson, yeoman	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† Inserted later.

1672,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of Edward Allinson & Margrett	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margrett, d. of Richard Garett & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ellinor, d. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Issable, d. of William Bordman & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, base d. of Mary Sturdy ..	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bedoe & Sara ..	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of William Umberston, gnt., & Maldrade	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powell & Dorithy	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 7.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Hamlett .. & buried Ap. 21.	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 21.	Frances, d. of Edward Poole & Mary..	bap.
* ,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Jackson & Dorithy	bap.
,,	June 9.	Jane, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane ..	bap.
,,	June 15.	Abraham, s. of Richard Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lovell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whord & Mary..	bap.
,,	July 9.	Sara, d. of Mr. Pearce Roderick & Margrett	bap.
* ,,	July 23.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Susan Acherley, wid. ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bickley & Judeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sara, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Sara	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Laurance Sandland & Dorithy	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory of Ashhouse	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	. . . . . d. of Thomas Yeaton, a londiner, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	. . . ne, d. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward Wild & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of George Robinson & Alles	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of William Sandland & Frances	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1672,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of Richard Jebb & Beteridg	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Johanna, d. of James Forgam & Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Edward, s. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ann, d. of Richard Davies & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Edward, base s. of Issable Griffies ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Arthur Downes & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hollier, gnt., & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of Lowe & Luci	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph James & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Laurance Hill, his child born, & buried 15th.	
,,	Dec. 20.	Rebecca, d. of John Edge & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margrett, d. of William Hill & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert Thorpe & Hanna..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Richard Welles, ju., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Edward, s. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Brown & Dorithy .. .. .. & died the same day.	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of William Jones & Ca . . .	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Dorithy, d. of Rondle Bailey & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of William Groome & Jane..	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Samuell, s. of William Widhouse & Ellizab.	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of William Devores & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of William Newnes of Northwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Andrew, s. of John Price & Mary ..	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Collins & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Samuell, s. of Richard Pigeon & Elizabeth	bap.
1673,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Richard Morgan & Jane..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1673,	Apr. 7.	Sara, d. of Richard Morgan & Jane (twin)	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of George Downes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manley & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Francis Sault & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of William Chettoe & Caterin..	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 2.	James, s. of James Forgam & Margrett Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	bap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of William Burton & Ellinor	bap.
,,	May 20.	Ellinor, d. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Eliz. .. .. .. was [*sic*]	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stocker & Mary	bap.
* ,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Raph Gregorie & Margrett, at Newton	bap.
,,	May 30.	Edward, base s. of Margery Rowlies..	bap.
,,	June 6.	. . . . ell, s. of Roger Owen ["alias Bulley Rock" crossed out] & Katterin ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	. . athan, s. of William Storkey & Mary	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of William Moody & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 30.	Ellinor, d. of John Wade & Sara .. & buried July 11.	bap.
,,	July 13.	Samuell, s. of Mr. James Cowper & Margrett	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of William Hinton & Mary ..	bap.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Dounton & Elinor	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of James Payne & Dorithy	bap.
,,	July 26.	Ann, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Margrett, d. of William Griffies & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Charles Booth & Sara..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peploe & Margrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Blackway & Alles ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of William Bowry & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William, s. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1673,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Bridgett..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sara, d. of John Sheratt & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Edward Biker & Dorithy..	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 10.	[John ?], s. of John Woodall.. ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Rondle, s. of John Allinson & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard, s. of Samuell Ward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	George, s. of George Allinson, at Newtowne	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Challiner & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Beniamin, s. of Phillip Lee & Elinor..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jane, d. of Raph Jaxson & Dorithy ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Bartlam ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of William Gate & Mary . ..	bap.
† ,,	Oct. 26.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne, at Newtown	bap.
† ,,	Nov. 1.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Bickley & Judeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 8	John, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. ..	Mary, d. of Marmeduke Midleton & Issable	bap.
..	Nov. 16.	Martha, d. of Richard Jaxson & Mary..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	William, s. of Mr. John Sheanton & Margrett	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Beniamin, s. of William Pilson & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of Rondle Stocker & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuell, s. of Laurance Hampton & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Deane & Elinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	. . . hard, s. of Mr. John Hayens, curatt, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	. . . nry, s. of Mr. Richard Ward & Ellen	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	. . . rd, s. of Bernard Pue & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	. . . mas, s. of Richard Mather & Rebecca	bap.

* Added later.
† Entered here in the original.

1673,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of William Tiler of Coton, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 29.	. . . muell, s. of Samuell Riecroft & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hayward & Susana	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sara, d. of William Davies & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Allinson & Margrett .. .. .. & was buried Mar. 7.	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 18.	Lidea, d. of John Newton & Judeth, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margrett, d. of Richard Gough, tanner, & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cettle of Coton & Caterin	bap.
1674,	Mar. 31.	. . . . sanna, d. of Joseph Chettoe & Margrett	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Roger, s. of Roger Davies & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	. . hn, s. of Edward Jones & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margery, d. of Lawrance Griffies & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara..	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lucy	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	. . ane, d. of John Baugh & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of William Newnes of Northwood, & Caterin	bap.
,,	May 10.	Margrett, d. of Edward Gough & Margrett	bap.
* ,,	May 8.	Abraham, s. of John Poyner & Ann ..	bap.
,,	May 16.	. . . ane, d. of Thomas Burowes, ju: & Anne	bap.
,,	June 4.	. rgret, d. of John Challiner & Margrett	bap.
,,	June 9.	Rowland, s. of Daniell Whitingham & Jane	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
,,	June 13.	Joan, base d. of Elizabeth Vaughans	bap.
,,	June 21.	Ann, d. of Henry Jones & Ann ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1674, June 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, ju: & Jone	bap.
,, June 28.	A young child of William Groomes .. & buried June 29.	bap.
,, July 8.	Thomas s, of Richard Astley & Jane..	bap.
,, July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jebb, carpenter, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July 13.	Mathew, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July 21.	Mary, d. of Steaven Page & Elizabeth..	bap.
,, Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Price & Mary	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Elinor, d. of John Burton & Elinor .. & buried Aug. 23.	bap.
,, Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Ann, d. of Mr. Tho: Hollier & Martha	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Manley & Mary ..	bap.
,, Oct. 11.	George, s. of George Hughes & Ann ..	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Downes & Martha	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Widhouse & Elnor	bap.
,, Oct. 24.	Ann, d. of George Hinton & Elizabeth..	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	Sara, d. of William Yate & Elnor ..	bap.
,, Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Trantum & Jane..	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Dorithy, d. of Richard Tiler & Mary ..	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	John, s. of John Hamlett & Elinnor ..	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	. . . . abeth, d. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Amis & Ann ..	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of William Parrock & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 28.	Jane, d. of John Caulcot & Jane ..	bap.
,, Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William Griffies & Mary..	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Gregory & [*blank*]	bap.
,, Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Edward Biker & Dorithy	bap.
,, Dec. 11.	Roger, s. of Roger Hussey & Jane ..	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Shearatt of Coton, & Ann	bap.
,, Dec. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Brostoe & Elinor	bap.
,, Dec. 19.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Fardoe & Anne	bap.

1674,	Jan. 15.	Ursella, d. of Mr. Richard Jebb & Elizabeth, at the Diches Hall ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes, Ju: & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Easter, d. of Robert Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of John Allen of Horton, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	William, s. of George Robinson & Alles	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Grace & Elizabeth	bap.
		William, s. of John Grace was baptized 1672	
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Richard Nunneley, baker, & Alles	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Wild .. .. & buried Mar. 7.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Brown & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of Richard Pigeon & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mather & Rebeca	bap.
1675,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph James, weaver	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	. .rge, s. of Robert Shearatt of Coton, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	. . . . d. of William Stocker.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esq., & Sara	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Susanna, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margret, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elinor, d. of Edward Allinson & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Lloyd & Mary, at Tilley	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Nicholas Platt & Martha..	bap.

1652,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of William Menlove & Dorithy	bap.
1654,	Feb. 12.	William Menlove, born Feb. 4 ..	bap.

1657, Mar. 12.	John, s. of William Menlove & Dorithy, & borne, 1657	bap.
1660, Dec. 31.	Thomas Menlove, born 1660.. ..	bap.
1663, Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of William Menlove, born 1663	bap.
1666, Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of William Menlove, born 1666	bap.

1675, May 15.	Ann, d. of Robert Pigeon & Ann ..	bap.
,, May 21.	John, s. of Laurance Higginson, yeoman, & Joan	bap.
,, May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chettoe & Margret .. .. .. & buried May 25.	bap.
,, June 5.	Joseph, s. of Richard Wild & Jane ..	bap.
,, June 7.	John, s. of Edward Hayward & Susant .	bap.
,, June 11.	Mary, d. of Raph Barnes & Lidea ..	bap.
,, June 12.	John, s. of John Yeamans & Ann ..	bap.
,, June 14.	John, s. of Thomas Shearatt of Cotten, & Jane	bap.
,, June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shearatt, ironmonger, & Margret	bap.
,, July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hales & Joan ..	bap.
,, July 4.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
,, July 14.	Beniamin, s. of Richard Evans, weaver, & Margret	bap.
,, July 25.	Ann, d. of Richard Dickin & Ann ..	bap.
,, July 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Moody & Debora..	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of William Price & Ann ..	bap.
,, Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Caterin ..	bap.
,, Sep. 11.	William, s. of William Benion, feltmaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sep. 18.	Ann, d. of William Hill & Ann ..	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jane	bap.
,, Oct. 30.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Samuell Downton & Ellen	bap.
,, Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Worrall & Elizabeth	bap.
Nov. 17.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary	bap.

1675,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lucie	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones & Sara	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margrett, d. of Edward Barnes & Joan..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Sara, d. of Edward Savage, tanner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Ruth, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Magdelin, d. of Arthur Wright & Magdelin	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of William Chettoe of Horton, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Laurance & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert, s. of Steaven Page & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 29.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Richard Hall, of..... & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sara, d. of William Evans & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John Cuerton & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Cisley, d. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Jane, d. of Barnard Pue & Margret ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booth & Sara..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margret, d. of Marmeduke Midleton..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Weston of Northwood, & Jessey	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Lee, smith, & Ellen	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margrett, d. of William Iceson & Elizabeth	bap.
		Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	
† Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, ju: of Northwood, & Elinor, at Newtown Chaple..	bap.

* This and the six entries which follow have been ruled out, wholly or in part.
† Written in later?

1676,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of Roger Owen & Caterin ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Forgam & Thomas Griffies	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Hill, Esq., & Sara	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of John Burton, corviser, & Elnor	bap.
,,	May 6.	Sara, d. of John Groome of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 12.	. . . . zabeth, d. of John Pay of Newtowne, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jane, d. of Samuel Ward, tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of John Shearatt, ironmonger, & Margrett	bap.
,,	June 18.	Lawrance, s. of Arthur Madle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Hanna, d. of Mr. John Sheanton, merser, & Margret	bap.
,,	June 25.	Frances, d. of Edward Poole, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Samuell Riecraft & Margrett	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Jebbe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju: merser, & Bridgett	bap.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Robert Bedoe & Sara ..	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Davies of Cotton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of John Blackway & Ales..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of William Woodhouse, yeaman, & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 9.	Margret, d. of John Wade & Sara, at Eds:	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Walter Payne, of Edstatson, yeaman, & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Garrett of Aston & Margret	bap.

* Entered hore in the original.

1676,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hinton & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Robert, s. of Laurance Higginson of Tilley, yeaman, & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Davies of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margrett, d. of Edward Jones, *alias* Sturdy, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Caterin, d. of John Hill & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William Williams & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sara, d. of Francis Allinson of Woulverley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Richard Mather & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Edward Gough, sivemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Richard Jebbe of Tilley, & Ceterin	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of William Powell & Catterin..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Martha, d. of William Griffies & Mary..	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Beniamin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. of William Massey of the one house, yeaman, & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Tiler of Horton, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Sara, d. of Edward Morris, tayler, & Sara	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of Richard Nunneley, baker, & Ales	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weever of Northwood, & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Harper & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Daniell Whittingham & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Martha, d. of John Challinor & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Allin Wright of Cramer, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Raph, s. of Thomas Deane, barber, & Elinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Newnes of Northwood, & Catterin	bap.

1676,	Jan. 5.	Catterin, d. of Thomas Gate, ju: & Alles	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitfield, ju: of Tilley Green, & Jane.. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watkis & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Chidloe of Cotten, & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough, tanner, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Downton & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Sadler & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ann, d. of Joseph Chettoe of Lacon, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of William Storkey & Mary..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of John Morris & Catterin ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Hickes of the Lowe	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higginson, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Clife, *alias* Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sara, d. of Laurance Griffies & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of John Caulkott & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Edward Downes & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Fox & Mary.. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mathias, s. of Richard Wild & Jane..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Groome of Trench Farme & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Samuell, s. of Joseph James, a weaver	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Newton of the new-towne, & Judeth	bap.
1677,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Adam Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of William Davies & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sara, d. of Edward Vaughan & Mary..	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brostoe & Elinor..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	May 23.	Caterin, d. of Roger Hussey of Hor[ton ?] & Jane	bap.

1677,	May 31.	Bethias, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
† ,,	June 23.	Nathaniell, s. of William Menlove ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rondle Stocker & Jane	bap.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of John Allinson & Ann ..	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of George Downes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Francis Allinson & Dorithy	bap.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of John Baugh & Margery ..	bap.
,,	June 15.	Beterige, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lusi	bap.
,,	June 28.	Sara, d. of Robert Fouller & Mary ..	bap.
,,	July 1.	William, s. of William Thomas ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	Martha, d. of Mr. Wiliam Share & Martha	bap.
,,	July 5.	Magdelin, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esq., of Soulton, & Sara	bap.
,,	July 14.	Joseph, s. of Richard Whettall & Martha	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margarett, d. of Jonathan Clarke & Sara	bap.
		The first in Wem Church after the fire. ‡	
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of John Fox & Mary.. ..	bap.
* ,,	July 20.	John, s. of William Madeley & Dorithy & buried July 21.	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphfries, smith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sara, d. of Henry Jones, plumer, & Margret	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sara, d. of William Iceson of Newtown, & Ales	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Thomas & Caterin ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Parock & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Fox & Mary, at Horton	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	James, s. of James Jukes, baker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Raph Barnes & Lidea ..	bap.

† Entered later than the entries which follow.

‡ Sc. the fire of March 3, 1677, which destroyed property in Wem estimated to be worth £23,677 3s. 1d. *Vide* GARBET'S *History of Wem, &c.*

* Entered here in the original.

1677,	Oct. 10.	Caterin, d. of William Lovell, smith, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of George Robinson & Ales ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Bridget, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju: & Bridget	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Astley, gnt., & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of George Hughes & Ann..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Jebbe, carpenter, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lovekin, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Issable, d. of John Grace & [*blank*] ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Rondle, s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Cotten	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 13.	Walter, s. of Walter Payne, yeaman, & Elizabeth, at Edstaston ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Martha, d. of Samuell Dounton, mercer, & Elnor	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Tranter & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of Joseph Edgerton & [*blank*]..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Beniamin, s. of Richard Price & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Robert, s. of Mr. Robert Roe, schoolemaister, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Bridgett, d. of Richard Jones & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elnor, d. of John Hughes of Northwood, & Elnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Beniamin Edgerton & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Richard Challiner & Jane..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Andrew, s. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1677, Mar. 24.	John, s. of Marmeduke Midleton & Isable	bap.
1678, Apr. 3.	Margret, d. of Allen Wright & Margret..	bap.
,, Apr. 16.	Dorithy, d. of Edward Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Frances, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,, May 1.	John, base s. of Issable Griffies begotten by [*blank*]	bap.
,, May 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Cowper, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
,, May 4.	Mary, d. of John Groome of Trench Farm, & Marie..	bap.
,, May 5.	John, s. of William Price & Ann ..	bap.
,, May 7.	Robert, s. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,, May 7.	James & John, sons of William Hill ..	bap.
,, May 11.	Jane, d. of William Thomas & Ann ..	bap.
,, May 12.	William, s. of William Evans, weaver, & Sara	bap.
,, May 23.	Debora, d. of Joseph Gouldsbough, & Ann	bap.
,, May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rutter & Alles..	bap.
,, June 1.	Ellinor, d. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 15.	Margret, d. of George Madox & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 15.	Sara, d. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
,, July 7.	Mary, d. of William Pilson, glover, & Mary	bap.
,, July 19.	George, s. of George Hinton & Elinor..	bap.
,, July 20.	Jane, d. of Edward Morris, tayler, born July 2..	bap.
,, Aug. 9.	Jane, d. of Charles Booth, corviser, & Sara	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Barnet Pue & Margrett..	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	Jane, d. of John Cettle of Coten, & Caterin	bap.
,, Aug. 16.	William, s. of William Madeley, glover, & Dorithy	bap.
,, Aug. 24.	Margrett, d. of Edward Allinson & Margret	bap.

These names in a former place.

[*Here follow entries of the four baptisms of* 10, 27, 28 *and* 30 *October*, 1677, *all since erased here*].

1678,	Aug. 27.	Robert, s. of Mr. Francis Allinson & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wild & Jane..	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of John Parry & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Robert, s. of Aron Thorpe & [*blank*] ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jone, d. of Richard Wells of Edstaston yeoman, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hayward & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of William Evans, weaver, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Henry, s. of Henry Jones, plumer, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	George, s. of William Iceson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Pigeon & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wilkinson of the hornspike	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Abigall, d. of Edward Damford & Abigall	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Challiner & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wicherley & Ann..	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jane, d. of William Griffies & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Richards of Horton..	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Rondle, s. of John Sheanton, merser, & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Gate & Judeth ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Jesse, d. of Laurance Griffies.. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sara, d. of John Shearat, ironmonger, & Margret	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 4.	Robert, s. of Lawrance Higginson of Tilly, & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard Whetall, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Milward & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Sandland of Coten..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Mr. Walter Payne & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original

*1678,	Jan. 31.	Francis, s. of Joseph Edgerton & Rebeca	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Flouyd, s. of Richard Jeb of Tilley, & Beterige	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margret, d. of Thomas Moodye & Debora	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of George Wood of Cotten, & An	bap.
1679,	Mar. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margret, d. of Roger Chidloe & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Richard Jeb of Edstaston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Timothy, s. of William Harper, bucher, & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Catterin, d. of Joseph James & Mary ..	bap.
,,	May 3.	Ellinor, d. of John Chettoe of Horton, weaver, & Eliz:	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Laurance, at Brockhurst	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Tiler & Mary ..	bap.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of William Powell & Caterin	bap.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Francis Wats of Lacon & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Ann, d. of Laurance Higginson & Joane	bap.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of William Gough & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 30.	Allen, s. of John Shearatt of Cotten, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Persivall & Ann	bap.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shenton [corviser ?], & Mary	bap.
,,	June 16.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Wright & Sara..	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Joan ..	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Barnes.. .. & buried 25th.	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margrett, d. of John Edwards, milner, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 23.	Margrett, d. of William Newnes of Northwood	bap.
,,	July 19.	Sara, d. of Rondle Griffies & Sara ..	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes of the Lowe, & Lucy	bap

* Entered here in the original.
† Entered later.

1679,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Robert Bedoe & Sara .. & buried Sep. 20.	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Manley, tayler, & Sara	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ann, d. of Arthur Hickes & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Poole, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Susanna, d of William Hinton & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Groome, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Edgerton ...	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Shaw & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Adleborough & Margrett	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of John Edwards, chapman, & Ann	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. of William Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Bridgett, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, mercer, & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Allen, s. of Joseph Higginson, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of John Baugh	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 18.	Jane, d. of Daniell Whittingham & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of William Thomas & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Henry, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Cotten, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Richard Evans, weaver, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Martha, d. of Samuell Downton & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margrett, d. of Mr. Samuell Riecraft & Margrett	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Robert, s. of William Benion, feltmaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margrett, d. of Francis Sault & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John Burton, corviser, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Jones & Margrett ...	bap.

1679, Jan. 6. Samuell, s. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
* ,, Jan. 4. Mary, d. of Edward Wild, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 9. William, s. of John Burton, corviser, & Ellinor ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 12. Moses, s. of Aron Thorpe ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 17. Joseph, s. of George Robinson & Alles bap.
,, Jan. 19. Frances, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Elizabeth, born Jan. 9 ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Mathew, base s. of Margrett Rodens & Mathew Wilkinson ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha bap.
,, Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Joseph James & Mary ... bap.
,, Feb. 22. John, s. of Thomas Humphreis, smith, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. of John Owen & Mary ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. William, s. of Edward Downes, of Aston, & Martha ... ... bap.
†The bells came new cast to Wem March 2nd.
,, Mar. 13. Edward, s. of Edward Vaughan & Mary bap.
,, Mar. 13. William, s. of William Thomas & Ann bap.
,, Mar. 16. Allen, s. of Allen Wright & Margrett... bap.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitfield, ju: of Tilley Green, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 20. Mary, d. of William Hill, of Northwood, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 23. Euan Pue, curier ... ... [*sic*] bur.
1680, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Roger Chidloe, of Cotten, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. Joan, d. of Mr. Edward Moris & Sara bap.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, d. of Richard Mather & Debora... bap.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Groome & Sara... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Joseph, s. of Nicholas Plat & Martha... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Clarke & Sara bap.
,, Apr. 28. John, s.of William Menlove, yeaman, of the Poole Head... ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Caterin, d. of George Hughes & Ann... bap.
,, May 21. John, s. of Richard Davies, tayler, & Ann ... ... bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† *Vide* note concerning fire of 1677. *Sup.*

1680, May 22. Elizabeth, d. of George Madox & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 23. Thomas, s. of George Hinton & Elinor ... ... bap.
,, June 28. Richard, s. of Samuell Dun, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Groome, of Trench farm, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 16. Samuell, s. of Richard Davies, laborrer, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, July 30. Daniell, s. of Elizabeth Payne, wid., of Edstaston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 7. Richard, s. of John Richards & Caterin bap.
,, Aug. 18. Samuell, s. of William Evans, of Tilley, weaver, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. Edward, base s. of Martha Marbury & Docter Jenkin ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. Sara, d. of John Morris & Caterin ... bap.
,, Sep. 7. Edward, s. of John Jones & Jane ... bap.
,, Sep. 12. Sara, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary, born [*sic.*]
,, Sep. 17. John, s. of Samuel Barnes & Elizabeth bap.
* ,, Sep. 14. Martha, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. John, base s. of Mary Hughes & John Phillips ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. Lidea, d. of Andrew Wilkinson & Mary bap.
,, Oct. 1. John, s. of William Reece & Gwen... bap.
,, Oct. 2. Ellinor, d. of Thomas Wicha . . . ., of Lacon, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 17. Ann, d. of Robert Jones & Sara ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. Sara, d. of William Groome, of Sleape, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Ann, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju: & Bridget ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 26. Margret, d. of Lewis Evans & Jane ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Robert Beddoe & [*blank*]... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Mr. John Chambers ... bap. & buried 12th. ...
,, Nov. 6. Mary, of William Madeley, glover, & Dorithy ... ... bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1680,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Chettoe, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward Wild, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of William Chadock, tayler, of Horton	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of William Parrock... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. Rowland Grace	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Downton & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Allinson & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jesse, d. of Laurance Griffies.. ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Walter, s. of Edward Trantum & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Judeth, d. of Arthur Madeley, hewer..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Parrey & Mary..	bap.
† ,,	Dec. 17.	Leticia Isabella, d. of George Wycherley, clerk & Rector of Wem, & Dorothy, born Nov. 28	chr.
,,	Dec. 27.	Andrew, s. of Richard Challiner & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ann, d. of George Wood of Cotten, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Griffies & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of George Wood & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of William Evans, weaver, & Sara	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 10.	Samuell & Josua, sons of Roger Hussey & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes of Northwood, hewer	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of William Watkis & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Bridget, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Rachell	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bellingam & Caterin	bap.

† In different handwriting from other entries.
* Entered here in the original.

1680,	Jan. 28.	Beniamin, s. of Benaimin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Caterin..	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Sara, d. of Abraham Fardoe & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Margret, d. of Robert Shearat & Margret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Pay & Elizabeth..	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Ann..	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of Charles Booth & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Samuell, s. of John Shearat, ironmonger, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Hugh Davies of Cotten, & Elizabeth, at home	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Jane..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Madeley & Elinor	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ann, d. of Francis Wats of Lacon, & Elnor	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joseph, s. of John Grace of Brockhurst	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Edward Morris, bodymaker, & Sara	bap.
1681,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Rutter & Ales..	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Roger Chidloe & Jane..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Price, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Daniell, s. of John Cettle & Caterin..	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margret, d. of Samuell Tithe[r] & Sisley	bap.
* ,,	May 7.	Abigall, d. of Joseph Edgerton of Northwood	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margret, d. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Margret, d. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
,,	May 31.	George, base s. of Ann Griffies .. & buried June 5.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Heath, weaver, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 3.	George, s. of George Hinks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 5.	Dorithy, d. of Mr. Robert Roe, schoolemaister, & Eliz:	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1681,	June 8.	Francis, s. of John Burton, showmaker, & Margret	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cuerton, of Cotten, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeb, towdresser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margrett, of Thomas Dudleston from Cotten	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Margrett from Cotten	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of John Pickerin & Mary .. & buried 14th.	bap.
,,	June 23.	Triphena, d. of Mr. John Denston & Margret	bap.
,,	June 29.	William, s. of Thomas Hughes, hewer..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Margret, d. of David Floyd, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Edward, s. of Richard Bartlam of Northwood	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Sheanton, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William, s. of Charles Higgons, pipe-maker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Hayward, chapman, & Bersheba	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & Margret	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Caterin, d. of John Newton, & Judeth..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of Rondle Griffies of Roowe-wood, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Milward & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Debora, d; of Thomas Moody & Debora	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	George, s. of William Groome of Brock-hurst, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Shaw & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of John Rondle & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Manley.. ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of Marmeduke Millington..	bap.

1681,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gate & Judeth..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Challiner & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Henry Chadock, smith, & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Martha, d. of Samuell Ward, tayler .. & buried 29th.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Josua, base s. of Elizabeth George & Thomas Rondle	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Joseph James, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of John Groome of Trench Farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Frances, d. of Richard Preece & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	George, s. of George Jebbe .. .. & buried 22nd.	bap.
† ,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Whitfield, tanner, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Francis, s. of Samuell Downton & Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Benion, hatter, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fox & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Chettoe, weaver, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Worrall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of William Thomas & Ann..	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Heath & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Moses, s. of William Parker, bucher, & Joyce, born Dec. 31... ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ann, d. of Edward Rogers & Ann ..	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 25.	An, the d. of Robert Shearat of Cotten	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	David, s. of Jonathan Clark & Sara, born Jan. 16.	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Caterin Powell, wid. ..	
,,	Feb. 22.	Martha, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Higginson, corviser, & Eliz:	bap.

† Handwriting appears to change.
* Entered here in the original.

1681,	Mar. 4.	Judeth, d. of William Preece & Gwen	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Thomas of Northwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Basnett, yeaman, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunn & Elinor..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Judeth, d. of Mary Wilkinson, wid., at Cotten	bap.
1682,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Paule Howell & Dorithy	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Treaner of Northwood, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Hanna, base d. of Margret Roden & Tho: Ambler	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuell, s. of Humphfrey Heicop & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mathew, daughter [*sic*] of Jane Barloe, base borne begotten by [*blank*] ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Richard Stocker & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Stocker & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cuerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Harper & Sara	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones, *alias* Sturdy, & Ann	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, ["Benjamin" *erased*], s. of Beniamin Edgerton of Northwood..	bap.
,,	June 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Tiler of Horton, yeaman, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 16.	William, s. of Robert Roden & Mary..	bap.
,,	June 17.	Jane, d. of John Manwaringe & Jane..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Hall & John Roberts	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of Richard Balle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of George Wood of Cotten, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Richard Wild of Northwood	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margrett, d. of Samuel Tither & Cisley	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Martha, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1682,	Aug. 20.	Samuell, s. of John Price, tayler ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Joseph, s. of Peter Higginson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Laurance & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann, d. of John Morris & Caterin ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Beniamin, s. of Richard Hope & Ann..	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 29.	Steaven & Samuell, sons of Mr. John Denston & Margrett (churched Sep. 29)	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wicherley & Ann..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of George Madox of Cotten..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Richard Madley & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Caterin, d. of Beniamin Arnold, milner, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Dorithy, d. of Laurance Higginson & Joan	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jane, d. of William Menlove of the Foxholes	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Hayward & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rowlands & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hinton & El.	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, s. of William Chadock, tayler, & buried 15th.	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 12.	Hanna, d. of Mr. Samuell Watkis & Hanna, at Aston	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Francis, s. of Mr. John Chambers & Sara	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Grace, d. of Richard Wild of Northwood	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	George, s. of Thomas Milward & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Abigall, d. of Joseph Edgerton of Northwood	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owen, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Whitfield, tanner, & Ann	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1682, Jan. 6. Joseph, s. of Thomas Humphfreis, smith, & Mary .. .. bap.
,, Jan. 17. Dorithy, d. of Thomas Jebb, carpenter, & Eliz: .. .. .. bap.
,, Jan. 17. Francis, s. of Richard Jebb of Tilley, & Bridget .. .. .. bap.
,, Jan. 27. Jane, d. of John Evans of Cotten, & Margret .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 6. Rebeca, d. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hill, Esq., & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 12. Sisley & Jane, daus. of Jane Thomas, wid. bap.
,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Burton, corviser, & Margret .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 25. George, s. of Beniamin Bucknall, smith, & Mary .. .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 3. Martha, d. of William Evans, wea: & Sara .. .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 6. Frances, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Raphaell .. .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 9. James, s. of James Burey, yeaman, & Sara bap.
,, Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Thomas Wells & Mary .. bap.
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Shaw & Martha .. .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 10. Robert, s. of Hugh Davies of Cotten, & Elizabeth .. .. .. bap.
1683, Mar. 30. Daniell, s. of John Davies & Ann .. bap. & buried Ap. 4.
,, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of James Waller, carpenter, & Jane .. .. .. bap.
,, Apr. 8. Jane, d. of Francis Watts of Lacon, & Elinor .. .. .. bap.
,, Apr. 11. Jane, d. of John Taylor, yeaman, & Sara bap.
,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of Richard Bucher & Elizabeth bap.
,, Apr. 14. George, s. of William Madeley, glover, & Dorithy .. .. .. bap.

1683,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of Edward Wild of Northwood	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 6.	Dorithy, d. of Thomas Jeb of Edstaston, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	May 6.	Daniell, s. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary, at Yorton	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Higginson & Lidea	bap.
,,	May 11.	Martha, d. of Mr. Samuell Dun of the Lowe, & Eliz:	bap.
* ,,	May 10.	John, s. of John Postle & Mary ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Hanna, d. of Edward Barnes, ju: bucher, & Sara	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elinor, d. of Mr. Samuell Riecraft & Margret	bap.
,,	June 17.	Robert, s. of John Williams & Jane ..	bap.
* 1682,	Mar. 10.	Robert, s. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
1683,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groome & Sara..	bap.
,,	July 17.	Raph, s. of John Sheratt, ironmonger, & Margret	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of John Dickin, apotecary, & Agnes	bap.
* ,,	May 29.	William, s. of William Watkis & Margret, at Brockhurst	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Andrew Tranter & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Allinson, chanler, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward Tranter & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Issable, d. of George Jeb & Issable ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Lewis, s. of Lewis Evans, thacher ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Whittingam & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of William Phase & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Roger Chidloe of Cotten, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jane, d. of John Bailey, smith, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Holegate & Mary & buried Oct. 30.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Martha..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1683,	Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of Walter Suthall & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of John Jones & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s. of Abraham Fardoe & Mary..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Samuell Ward, tayler, & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	George, s. of John Hewes & Susanna..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Teener & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of John Shearat of Cotten & Ann & buried Dec. 26th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Francis Sault & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Cisley, d. of George Shearat, ju: corviser, & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of Samuell Downton & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ruth, d. of Joseph Heath of Wolverley	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Richards & Alles..	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 7.	David, s. of David Brown, glover, & Elinor .. .. .. & buried 10th.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of John Garatt & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Christian, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	George, s. of Robert Crump, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Fox of Peper street .. .. & buried March 12.	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ruth, d. of William Chadock & Martha & buried March 23.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmeduke Midleton & Issable	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Pickerin, grosser, & Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of Robert Jones & Sara ..	
,,	Mar. 24.	Debora, d. of Joseph James.. ..	bap.
* ,,	June 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wolfe & Martha, born June 11	bap.
1684,	Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of William Thomas & Ann..	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margret, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Margret	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1684,	Apr. 19.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Charles Leech & Sara	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Rachell, d. of John Cetle & Caterin..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Rogers & Ann..	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Reeves & Mary ..	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elnor, d. of William Reece & Gwen, at the house of his wife's mother ..	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Benion [hatter ?], & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 15.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Chambers of Woulverley, & Sara	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of William Price & Ann ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Dorithy, d. of George Dickinson & Martha	bap.
,,	June 8.	Sara, d. of Richard Price & Mary ..	bap.
,,	June 18.	Caterin, d. of Rondle Griffies & Mary..	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of John Hayward & Bersheba	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Arthur Manley of Nunneley	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Charles Booth, showmaker, & Sara	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Ann, d. of Laurance Sandland & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Beniamin Lovekin & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	George, s. of George Hinkes & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	July 25.	Margret, d. of Edward Poole, tayler (at home)	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Lidea, d. of John Browmfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 13.	Jane, d. of Joseph Latewood, glover, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Ann, d. of Ann Pickerin, wid. .. & buried Sep. 7.	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandland, cowper, & Margret	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	William, s. of William Cowper & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Paterick & Allis	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Davis of Lowe ..	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

*1684,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Barnes & Ann† ..	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lee & Elizabeth ..	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Sara, d. of Edward Barnes, ju: bucher & Sara	bap.
* „	Oct. 26.	Jane, d. of John Thomas & Caterin ..	bap.
„	Nov. 1,	John, s. of Mr. John Denston & Margret	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jeb, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Higginson, sadler, & Ann	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of John Manwaringe & Jane ..	bap.
„	Nov. 22.	[*blank*] of [*blank*] Edgerton of Northwood	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Ball, weaver, & Eliz:	bap.
„	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Challinor & Mary	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of William Morris & Mary ..	bap.
„	Dec. . .	[*blank*] of Robert Shearat of Coten ..	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Peter Lee of Horton, & Ruth	bap.
„	Jan. ..	Jane, d. of George Wood of Coten, & Mary Higginson	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Tither & Cisley ..	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Mr. William Basnitt & Jane	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of George Wood, of Cotten ..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cuerton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 9.	John, s. of John Harris, a Londiner, & Margret	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Beniamin Arnold, milner, & Caterin	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	Steaven, base s. of Steaven Chadock & Mary Cole	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowlands & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Davies & Ann ..	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	William, s. of William Groome of the Hellcop, & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Henry, s. of John Clark & Susanna ..	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Milward & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† Elizabeth is written above this name.

1684,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of John Postle of the Lowe ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of John Davies of Coten .. & buried 28th.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Jane, d. of Edward Hayward & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of George Madox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gate & Judeth ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Arthur, s. of Mr. John Dickin, apotecary, & Agnes	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John Angell & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of John Howard	bap.
1685,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Joseph Higginson & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Whitfield & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Rachell	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells.. ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas Whitfield & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Phillips & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Daniell, s. of Jonathan Powell ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, son [*sic*] of Roger Hussey & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	May 11.	Walter, s. of Walter Southall, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of John Heies & Susanna ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of John Newnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	Jane, d. of David Browne, glover, & Ellnor	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Downes of Aston, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Roden & Mary ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Groome of Sleape, & Jone	bap.
		[*Here half a page is torn out.*]	
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, . . of Tilley Green, & of Mary..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Judeth, d. of Mr. . . . Shaw & Martha	bap.

1685,	Sep. 17.	Hanna, d. of John Allinson, challnor, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. ..	Ellinor, d. of Richard Wicherley & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Parry & Mary .. Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary & Ann, to children of Richard Evans, weaver, of the Lowe ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hill, Esq., of Soulton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of Beniamin Lovekin & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Caterin, d. of Mr. Samuel Watkis & Hanna..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Samuell, s. of Arthur Cowper & Jane..	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ellen, d. of Roger Brown & Margret ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Christopher, s. of Mr. Daniell Payne & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Sara, d. of John Tayler	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Penelope, d. of Edward Vaughan & Mary	bap.
		[*Half a page is missing, vide supra.*]	
,,	Feb. 14.	. . . . . d. of William Jenkin & . . . rin	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	. . . d. of John Chettoe	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	. . . s. of John Millington, weaver, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Allinson, corviser .. & buried 8th.	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann, d. of Richard Hope	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Williams & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Robert, s. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Chambre & Sara	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Younge & Jane, born Sep. 9	bap.
1686,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Watkis & Margret	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mathew, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Sandland, cowp., & Margrett	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1686,	Apr. 29.	Caterin, d. of Joseph Heath of Wolverley	bap.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Baule, webster, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Hanna, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Woulfe & Martha	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wicherley & Ann	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edgerton & Mary	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 26.	Samuell, s. of Beniamin Arnold & Caterin	bap.
,,	June 13.	Beniamin, s. of Laurence Higginson of Tilley, & Joan	bap.
* ,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, merser	bap.
,,	June 21.	George, s. of George Shearatt, corviser, & Margrett	bap.
,,	June 25.	Edward, s. of John Postle & Mary ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richard, s. of John Brown, bucher ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Margrett, d. of John Garatt & Ann ..	bap.
* ,,	July 14.	Jane, d. of Jonathan Powell of Edstaston	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Treuar of Northwood	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, base s. of John Ravenscrafts ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Beniamin Cookson, exciseman, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Dorithy, d. of Richard Fox & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Preece, mason, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Dorithy, d. of William Madley & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Evans & Sara..	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Challiner & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of John Dickin .. .. & buried 15th.	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Margret, d. of Hugh Jones, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pickerin & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

*1686,	Sep. 29.	Martha, d. of [Josua ?] Edgerton ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Laurence, s. of Laurence Sandland, ju: & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Charles, s. of Edward Barnes, corviser & Margret	
,,	Sep. 27.	Margret, d. of Thomas Mulliner & Rachell	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margret, d. of John Shenton, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of William Benion, feltmaker..	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Thomas Welles & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Sara, d. of Robert Bedoe & Sara ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sara, d. of Peter Higginson, glover, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brostoe, webster, & Elnor	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Humphfries, smith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margrett, d. of Aaron Griffies & Cisley	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Suthall & Ann..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Samuell, s. of John Rondle, limer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Michaell, s. of John Davies, corviser, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. of John Dickin, labourer .. & buried 27th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	William, s. of Mr. John Dickin, apotecary, & Agnus	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Hughes, hewer, & Sara	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ellinor, d. of William Thomas & Ann..	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of William Chadock, tayler..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Henry Galland, pipemaker..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Vincent, s. of Thomas Hill, Esq., & Elizabeth	bap.

1686,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Joseph Hopwood, pikin maker, & Elizabeth, born Dec. 14..	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, base d. of Rosamond Jones, begoten by John Pearce of [Pechell?], as she confessed in her labour ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s of Thomas Smith, pipemaker, & Elizabeth, born Jan. 16th ... & buried 28th.	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	George, s. of John Judgson	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Rachell, d. of Richard Richards ropier, & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Margret, d. of John Burton, sen: corviser, & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Ruffe & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of Thomas Higginson, sadler, & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sara, d. of John Heies & Susant ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 19.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Hill, of Lacon, & Ruth	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	William, s. of William Whettall, dier... & buried 21st.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tranter & Mary & buried 24th.	bap.
1687,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Postle ...	
* ,,	Feb. 20.	Samuell, s. of William Sheratt ...	
* ,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard Reeves, of Coten, & Mary	
†1686,	Dec. 19.	Samuell, s. of Ely Ash, of Cotten, & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of George Wood, of Cotten, & Mary, born Jan. 8	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Debora, d. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
1687,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Groome, of the helcop, & Mary, at home... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Robert Jones & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of William Newnes, of Northwood, baptized Dec. 17th ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of George Madox & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† The Register was obviously very carelessly kept at this period.

1686, Feb.	6.	Joseph, s. of Richard Reves & Mary, at Coten	bap.
1687, Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Postle, at Northwood	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Steven, s. of Mr. John Denston ...	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Charles, s. of Mr. Leech, an apotecary, & Sara	bap.
,, May	7.	Mary, d. of Samuell Holgate, of Cotten	bap.
,, May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Manwaring & Ann	bap.
,, May	15.	John, s. of John Morris & Caterin ...	bap.
,, May	8.	Daniell, s. of John Clark & Susanna...	bap.
,, May	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Houle, at home...	bap.
,, May	17.	Joseph, s. of Richard Challinor & Jane	bap.
,, June	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Ellis & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, July	27.	Mary, d. of Samuell Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	31.	Ann, d. of William Preece & Ann ...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Joyce, d. of Mr. John Wicherley & Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Postle & Mary...	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Sara, d. of Beniamin Lovekin & Mary...	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Martha, d. of Joseph Edgerton, of Northwood	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of Elias Downes, of Horton	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	James, s. of Joseph Higginson, of Wem, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Highfields, & buried 29th.	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Robert, s. of Mr. Samuell Riecraft & Margret	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Ermin, d. of John Whitfield, tanner, & Ermin	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higginson, of Cotten	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of John Allinson, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.

1687,	Dec. 3.	George, s. of George Harper, of Horton, weaver	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Daniell Woodall & Catherin	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tayler, of Edstaston Hall	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Patience, d. of Mary Prece	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Chettoe, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Tryphosa, d. of Mr. William Barnes & Ann	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of Thomas Cuerton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Younge & Jane, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Robert Ashley & Debora, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of John Evans, laborer, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of William Houlebrooke, deceased, & Jane ... ... & buried at Hodnet, Feb. 17.	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Andrew, s. of Edward Tranter & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth & Mary, baseborn children of Elizabeth Man'nigs, begotten by Richard Sandland, ju: ... ... & buried 9th.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margret, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	A young child of Mr. John Chambers, of Wolverley ... ... & buried 24th.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	David, bastard child of [*blank*] Rutter, begotten by David [*blank*] ... & buried 29th.	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Rebecca, d. of John Pickerin & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Reeve & Gwen	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. of Rondle Griffies, of Rwo: wood, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jonathan, s. of Samuell Ward, tayler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	[*blank*] of Thomas Groome & Margrett & buried Mar. 2 [*sic*].	bap.

1688,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Lee & Margery...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jereamia, s. of Thomas Smith, pipemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Abigall, d. of William Mathewes & [*blank*], of Peper Street	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Roger Browne & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John Shearratt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of John [Greves?] & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Susanna, d. of Mr. Thomas Whettall, dier, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of John Shearat, of Peper Street, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 23.	Josua, s. of Beniamin Arnold, milner, & Caterin	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of William Cartwright, corviser, & Ann	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Mr. John Sheanton, merser, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 5.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Seare & [*blank*] & buried 7th.	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	John, s. of Joseph Hopwood, pipemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Dickin, apotecary, & Agnus	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, base s. of Francis Watts & Mary Prichard	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William s. of Thomas Cuerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wicherley & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Millward, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, schoolemaister, & curatt of Newtown, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cowper, corviser, & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margrett, d. of Robert Persivall & Ann	bap.

1688,	Nov. . .	Samuell, s. of Samuell Postle, of the Loe, was at home	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	[*blank*] of [*blank*] Fox, of Coten ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lea & Elizabeth, at the Hellcop ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ann, d. of Robert Roden	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of John Higginson, of Tilley, tanner, & Sara	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sara, d. of James Burrey, of Sleape, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Owen, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Daniell, s. of Mr. John Wicherley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Robert & Mary, s. & d. of Robert Crump, tayler, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of William Watkis, of Brockhurst, & Margret	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Margrett, d. of Margrett, wife of Thomas Sandland, cowper, deceased	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Southall, corviser	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Ball, weaver ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sara, d. of Thomas Hughes, hewer, & Sara	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard & Andrew, sons of Mr. John Deanston	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Margret	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Newton, of Newtown, & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Rebecca, d. of William Fox, of Cotten, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sible, d. of Richard Powe[l?], Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Beniamin, s. of William Madeley & Dorithy	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1688,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Andrew Barnes, joyner, & Grissigon	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hanna, d. of John Garett & Ann ...	bap.
,,	. . . . .	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Coten, & Elizabeth, on Whitsun munday ...	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of John Sandland, webster, & Jane, born Dec. 31	bap.
1689,	Apr. 2.	Rondle, s. of John Sheanton, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sara & Ann, daus. of Richard Fox, of Horton	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Phillips, of the Takins	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Aaron Griffies, labourer...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of George Harper, webster, & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 4.	Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Butler, whilwright, & Dorithy	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Challiner, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 11.	Edward & Thomas, sons of Thomas Roberts	bap.
* ,,	May 6.	George, s. of Thomas Downes, of Aston, & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Shenton, merser, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of John Griffies & Sara ...	bap.
† ,,	July 16.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Watkis, of Aston	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitfield & Jane	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John Williams	
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hinks, corviser, & Eliz : at the house	bap.
,,	June 7.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Gate & Judeth...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sara, d. of Richard Menlove & Lettis...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dickin, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 9.	Hanna, d. of John Moris & Caterin ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Lidea, d. of John Pickerin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Richards & Mary	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† Entered later.

1689,	June 30.	Edward, s. of Ann Thomas, wid. ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Jane, d. of Daniell Woodall & Catterin	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wells & Mary	bap.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of John Heies, plasterer, & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson, sadler, & An	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richard, base s. of Richard Smith & Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wicherley, of Lacon, & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Sara, d. of William Evans, webster ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. Robert Heskey & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of John Judgson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Edward, s. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of William Jenkin & Amy...	bap.
,,	[*blank*]	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Charles Leech, an apotecary, & Sara	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Dorithy, d. of Laurance Sandland & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Joseph, s. of Samuell Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margret, d. of John Allinson, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Caterin, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, schoolemaister, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Holegate, of Cotten, deceased, & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	[Elizabeth?], d. of Jonas Jeffries & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	William, s. of William Mather, of the Foxholes	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richards Phillips, corviser, & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts, smith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Tranter & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ellis, corviser	bap.

1689,	Jan.	2.	Beniamin, s. of Peter Higginson, glover, & Eliz: ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	[*blank*] of William Chadock, tayler ... bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Manwaring & Jane bap.
* ,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth, at Cotten, born May 21... bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Debora, d. of William Fox, of Cotten, at home ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Gondeltune & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Stenton Chapman & Alles... bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Millward, corviser, & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Wootton, clarke, lecturer of Islington, & Debora ... ... bap.
1690,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Preece, mason bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones, labourer, & Sara ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Edstaston, & Hanna ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Richard, base s. of Mary Hulles ... bap.
,,	May	2.	Sara, d. of Mr. Robert Mathewes, of Wem [gent?], & Ann ... ... bap.
,,	May	9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Fardoe & Martha... bap.
,,	May	11.	Sara, d. of James Forgam, ju: & [*blank*] bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of John [Postle?] & Mary ... bap.
,,	May	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Damford & Caterin ... ... bap.
,,	May	25.	Mary, d. of William Grame[?] & Caterin bap.
,,	June	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Higginson, corviser bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of William Reece & Gwen... bap.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of John Dun & Elizabeth ... bap.
,,	June	22.	James, of James Chadock, corviser, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	June	30.	Phœbe, d. of Mr. John Denstone & [*blank*] ... ... bap.
,,	June	29.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Whettall, dier, & [*blank*] ... ... bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1690,	July 2.	John, s. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Margrett	bap.
,,	July 11.	Lidea, d. of John Broumfield, barber, & Lidea	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Mr John Sheanton, merser, & Mary	bap
,,	Aug. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	[*blank*], d. of John Whitfield, tanner... & buried 13th.	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of George Shearat, corviser, & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Beniamin Lovekin & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cotten, of Soulton Dery House, & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Barnes, joyner, & Grissigon	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John & William, sons of John Pickerin & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Abigall, d. of Samuell Jaxson, webster, & buried Nov. 22.	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Caterin, d. of John Deane, barber, & Sara	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Thomas Groome & Margrett	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, base d. of Mary Allin, a Cheshire woman, at Aston	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Lea, of the Hellcop, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of George Iceson & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, base s. of Catterin Davies & Evan Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Richard Evans, webster, from Northwood	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of William Wicherley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Beniamin Buttler, & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke, a papist, at Whixall	bap.

*1690,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Tayler, of Edstaston...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Sara, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, head schoole master at Wem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sara, d. of William Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Vallentine, d. of Thomas Shearatt, of Cotten	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Mr. John Chambers, of Woulverley, & Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John Darbie, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sara, d. of Thomas Cuerton, of Edstaston, & Jane	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 12.	Elnor, d. of John Wade & Elnor ...	bap.
1691,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of James Forgam, ju: & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert Roden & [*blank*]...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Fardoe, tayler, & [*blank*]	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of Richard Balle, webster ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of William Cowper, corviser, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 12.	Margret, d. of Roger Brown & Margret	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas [Ceri?]son, sadler, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies, corviser, & Ann	bap.
,,	June 3.	Hanna, d. of Jonas Jeffries, milner, & Rebecca	bap.
,,	June 9.	[*blank*], d. of Thomas Newton, of Newtown, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Francis, s. of Richard Sandland, cowper, & Jane	bap.
* ,,	June 3.	Ruth, d. of Mr. William Hill & Ruth, at home	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1691,	July 3.	William, s. of William Mather, of the Foxholes, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes, hewer, & Sara	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Onsloe & Eliz:	bap.
,,	July 19.	Martha, d. of John Allinson, corviser, & [*blank*]	bap.
* ,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Downton & Mary	bap.
,,	July 22.	Josua, s. of Josua Edgerton, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Steaven Suker ... ... & buried 21.	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Mr. Charles Smith, exciseman, & Debora	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Samuell Watkis, of Aston, & Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richard, s. of William Bristayne, nayler	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John Huwis, of Northwood, born Aug. 4	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of John Weaver, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Hayward, laborer, & Susanna	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Madeley, corviser, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, base child, was at Eds: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wicherley, smith, & Caterin	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Robert, base s. of Mary Powels ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of John Heies, dauber, & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Shenton, merser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of Mr. Richard Higginson, ironmonger	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Caterin, d. of John Ebry, smith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Abraham Fardoe ... & buried 18th.	bap.

* Entered in the original.

1691,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of John Weaver, of Northwood, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of John Higginson, of Tilley, panier, & Sara	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Richard Menlove & Letice...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Richard, s. of John Chidloe & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Jaxson, of the Lowe, webster	bap.
* ,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fouck & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Jane, d. of George Harper, webster, & Margret	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Joseph Latwood, glover, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Daniell Woodall & Caterin	bap.
† ,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Barnes, corviser, & Margret	bap.
* ,,	Dec.	19.	Catherin, d. of Francis Millington, of London, & Catherin	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Catherin, d. of Richard Ellis & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of Joseph Fardo & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Charles, s. of Charles Wright & Rachel	bap.
			Joshua, s. of Peter Higginson & Elizabeth, born Ap. 25.	
* ,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of George Garett & Mary ...	bap.
* ,,	Sep.	22.	Catherin, d. of William Groome & Catherin	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of William Fox, of Cotton, & Margret	bap.
* ,,	May	9.	John, s. of John Gaulton, of Cotton, & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of John Jones & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Joseph Smith, mercer, & Dorathy	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Mr. William Bromhall & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland, coueyser	bap.

† Handwriting changes.
* Entered in the original.

1691,	Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of William Russell, pipemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
† ,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chauner & Mary bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Margret ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Tho. Smith & Elizabeth ... bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of James Burry & Sarah... bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Hannah, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, schoolemaster, & Eliz. ... ... bap.
1692,	Apr.	3.	Will & Elinor, s. & d. of Tho. Chauner & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Eliz., d. of John Dickin, apothecary, & Agnes ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Rich. Phillips, corvis'r, & [*blank*] ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	James, s. of Charles Leech, apothecary, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthor Chaddock & Jane bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	George, s. of John Hinkes & Elizabeth bap.
,,	July	9.	Martha, d. of George Sherrat & Martha bap.
,,	July	16.	Catherine, d. of Andrew [Sand?] & Jane bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Ann, d. of Tho. Higginson, sadler, & Ann ... ... bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Robt., s. of Robt. Widdows, corv. [*sic*], & May ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Laurence Sandland & Ann ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Barnes & Chrysagon bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Tho., s. of John Morris & Catherine... bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Joseph Machin & Sarah ... bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Rich., s. of William Fox & Mary, born Sep. 11 ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Pikehorn & Mary ... bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Eliz., d. of William Brittain & [*blank*] bap.
* ,,	Mar.	3.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith & Dorithy ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Tho. Danport & Catherine bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of William Groome & Mary... bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Ann, d. of Richard Lea & Ann ... bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Dean & Sarah ... bap.

† Handwriting changes.

1692, Nov. 19. Margrett, d. of Tho. Smith, of Cramer, & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 30. Rich., s. of Tho. Menlove & Jane ... bap.
,, Dec. 6. Ann, d. of John Manwaring & Ann ... bap.
,, Dec. 14. Hugh, s. of Thomas Page & Elinor ... bap.
[*The bottom of a page, sufficient to contain at least one entry, has been here cut off*].
,, Dec. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Clarke & Mary... bap.
,, Jan. 7. Mary, d. of Samuell Richards & Mary... bap.
,, Jan. 9. Ann, d. of Thomas Cotton & Ann ... bap.
* ,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of William Cartwright & Mary bap.
* ,, Feb. 7. Rondle, s. of John Shenton, mercer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of James Forggeam & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 5. William, s. of John Stinson & Ales ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Worall & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 12. Rebecca, d. of Jonas Jefferies & Rebecca bap.
,, Mar. 13. Margrett, d. of William Wicharly & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of John Newans & Jone ... bap.
[*Here follows an entry erased, recording apparently the baptism of Margrett, d. of Joseph Smith &c Dorothy. Then the excision noted above. Then the following list of briefs, some comments on which may be found in the Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological Society, second series, vol.* x, *pages* 207—226. *The first only is copied in full.*]

1661. Collected in the Pish Church of Wem & in Edstaston Chaple & Newtown Chaple the 31th day of March 1661 by Authority of Letters Pattens for the Rebuildinge of Condever Church granted out his Majistie King Charles the second

Collected in Wem Ch: & of ye Inhabitance of the town ...	1	10	4b
Collected in New Town Chaple...	0	4	3

1670. Collected for the Inhabitants of Cotton end in the p. Hardingston co. Northampton 12 9

* Entered in the original.

1670, Sep.	18.	Collected for the Towne of Isleham co. Cambridge	14	8
,, Oct.	9.	Collected for the Inhabitants of Beckleys co. Suffolk	13	0
		Collected in the parish of Wem for John Turner of Bently co. Stafford	11	0
		Collected for the inhabitants of the towne Yarum, co. Yorke, in the p. Church of Wem	11	0
1671.		Collected in the p. church of Wem for the Towne of Mere, co. Wilts	13	1
		Collected in the p. church of Wem for the Towne of Tansley co. Derby	12	11
,, May	12.	Collected in the p. church of Wem for the Brife of Oxford ...	17	5
		and at Newtown Chaple ...	3	10
,, June	26.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for the town & inhabitance of the Hamlett of Ligrave in p. Luton co. Bedford	15	8
,, Aug.	25.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for the inhabitance of the Town of Bulkington co. Warwick ...	10	9
,, Nov.	24.	Collected in the p. Ch. of Wem for James Perrey of Hinstock co. Salop, for loss by fire... ...	15	0
,, Dec.	29.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for the Sugar houses in London ...	12	2
1672, Apr.	13.	Collected for the inhabitance in Fortingebridge co. Southampton for loss by fire	1 4	6
,, Apr.	24.	Collected in Wem p. Ch. for William Suter tanner of Tanworth co. Warwick	14	10
,, June	22.	Collected for the Inhabitance of the Borough of Knaresbrough in the West Riding in co. Yorke ...	17	5

1672,	Nov. 16.	Collected for 38 of the Inhabitance of Russell Street co. Middlesex in St. Martin's of the field wch fire began in the house called the theater Rial...	18	3
1674,	Jan. 4.	Collected for Thomas Gilbons of Snt. Margaret's pish co. Kent ...	12	10
,,	Feb. 11.	Collected for the poore being a fast day	1 1	1
,,	Mar. 15.	Collected for a fire in St. John's Street of 125 housen, ther losses being £25,355	19	3
,,	June 14.	Collected for fire in p. Woollerhampton for Thomas Wakering at Black Halfe, his loss amounting to £458 . 3 . 3, ...	14	5
,,	Oct. 18.	Collected for a great & dreadfull & sudden storme & lightning & thunder wch set on fire the steeple of the church of Benenden, co. Kent, & melted the bells ther, ...	16	7
,,	Jan. 17.	Collected for the Inhabitance of St. Albons, co. Hertford, for losse by fire	13	9
		And also for the town of Redburn, co. Hertford, their losses being both £1981 ...	17	0
,,	Jan. 31.	Collected for John Dounton glover	16	10
,,	Mar. 14.	Collected for the Inhabitance of Nether Wallop co. Southampton, for fire, ther losses being £7756, in Wem Church	13	10
1675,	June 13.	Collected for loss by fire at Watton co. Norfolk ther losses being £9710, ...	15	2
,,	Aug. 8.	Collected for John Stockall ...	16	8
,,	Aug. 15.	Collected for the Inhabitance of Bridgnorth by a petition for fire	[*blank*]	
,,	. . . . .	Collected by a petition for a man of the pish of Bolas Magna ...	11	6

1675, Jan. 16.	Collected towarde the repayeringe of the pish Church of Newent, co. Gloucester, ...	10	6
1676, Feb. 11.	Collected for the Inhabitance of Eaton, co. Bucks, for losses by fire	13	3
[1677], May 6.	Collected for the Inhabitance of St. Saviour's & St. Thomas in the Burow of Southwork, co. Surrey, for loss by fire	13	7
1678, Jan. 26.	Collected at the schoole house for losse by fire	11	11
,, Feb. 23.	Collected for the Inhabitance of the town of Burne, co. Lincoln, ...	10	1
,, Mar. 9.	Collected for one Phips of Riton for loss by fire	7	5
1679, Aug. 3.	Collected for one Captaine Cro ...	11	2
,, Aug. 17.	Collected for one Phillips of Frogley for loss by fire	12	6
,, Nov. 9.	Collected for Roger Cotten & Alles Tedstill of Shiffnall for loss by fire	9	3¼
,, Jan. 11.	Collected for Edward Jones *alias* Sturdy being sick	10	10
,, Jan. 25.	Collected for loss by fire in co. Wilts & in the town of Burgishall ...	10	10
,, Feb. 16.	Collected for loss by fire for the town of Weeden Beck, co. Northampton	11	5
1680, July 25.	Collected For the town of East Derham co. Northfolk ...	[*blank*]	
,, Jan. 9.	Collected for fire in Duxford, co. Cambridge, ...	10	0
,, ...	Collected for fire in Stafford ...	15	6
1681, Oct. 30.	Collected for the Inhabitance of Polan	16	8
,, Nov. 27.	Collected for loss by fire in Hampton, co. Stafford, ...	11	8
,, Dec. 25.	Collected for fire in Stafford ...	14	0
,, Jan. 1.	Collected for fire in Newport ...	[*blank*]	

1681, Mar. 5.	Collected for loss by fire for the inhabitance of Lincy in Lincowneshire	13	10
1682, May 14.	Collected by a petition for the wife of John Powell of Salop ...	10	5
,, June 18.	Collected for the poore distressed Prodestance as weare driven out of France	[*blank*]	
,, July 2.	Collected for fire loss for John Woodnorth of Chesserdin ...	10	6¾
,, Sep. 17.	Collected for losses by fire from Prestene, co. Radnor, ...	15	0
,, Oct. 15.	Collected for losses by fire in London for Thomas Nichols & John Ellers	11	0
,, Oct. 22.	Collected for losses by fire for Samuell Horton, smith, of Upton	9	6
,, Nov. 12.	Collected for losses by fire in Ensham, co. Oxford, ...	9	6
,, Mar. 4.	Collected for losse by fire for New Winsor, co. Berks, ...	12	1
1683, Apr. 8.	Collected for loss by fire for one of Frogley	1 0	3
,, Apr. 29.	Collected for losse by fire in Suffolk	11	5
,, July 2.	Collected for the Inhabitance of the town of Columpton, co. Devon, for loss by fire	16	4
,, Aug. 19.	Collected for a brefe for Waping in London (wardens had it) ...	[*blank*]	
,, Sep. 16.	Collected for the inhabitance of Newmarket, co. Suffolk; wardens recd. it.	[*blank*	
,, Jan. 6.	Collected & recd for the building of the church at Portsmouth by the wardens	[*blank*]	
,, Feb. 14.	Collected for the inhabitance of Chanell Roe for losses by fire in St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middlesex, by the wardens ...	[*blank*]	

1683, Mar. 9.	Collected for the Inhabitance of the town of Runswick in the North Riding	12	4
1684, Apr. 27.	Collected for losses by fire for Bussingburn, co. Cambridge, ...	11	9
,, June 29.	Collected for the reparinge of the pish Church of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, ...	11	11½
,, ...	Collected for fire at Shabury ...	18	0
,, ...	Collected for loss by fire for the Inhabitance of Cawston, co. Northfolk, ...	15	6
,, Oct. 12.	Collected for loss by fire for the Inhabitance of Alrewas, co. Stafford, ...	11	4
,, Nov. 29.	Collected for loss by fire in the Ile of Ely	11	2
,, Jan. 11.	Collected for loss by fire at the town of Steventon, co. Southampton,	14	2
,, Feb. 15.	Collected by a letter of Request for Steaven Ellis of Drayton ...	11	3¼
,, Mar. 1.	Collected for a breife for Oxford...	1	4
1685, Apr. 12.	Collected for the Repayre of the church of St. Bridges in Chester the Steple & Chansell ...	11	0
,, May 3.	Collected for the town of Haxby in North Riding of York ...	13	5
,, May 31.	Collected for fire for Leissiter, co. Leissester	10	3
,, June 14.	Collected for Richard Jones of Pichford by a letter of request...	9	10
,, July 19.	Collected for fire in Leissiter ...	8	4
,, Oct. 11.	Collected for fire in the town of Sickling [?Lickling], co. York,...	11	0
,, Nov. 29.	Collected for Thomas Sanbrook a man of Newport for losses by fire	10	4
,, ...	Collected for one fips of Riton by a leter of Request, a milner, ...	11	4

REGISTER CONTAINING ALL MARRIAGES [*torn off*]
ACCORDING TO THE FORME OF THE LAST ACT OF [*torn off*]
THE 29TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE YE [*torn off*]

1653.

An intention of mariage between William the sonne of William Massey of Leebridg in this Countie & Elizabeth the daughter of Rondle Anckers of Bromall green . . . Countie of Chester was published 3 severall market . . . in the towne of Wem & weare maried the 14th day of february.

An intention of mariage betweene Mr. Richard henedg . . . the parish of Elsmeare & Elizabeth Mason the daughter of Mr. Richard Mason of this parish was published . . . Lord's dayes in the parish Church of Wem & were married the 20th day of February 1653.

[*This, with slight variations, is the usual form of entry down to the Restoration.*]

1654. An intention &c between William Houles of W. & Mary Morgan of W., d. of Jane Morgan wid. p. fflans[an]frayd published 3 severall Lords Dayes in p. church of W., & ... ... mar. March 27.

,, An intention &c between Robert, s. of Richard Sandland & Anne Forgam, all of W., &c, & ... ... mar. April 5.

,, An intention &c between Richard Dickin & Ann, d. of William Shearatt, p. Aulum, co. Chester, both living in p. Wem, &c, mar. June 6.

,, An intention &c between *Richard, s. of Richard Walker p. Preeston Gubbals, & Joan Whitte of the same p., published 3 severall markett days in the market place in the town of Wem ... mar. June 29.

,, An intended mariage between Richard s. of William Hughes of Ashwood, p. Whitchurch, & Mary d. of Nicholas

* Altered from William.

Challiner of Wem, &c, ... mar.
Nov. 1.

1654, An intended mar. between Jonas [*torn off*]
,, ... between John Wall of Withington . . . co. Salop . . . . markett dayes in the markett place of Wem ... ... mar.
24th of . . . .

,, An intended mar. between Richard Foster of Merington, p. Preston Gubbales & Mary White of the towne & p. aforesaid 3 severall markett dayes in the market place ... ... mar.
Sep. 22.

,, An intended mar. between Lawrance Chettwood . . . . & Fortune Cruch . . . in the p. Church. ... ... mar.
Dec. 15.

,, An intended mar. between Richard Higginson . . . the towne of W. & Elizabeth Downton of . . . . . in the market place ... ... mar.
Dec. 15.

1654. An intended mar. between Thomas s. of Jane Pigion of the town of W. & Hester Griffin of the same . . . in the p. Church of Wem, ... mar.
Jan. 1.

,, An intention &c between Roger s. of William Hussey of Horton, p. Wem, & Dorethy d. of Richard Lawrance, p. Shawbury, . . . in the p. Church of Wem. ... ... mar
Jan. 18.

1655. An intention &c between Richard Chadock & [Mary] Price both of this town & p. W. . . . . in the markett place. ... mar.
Ap. 21.

,, An intention &c between Thomas s. of Rondle Ankers of Broumhall Greene, p.

Wrenbury, co. Chester, & Martha d. of Wid. Adney of Preston Brockhurst p. Mourton Corbett . . . in the market place. ... ... mar. July 12.

1655, An intended mar. between John Careles of the towneship of Tilley & Elizabeth d. of Jane Hughes of Northwood both in this p. . . . in the Parish Church of W. ... ... mar. July 2.

,, An intention &c between John Wealch of W. & . . . ara d. of Wid. Moris of Merington, p. Preston Gubballes, . . . in the market place... ...

,, An intended mar. . . . . & Elizabeth Mulliner . . . in the p. Church. ... ... mar. Aug. 20.

,, An intended mar. between Walter Cowper of [Marchamley?] p. Hodnet, & Mary Powell wid. of the town & p. Cardenton . . . in the market place. mar. Aug. 24.

,, An intended mar. between Robert Madox p. Wem, & Elizabeth Bedowe of Shrewsbury wid. . . . . in the market place.... mar. Aug. 15.

,, An intended mar. between William Wright of this town & Elnor d. of Wid. Powell of this town . . . in the market place. mar. Oct. 20.

,, An intended mar. between Humphrey Bedowe of Haulton, p. Hanmer, & Elizabeth d. of Wid. Morgan of Sleap, p. Wem, . . . in the p. Church. ... ... mar. Oct. 24.

,, An intended mar. between John Sheanton & Margret d. of John Shearatt, all of the towne of Wem, . . . in the p. Church ... ... mar. at Wem Nov. 16.

1655, An intended mar. between John s. of Henry Hopwood, & Jane Green, all of this p., ... in the markett place, ... mar. Dec. 27, at Preece before Mr. Bagot Jus . . . .

,, An intended mar. between William Barker & Ann Becket . . . . in the p. Church. ... mar. Jan 21.

,, An intended mar. between John Lee of Coomer, p. Elsmeare, & Sara d. of William Hussey, p. Wem, . . . in the markett place. ... ... mar. 16th . . .

,, An intended mar. between Richard Bedowe . . . . p. Kinersley, [*torn off*]

,, [An intended mar.] . . . . Whitfield . . . . avies in the p. Church, ... mar. Feb. 16.

1656. An intended mar. between Thomas Sandland & Elizabeth Burton, both of this p., . . . in the p. Church. ... ... mar. Feb. 26.

,, An intended mar. between Thomas s. of John Griffies & Sara d. of Jane Morris, both of p. Wem, . . . in the p. Church, ... mar. May 27.

,, An intended mar. between William Pixley & Marie . . . lop, both of p. Wem, . . . in the p. Church, ... mar. May 27, by Mr. Corbett

,, An intended mar. between Edward Edwards, p. Elsmere, & Jone Chettoe, p. Wem, . . . in the markett place, ... mar. June 5.

,, An intended mar. between Rondle Jaxon, p. Hanmer, & Mary Wilkinson, p. Wem, . . . in the p. church. ... mar. June 23.

1656, An intended mar. between Thomas Broumhall gent of this p., & Ms Ann Shackerley, p. Ayton, co. Chester, ... in the markett place. ... ... mar. July 7.

,, An intended mar. between Thomas Wigley of the town of W., & Jone Robye, p. Warum, co. Chester, . . . in the markett place. ... ... mar. July 20.

,, An intended mar. between John Davies, p. Wem, & Susan Dewores, p. Wem, . . . in the markett place. ... ... mar. Sep. 6, by Mr. Bagott

,, An intended mar. between Thomas Moore . . . . of Whick . .

[*Here a leaf is probably missing.*]

1658, May 16. Joseph Rollins & Isabell Cowper of W. mar.

,, William Homes & Jane Bedowe, both of W., published three severall Lord's Dayes in the p. Church of Wem, & ... mar. at Preece 24 Oct.

,, June 9. William Sallisburey & Ellinor Tilsley mar. at Lee Brockhurst, by Mr. Cope, min.

,, John Newton, p. Newtown, & Judeth Shaw, p. Whitchurch, weare published in the p. Church of Wem, & weare ... mar. Nov. 15.

,, Richard Jaxson of this p., & Mary Acherley of Shrowsburey, weare published &c in the p. Church of Wem, & ... mar. Dec. 15.

,, Richard Astley of this p., & Sara Richards, p. Tatnall, co. Chester, published &c in the p. Church of Wem, &... ... mar. Dec. 18.

,, Thomas Griffies, p. Mourton Corbett, & Sara Povall of this p., published &c in the p. church of Wem, & ... ... mar. Dec. 26.

1659, Jan. 2. John Evans & Margery Hussey, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, John Benion & Jane Evans, both of this p, published . . . in the p. Church of Wem, & ... ... mar. Jan. 10.

,, Richard Evans & Margerett Middleton published . . . . in the p. church of Wem, & mar. Jan. 20.

1660, Oct. 28. Richard Poyner, p. Wem, & Ann Jones, p. Welchfelton, ... mar.

,, May 27. Thomas Whore & Mary Preston, both p. Wem, ... mar.

1661, Apr. 24. John Woolley, p. Dreton, & Agas Tayler, p. Wem, ... mar. in Wem Church, by Mr. Tayler, minister.

,, Apr. 25. Andrew Wilkinson & Mary Moodye, both of p. Wem ... ... mar.

* ,, July 17. William Menlove, of Aston, yeoman, & Margret Jebb, of W. ... ... mar.

,, May 25. Migheaell Raphes, of W., & Elizabeth Booth, p. Renburey, published &c. in the p. Church, ... mar.

*1660, Oct. 26. John Harper of this p., & Joan Lee of Elsmeare ... ... mar.

1661, Dec. 19. Roger Chidloe & Jane Wood, both of W. mar.

,, [*blank*] John Moore, of W., & Margrett Barnfield, p. Stoke ... ... mar.

,, Jan. 9. George Olliver & Gwen Roberts, both of W. ... ... mar.

,, July 31. Richard Waters, of W., & Jane Davies, wid., p. Loppington ... ... mar.

*1660, Nov. 12. Arther Penckaman & Elizabeth Mathewes, both of W., ... mar.

*1660, Feb. 2. Roger Davies & Ann Acherley, both of W. ... ... mar.

[1661?]Aug. 22. William Benion, p. Preece, & Mary Menlove, p. W.... ... ... mar.

* ,, Feb. 10. Raph Jackson, Ju:, p. Whitchurch, & Dorithy Menlove, p. W.... ... mar.

* Entered in the original.

*1660, Jan.	10.	John Benion & Jane Evans, both p. W.	mar.
[1661?] Aug.	8.	Thomas Watkis & Ann Frances, both p. W.	mar.
1662, Aug.	21.	George Kilvart, p. Elsmeare, & Ann Raphes, of W., *lic.*	mar.
,, Apr.	23.	Robert Thorpe & Hanna Smith, both p. W., published in Wem Church three severall Sabath days ... ... at Middle.	mar.
,, Apr.	23.	Richard Jebbe & Betteredge Forgam both of W., published in W. church 3 severall Sabath dayes	mar.
,, June	12.	Thomas Broughall & Ellin Houldinge, both of W., published in W. church &c, ...	mar.
,, June	6.	Phillip Lee & Elnor Woar, both of W., published &c, ...	mar.
,, June	30.	John Hill, p. Wem, & Ann Thomas, p. Kinnerley, ...	mar.
,, June	30.	John Hayens & Mary Stepthenton, both p. Drayton	mar.
,, Sep.	12.	Francis Morris, p. Loppington, & Margaret Watkis, p. Wem ...	mar.
* ,, Sep.	9.	Edward Ward & Ursella Williams, both p. Wem	mar.
* ,, Aug.	30.	John Griffies & Sara Hoggins of the Clive	mar.
,, Sep.	2.	John Wade & Sara Postle, both p. Wem	mar.
, Sep.	11.	Samuell Lewis & Dorithy Gregorie, p. Preece	mar.
,, Sep.	29.	Roger Lith, p. Elsmere, & Elizabeth Moody	mar.
,, Nov.	20.	Peter Price. p. Whitchurch, & Jane Moody	mar.
,, Nov.	27.	Peter Huffa, of the Clive, & Jane Jackson, p. Whitchurch	mar.
* ,, May	6.	James Jukes & Mary Hussey, both p. Wem.	mar.

From 1659 to this place sent in a Register to Lichfield.

,, Jan.	1.	Richard Pepley & Margeret Pova, both p. W.	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1662,	Jan. 3.	Obedia Smith, p. Shiffnall, and Ann Bate, p. W.	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Humphrey Hanmer, p. Baschurch, & Ann Groome, of Sleape, p. W. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mr. Richard Ward & Mrs. Margret Hill	mar.
† ,,	Feb. 28.	Richard Southall & Liddia Jenkin, *lic.*	mar.
1663,	May 4.	John Hamlet & Ellinor Judgson, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	May 23.	John Pickeringe & Jane Arrowsmyth, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 23.	Christopher Mathews & Martha Lovekin	mar.
,,	June 27.	John Brockton & Elizabeth Heath ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	William Bassnett, p. Ryton, & Dorothy Tyler, p. W.	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Aldersey & Margery Higginson, both p. W.	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Sandland & Fraunces Deveris, both p. W.	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Henry Bishop, of Ludlow, and Ellinor Bishop, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Nathaniell Borrowe & Anne Badeley...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Higginson & Jane Care ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	Barnard Boulton & Sara Wells ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Hugh Ward & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Robert Pidgeon & Anne Bosier ...	mar.
1664,	Apr. 15.	Rowland Grace & Izabell Davies ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	James Chaddocke & Anne Howle ...	mar.
		Hitherto ingrossed in parchment for Lichfield.	
,,	May 23.	William Lovell & Elizabeth Kerby, first published [*sic*]	mar.
,,	May 24.	Thomas Cotton, mercer, & Ellinor Hill	mar.
,,	June 16.	John Clea & Mary Gregory, first published	mar.
* ,,	June 1.	John Addams, clarke, & Margeret Watkis	mar.
,,	June 24.	George Handley & Jane Tyler, first published	mar.
,,	July 2.	Robert Forgham & Joane Edwardes, first published	mar.
,,	July 22.	William Newton & Elenor Cuarton, *lic.* & a certificate which I ye parish clarke of Wem Andrew Huntbach have seene & read.	mar.

† Handwriting changes.
* Entered here in the original.

1664,	Sep. 1.	Robert Edge & Mary James	mar.
,,	Sep. 6.	John Wright, gent., of co. Suffolk, & Mrs. Margeret Astley	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Heaward & Dorothy Addams...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	John Arkinstall & Anne Griffies ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas Gough & Martha Watkies ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	William Salsberry & Margeret Thomas...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Baskervile & Sarah Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joseph Higginson & Margeret Morris...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Massy & Frances Brayne ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Barnard Pughe & Margeret Holbrooke...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Richard Smyth & Sarah Ballendine ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Daniell Venables & Anne Nunniley ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Arthur Allenson & Mary Baylie ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Arthur Davies & Joane Waters ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Thomas & Joyce Brayne ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry Gardner & Elizabeth Holdinge...	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	William Neawns & Mary Moody ... in the p. Church of St. Chadd in Shrosbury, *lic.*	mar.
1665,	Apr. 1.	William Deveris & Anne Garrett ... Hitherto ingrossed in Parchmt for Litchfeild.	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Baugh & Margery Kettle ...	mar.
,,	July 31.	William Witcherley & Joane Pugh, p. Broughton, lawfully married with a license	mar.
,,	Aug. 15.	Job Shimell & Elizabeth Brittin ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	George Morry & Mary Turner ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Andrew Huntbache & Anne Addams ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Stockall & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	William Reathborne & Mary Clarke ...	mar.
* ,,	Sep. 1.	William Tyler & Mary Hanmer ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Williams & Mary Brooke ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Arthur Hinks & Sarah Gouldisbrough...	mar.
* ,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Groome & Martha Mendlove...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth Davies...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Roger Hussey & Jane Tyler... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard Cooper & Mary Barnes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Charles Boothe & Sara Raphes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	William Chettoe & Katherine Chambre	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

Hitherto sent to Lichfeild.

1666,	Aug. 25.	George Bagley & Anne Langford ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Holbrooke & Mary Chettoe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mr. Arthur Starkie & Margert Phillips	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	William Lister & Anne Harper ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Chettoe & Anne Hussey ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Robert Jones & Margeret Beddoe ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Edwards & Martha Millington ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Andrew Platt & Mary Hese... ...	mar.
		Hitherto copied for Lichfeild.	
1667,	Apr. 13.	James Payne & Dorothy Alenson ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Hugh Jones & Dorothy Chessus ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Richard Postle & Anne Heath ...	mar.
,,	July 12.	Raph Barnes & Liddia Southall ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Higginson & Anne Morgan ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	James Jukes & Dorothy Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Gittins & Mary Price	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Lawrence Gadde & Anne Postle, *lic* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward Jones & Joane Espley ...	mar.
* ,,	Dec. 29.	William Lister & Anne Floyd ...	mar.
* ,,	Jan. 18.	John Hales & Joane Pugh	mar.
†1668,	Mar. 26.	John Prise & Mary Rathborne ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 26.	Joseph James & Mary Williams ...	mar.
* ,,	Feb. 20.	William Phillipps & Anne Pug ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Butterton & Mary Colly ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	George Hinckes & Elizabeth Huntbach	mar.
,,	June 24.	Robert Jones & Sara Bailey... ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Samuell [Roycraft?] & Margarett Jebb	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas Laurence & Martha Mendlove ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	. . . bert Baylie & Elizabeth Lea ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	William Griffies & Jane Gad... ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Samuell Ward & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Edward Alinson & Margaret Ward ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	William Dod, gent., & Mrs. Magdalen Hill	mar.
,,	Dec. 21.	Andrew Wright & Sara Doughton ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Morris & Margery Roe ...	mar
,,	Feb. 4.	Edward Wilkinson, of Welch Felton, & Mary Davis, of Hordley... ...	mar

† Handwriting changes.
* Entered here in the original.

1668,	Feb. 18.	Richard Ward, gent., & Mrs. Ellinor Fogge	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Gregory & Jane Higginson ...	mar.
1669.	Apr. 13.	Edward Wild & Anne Egerton ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Randle Stockall & Jane Evans ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Richrd Evans & Mary Langford ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Powell & Dorothy Beddow ...	mar.
,,	June 23.	Daniell Trimme & Margret Kettle ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Nicholas Platt & Mary Martin ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Wm. Eveson & Allice Taylor... ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	George Stockall & Jane Evans ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Roger Maddocks & Dorothy Adams ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Plungeon	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Sherratt & Anne Chettoe ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	William Bayly & Jane Mendlove, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	William Screven & Mary Browne ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Wilkinson, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
1670.	Apr. 25.	John Anslow & Mary Wood... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	William Burton & Jane Huntbach ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	William Bowey & Elizabeth Scot ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	William Powell & Kartherine Purbot...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 1.	John Woodwall & Margarett Lister ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	John Chetto, of Horton, & Elizabeth Forgham	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Chetto & Elizabeth Sherrat ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward Poole & Mary Higginson ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	George Hughes & Anne Burton ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	Francis Alanson & Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	John Harper & Ann Hoggins, at Shrowesbury	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mithew Evans & Elizabeth Brown, at Shrowesbury	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert Crumpe & Rebecka Weston ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	Samuel Shenton & Judeth Short ...	mar.
1671,	Nov. 4.	George Wood & Anne Doane, of Chezadine	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mr. Thomas Barnes & Mrs. Lucie Lloyd	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Humphrey Shone & Elizabeth Hanmer	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Minurs & Mary Weever ...	mar.

* These and the entries following are in this order in the original.

1671,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Milward & Mary Cooper ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	James Davies & Valentine Wade ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann Gad & William Hill	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Chettoe & Mary Pue ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	John Angell, of Northampton, & Margery Angell, of W.	mar.
,,	June 10.	William Downes, of W., & Jane Cooke	mar.
1672,	Apr. 13.	Raph Gregorie & Margrett Lee ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Caulcott & Jane Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Beniamin Ottnell & Elizabeth Wood...	mar.
,,	May 24.	Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Loyd...	mar.
,,	June 8.	William Stocker & Mary Stubes ...	mar.
,,	June 14.	Mr. John Griffies & Mrs. Sara Richardson	mar.
,,	June 15.	Mr. William Brown & Dorithy Higginson	mar.
,,	June 15.	Richard Payne & Margrett Garland ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Liniall & Elizabeth Groome ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	John Shearatt & Margrett Edowes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph Chetto & Margrett Edgerton...	mar.
* ,,	Dec. 16.	Joseph Wilkinson & Mary Hickson ...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 28.	Mr. Thomas Jebb, ju: & Mrs. Bridgett Cumins	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Challiner & Jane Hopwood ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mr. Richard Jebbe & Mrs. Elizebeth Richardson	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Burton & Elnor Pue	mar.
1673,	Apr. 24.	John Higginson & Jane Edowes ... Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	mar.
,,	May 17.	Robert Hole & Hanna Heatley ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Francis Chilton & Elizabeth Cowper...	mar.
,,	May 21.	James Jukes & Mary Mulliner ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	John Cranage & Jane Whitfield ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Burowes & Ann Page ...	mar.
* ,,	June 26.	William Cuerton & Elizabeth Wilkinson	mar.
,,	June 30.	Richard Pay & Elizabeth Allen ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edward Gough & Margrett Sandland...	mar.
* ,,	Aug. 28.	Arthur Allinson & Elizabeth Chettoe...	mar.
* ,,	Aug. 30.	Richard Lovekin & Mary Adams ...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1673,	Sep. 20.	Mr. William Smith & Mrs Ursella Broumhall	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Stanage & Margrett Tiler ...	mar.
* ,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Jebb & Elizabeth Bishop ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Garland & Ann Payne ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Newnes & Ales Lee... ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Morris & Cattren Churme ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	George Hinton & Ellinor Morris ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert Amis & Ann Humbech ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Brostoe & Elinor Boulton ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Evans & Ann Sandland... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Cooke & Ann Pickerin... ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Smith & Mary Edgerton ...	mar.
1674,	Apr. 21.	Edward Darbishire & Mary Summerfield	mar.
* ,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Ambler, ju : & Ellinor Boulton Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Phillips & Mary Jones ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John Allin & Mrs. Margrett Watkis ...	mar.
* ,,	Feb. 26.	Robert Wilkinson & Mary Gulliford ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Richard Nunneley & Alles Stedman ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Rondle Griffies & Sara Higginson ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	Richard Parton & Elizabeth Hinton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Falckner & Cattrin Pay ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	William Benion & Elizabeth Postle, at Loppington	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Arthur Wright & Magdalin Smith ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mr. Joseph Gouldsborough & Ann Acherley	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Jones & Mary Houlebrook ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Price & Ann Parton... ...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas Worall & Elizabeth Blower, at Condever	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Jones & Hanna Bailey ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	William Evans & Sara Moore ...	mar.
,,	Mar 24.	Mr. Edward Henage & Elizabeth Mason	mar.
1675,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Floyd & Elizabeth Hanmer ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Hugh Davies & Elizabeth Lee ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Williams & Ellinor Hall ...	mar.
,,	July 9.	Jonathan Clarke & Sara James, by Mr. Heiens	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1675,	Aug. 22.	John Barrow, p. Preece, & Mary Humphfries	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	William Shawe & Martha Whitfield ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Lovell & Caterin Sumner ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edward Morris & Sara Buttler, at Lee	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Groome & Mary Onslowe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Samuell Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hickson	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Whitfield & Jane Simson ...	mar.
* ,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Mulliner, p. Aderley, & Rachaell Bate, at Weston... ... Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	mar.
1676,	Mar. 27.	Thomas Vaughan & Jane Griffies, by Mr. Speake	mar.
,,	Mar. 27.	Allen Wright & Margrett Smith, by Mr. Speake	mar.
,,	May 1.	Joseph Higginson & Elizabeth Barnes...	mar.
,,	May 15.	John Moore, p. Stone, & Elizabeth Roden	mar.
,,	June 9.	John Newnes & Ales Smith, by Mr. Speake	mar.
,,	June 24.	John Allinson & Ann Hanshaw ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Rowland Stanway & Hanna Hill ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Henry Jones & Margrett Pickerin, at Edstaston	mar.
* ,,	July 20.	Mr. Hugh Wixstede & Mrs. Susant Acherley	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Madeley & Dorithy Richards, by Mr. Speake	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas Humphries & Mary Tranter, by Mr. Speake	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	William Chadock & Ann Lee, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Arthur Porter, p. Preece, & Margret Phillips, at Preece	mar.
1677,	June 21.	William Thomas & Ann Gad... ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	William Evans & Mary Wolley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Challiner & Mary Powell, p. Elsmeare	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Adams & Margret Fenion ...	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 2.	John Berrey & Frances Shockledge ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Antoney Reighnolds & Margret Evans...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

*1677,	Nov. 2.	John Beorey & Frances Shockledge ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Purey & Mary Sturdey... ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Wicherley & Ann Chettoe ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Roland Whittingham & Elizabeth Chettoe	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Griffies & Margret Purey ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Roger Chidloe & Catterin Hughes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Francis Watcs & Elinor Bishop ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas Madox & Elizabeth Ward ...	mar.
1678,	Apr. 27.	Richard Jeb, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth Peat[?], in Wem Church... ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	William Barker, bucher, & Joyce Brownhall, of [*blank*]	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Sheanton, corwayner, & Mary Morris	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	John Lee, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Bosier	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	David Floyd & Elizabeth Bedoe ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Thomas & Jane Shearatt ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Rogers & Sara Lathum... ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Hill, Esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Corbett, at Shabury	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Griffieth Harrison & Joan Morgan ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Burton & Margret Bickley ...	mar.
1679,	Mar. 26.	John Chettoe, p. Whitchurch, & Ellinor Bishope, wid.	mar.
,,	June 9.	James Phillips & Ales Clemson, p. St. Chad, at Salop...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Richard Woodall & Mary Pearce ...	mar.
,,	June 26.	Richard Tayler & Ann Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard Harris, p. Drayton, & Ann Murall	mar.
,,	Aug. 2.	Abraham Fardoe & Mary Heatley ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	William Reece & Gwen Davies ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Dounton...	mar.
* ,,	Dec. 21.	John Broumfield & Lidea Olliver ...	mar.
,,	Dec 28.	Richard Massey & Mary Steenton ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Wicherley & Jane Chettoe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Gittins & Mary Riecraft ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	William Watkis & Margret Jones ...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1680,	Apr. 12.	Samuell Tither & Cisley Smith ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard Madley & Elnor Bartlam ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	William Groome & Mary Wicherley ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Richard France & Jane Dun... ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	John Price & Mary Bedward... ...	mar.
,,	July 28.	John Denston & Margret Allen ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	. . . chard Bucher & Elizabeth Hoggins	mar.
* ,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas Chettoe & Mary Gittins, at Hodnet	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	George Jeb & Issable Watkis... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Moore & Mary Trimer ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Harper & Sara Cartwright ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Henry Chadock & Alles Wicherley ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Pickerin & Mary Munsloe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Preece & Elizabeth Jeffries ...	mar.
,,	Feb. . .	Humphfrey Reece & [*blank*]... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Whitfield & Ann Haw... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mr. Andrew Floyd & Elizabeth Hinstock	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 29.	Arthur Allinson & Mary Price, at Shrewsbury	mar.
1681,	Apr. 4.	George Shearat & Margret Turner, at Salop	mar.
,,	May 22.	John Bailey & Ellinor Williams ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Wells & Mary Suker... ...	mar.
,,	May 26.	John Newnes & Elizabeth Williams ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Robert Roden & Mary Rigby ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Trener & Mary Weaver ...	mar.
,,	July 14.	John Hayward & Caterin Caulcott ...	mar.
,,	July 17.	Richard Baull & Elizabeth Fardoe ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Hall & Mary Hodchkis... ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Peter Higginson & Elizabeth Bailey ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret Cowper, wid., & Mr. [*blank*] Barnet, minister	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mr. Thomas Harwood & Mrs. Jane Wood, at Edstaston	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	James Waller & Jane Gate	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Hinton & [*blank*]	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Brostoe, p. Prece, & Mary Drakford	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1681,	Dec.	5.	Mr. John Chambers & Sara Waring, at Salop ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Pickerin & Sara Shalcraft, at Salop mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Roberts & Jane Gorstoloe ... mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Steven Burges & Grissell Griffies ... mar.
1682,	June	15.	Thomas Davies & Martha Chadock ... mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	Andrew Tranter & Mary Payne ... mar.
,,	Aug.	28.	Robert Crump & Mary Higginson ... mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Joseph Davies & Ann Chatterton, at Preece ... ... mar.
,,	Dec.	25.	William Moris & Mary Jones... ... mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	John Phillips & Elizabeth Ockley ... mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	John Hews & Susanna Higginson ... mar.
1683,	Apr.	27.	Daniell Payne & Jane Brayne ... mar.
,,	May	22.	Edward Davies & Elizabeth Burowes... mar.
,,	May	28.	Arthur Nunneley & Martha Tayler ... mar.
,,	June	2.	John Pickerin & Ann Sandland, at Salop mar.
,,	June	28.	Richard Bartlam & Margret Hussley... mar.
,,	June	29.	Mr. Mitton Richardson & Mrs. Margret Roderick ... ... mar.
,,	June	29.	William Fardoe & Mary Fluellin ... mar.
,,	July	26.	Beniamin Lovekin & Mary Farmer, at Salop ... ... mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	William Cowper & Martha Chadock ... mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	Thomas Sandland & Margret Jones ... mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Roger Laurance & Ann Shingler ... mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	John Hollins & Sara Houle... ... mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Joseph Latwood & Jane Boulton ... mar.
,,	Jan.	4.	Joseph Edgerton & Elizabeth Sherwood mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Higginson & Ann Dickin, at Middle ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Bartholomew Barkley & Caterin Burrowes ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	John Davies & Ann Raphes... ... mar.
* ,,	Jan.	30.	Richard Lockett & Elizabeth Parton... mar.
1684,	May	29.	Arthur Sockett, p. Shabury, & Ann Phillips ... ... mar.
,,	July	6.	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Copnall ... mar
,,	July	30.	Thomas Deane & Margret Jones ... mar.
,,	Aug.	3.	John Smith & Mary Welch ... ... mar.

1684,	Aug. 24.	John Dickin & Elizabeth Morris ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Wright & Sara Laurance ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Laurance Fardoe & Ann Price ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Raph Jaxson & [*blank*]	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Gate & Dorithy Wade ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	James Hayward & Mary Price ...	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 4.	Arthur Cowper & Jane Smith, p. Baschurch	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	John Millington & Caterin Hasall ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	Steaven Suker & Eliz: Rigby ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mr. Jeremy Southars & Mrs. Sara Shenton	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Shearat & Mary Fardoe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mr. Robert Lee & Mrs. Magdelin Ward	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Camball, p. Preece, & Ann Lindley	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Robert Harper & Mary Fardoe ...	mar.
* ,,	Apr. 8.	John Millington & Caterin Hasoll ...	mar.
1685,	Mar. 7.	Richard Suthall & Ann Pickerin ...	mar.
,,	May 24.	John Eburie, smith, & Elizabeth Reece	mar.
,,	June 24.	John Jones & Dorithy Ellis, p. Preece	mar.
,,	July 18.	Thomas Rowlands & Caterin Phillips...	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Pickerin & Mary Barnes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mr. William Hill, of Lacon Hall, & Mrs Ruth Gouldsborough, at Preece	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Hughes & Sara Morris ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Aaron Griffies & Cisley [A?]ulthop ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joseph Hopwood & Elizabeth Walton...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mr. Thomas Dickin & Mrs. Caterin Hackett, of Woollerton	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Higginson, tanner, & Sara Basnet	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Gough & Elizabeth Rollins ...	mar.
1686,	Apr. 5.	Richard Ellis & Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Hopwood & Mary Manninge, p. Stanton	mar.
,,	May 26.	Samuell Postle & Mary [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	June 4.	Jonathan Dummeley & Jane Evans ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Josua Edgerton & Martha Davies ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elisia Davies & Elinor Grace... ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mr. Charles Poole & Mrs. Mary Acherley	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joseph Hodson & Mrs. Ann Sheanton...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1686,	Jan. 9.	Daniell Woodall & Caterin Parry ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	George Harper & Margret Hussley ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Moore & Mary Howell ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Phillips, wid.	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	William Cartwright & Ann Arkinston...	mar.
1687,	Mar. 28.	John Hayward, ju: & Margrett Muxon, at Yorton	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	John Sheanton, ju: merser, & Mary Hayward, at Yorton	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas Downes & Elizabeth Broston, at Aston, by Nantwich	mar.
,,	May 24.	Rober Lith & Margery Lithburne, from Newport	mar.
,,	May 25.	Mr. Lewis Bevan & Mrs. Elizabeth Whittingham	mar.
,,	June 11.	Mr. Francis Williams & Mrs. Elizabeth Thorpe	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mr. Joseph Hodson & Mrs. Jane Sheanton	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward Johnson & Ann Boodler, at Penley	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard Lea & Eliz: Hetley... ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Roden & [*blank*]	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Dun & Elizabeth Owen... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Francis Watts, ju: & Ann Palin, wid....	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mr. Robert Hesketh & Mary Morgan...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Newton & Susanna Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 22.	Andrew Barnes & Grissagon Boulton...	mar.
1688,	Sep. 29.	Elias Simson & Jane Whitfield ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Mather & [*blank*] Postle ...	mar.
,,	Dec. . .	Roger Laurance & Joan Forgam ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Griffies & Sara Nevitt... ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Cowper & Jane Sanshaw ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward Williams & Mary Woodall ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Evans, ju: & Ellinor Harper...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph Fardoe & Martha Evans ...	mar.
1689,	Feb. 12.	John Wade & Elizabeth Peate ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 10.	William Hinton & Dorithy Hayward, at Salop	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Sandland, weaver, & Jane Madox	mar.

1689,	Apr. 3.	Richard Phillips, corviser, & Francis Probert, at Hanmer	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Abraham Hayward & Mary Jones ...	mar.
* ,,	Apr. 21.	Arthur Peickaman & Margrett Tizley, at Preece	mar.
,,	May 23.	Richard Caulkott & Ann Minshaw ...	mar.
,,	June 23.	Thomas Jeb, of Edstaston, & Hanna Downwort	mar.
,,	July 14.	John Wade & Elinor Perke... ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Stanage, ju: & Margrett Chur	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas Cotton & Ellinor Chetoe ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Deane & Sara Boulton... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	George Hamton, p. Hodnet, & Mary Allen	mar.
1690,	Apr. 27.	William Fox & Mary Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Cartwright & Mary Edgerton...	mar.
,,	May 27.	John Dawes & Mary Jones... ...	mar.
,,	June 11.	Mrs. Elinor Ward & Mr. George Sanford	mar.
,,	June 9.	Robert Darby & Jane Benion ...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	George Shearatt & Martha Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mr. Charles Smith & Debora Downton...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Robert Blackway & Ann Laurance, at Rocadine [Wrockwardine] ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Hampton & Elizabeth Griffies	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Robert Sandland, cowper, & Mary Parbatt, at Shrosbury	mar.
1691.	Apr. 27.	Thomas Richardson & Mary Lee ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary Jaxson & Will: Russell ...	mar.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas Menlove & [*blank*] Brayne, of Lopington	mar.
,,	June 10.	Arthur Chadock, smith, & Jane Thomas	mar.
† ,,	Dec. 31.	George Jebb & Mary Maddox ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Woodhows & Sara Dowty ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Tho. Smith & Ann Fox	mar.
1692,	Aug. 14.	Rich. Dickin & Isabell Pidgeon ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Tho. Groome & Ann Tyler	mar.
*1691,	Aug. 21.	Robert Woodhowes & Mary Blakemoore	mar.
1692,	Feb. 8.	Thomas Proberts & Shusanah Morgan	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Evans & Elizabeth Forggam ...	mar.

† Handwriting changes.

1692,	Feb. 27.	Mr. Robertt Starkay & Mrs. Elizabeth Browen	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ralph Barnes & Sara Moore... ...	mar.
1693,	Apr. 17.	Rodger Jarland & Hanah Swinburne...	amr.
,,	[*blank*]	Thomas Pidggeon & Marey Savage ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Leuar & Ann Sandland ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Edward Barnes & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
* ,,	Oct. 13.	John Mathews & Elizabeth Cox ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Cuarton & Ann Simmons ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	George Downes & Aster Hinkes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Forgham & Elizabeth Hinkes	mar.
1694,	Apr. 9.	William Dod & Mary Peploe ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward Richards & Ann Groome ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	William Moris & Mary Fardoe ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Mr. John Downton & Sara Boulton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mikell Baugh & Katherin Owen ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joseph Latewood & Christabell Holland	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Mare & Mary Sturdy... ...	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 25.	Roland Marberre & Mary Madely, at Newtowne	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Jones & Mary Conows... ...	mar.
1695,	May 11.	Thomas Groome & Hannah Palmore, p. Chields Arkhole	mar.
,,	June 14.	Edward Watkin & Dorothy Roberts ...	mar.
,,	July 27.	John Whettall & Mary Groome ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mr. Dawes, of Sroesbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Jones...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Peploe & Margret Watkin ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Sawlsbury	mar.
* ,,	July 27.	Joseph Whattall & Mary Groome ...	mar.
1696,	Apr. 14.	Robert Pigeon & Ann Colcot... ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Rich: Vaughan & Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joseph Nixsson & Jane Newans ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joseph James & Ann Jones... ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard Powell & Katherine Vaghan...	mar.
* ,,	Nov. 14.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Hussey, at Preece	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Woodall & Margrett Newans ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Higginson & Elizabeth Pay...	mar.
1697,	Apr. 4.	John Sandland & Elizabeth Downes...	mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1697, Apr	6.	William Alldersea & Sara Wade ...	mar
,, Apr.	5.	Richard Scott & Martha Downward ...	mar
,, June	8.	William Chettoe & Martha Sharratt ...	mar
,, Aug.	21.	William Tyler, of Horton, & Elizabeth Embrey	mar.
,, Aug.	29.	Richard Ellis & Shuesanna Clarke ...	mar.
,, Oct.	19.	Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Powell...	mar.
1698, May	29.	John Phillips & Jane Pidgeon ...	mar.
,, Aug.	[*blank*].	John Evans & Jane Turner ...	mar.

[*Inside the cover at the other end of Vol. II. are scribbled:*]

Thomas Cro, John Harries, John Throtleburey.

[*On the fly leaf:*] Decemb: the 7th 1653.

John Smith being Chosen and elected Register for the parish of Wem in Co . . . . did take his oath before mee according to an act in that case provided. B. Corbett.

[*Year not stated*]	May	4.	Luke Edwards ... ... bur.
[,, ,,]	May	6.	Will Shuker ... ... bur.
[,, ,,]	May	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Fox, of Horton ... ... bur.
[,, ,,]	May	13.	Wid. Bookley ... ... bur.
[,, ,,]	May	15.	A man from Soulton ... bur.
[,, ,,]	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Barnes bap.
[,, ,,]	May	31.	Peeter, s. of Peeter Higginson, of W., & of Elizabeth ... bap.
[,, ,,]	[*blank*].		Elizabeth, d. of Richard Grase [*blank*]

Thomas Smith, Parish Clarke, 1692.

A

Register Booke for the Parish of Wem
conteining all Burialls according to . . .
of the last Act of Parliment beginning
29 of September in the yeare of . . .

1653.

[*In another hand:*]

From 1647 to 1653 wanting. Jno. Smith, Pish Clarke.

1653, Nov.	7.	Rowlande Whittfield	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	Thomas Devores	bur.
,, Nov.	18.	Elizabeth Hinton	bur.
,, Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Myas	bur.

1653,	Nov. 20.	Joan, d. of Francis Higginson, of Newtowne	bur.
,,	Nov. 20 [?].	A child of John Griffies, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Allinson, of Lopington	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	A child of John Bridges, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Gittins, of W., husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margery Fernitt	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Jane Thornes	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Mourton, of Aston, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, w. of Thomas Mourton, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	A child of Daniell Platt, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ales Chettoe	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of George Downes, of Aston	bur.
[1654],	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales, of Tilley, labourer	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	A child of Thomas Bailey's, of Newtown	bur.
1654,	Apr. 25.	A child of Thomas Yeamons, of Tilley grene, born Apr. 23	bur.
,,	May 16.	. . . mas Challiner, of W., bucher ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	A young child of James Wade's, of Northwood, [hus]bandman ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	. . . . drew, s. of Richard Groome, of Edstaston, yeoman	bur.
,,	June . .	. . ne Burton, of W., wid.	bur.
,,	June 20.	A young child of Richard Whitfeild, of Northwood, . . . ndman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	. . abeth, d. of Thomas Mainering, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jone, d. of Margret Ward, wid., of W.	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas Higginson, of the Riebank, in Towneship of Edstaston, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	[*blank*]	Ann Chambers, wid., died at Wolverley, in this p., at Loppington... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	. . an Pearson, wid., of Horton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Martha, d. of John Manning, carier, of W.	bur.

1654,	Oct 6.	Joan Lovekin, of Tilley, wid., wife unto Will: Lovekin	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Bauldin, a stranger coming from Wesbury, died in Wem, ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Hugh Williamson, of Newtowne, weaver	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margrett Adams, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Moris, of W., bodymaker ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sara, d. of Robert Whittfield, of Tylleie, corviser	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Rondle Higginson, of Coten, yeamon...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	A child of John Smith, of W., tanner, born Dec. 30	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Peate, of Horton, yeamon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	. . . . et Robinson, a tinker's wiffe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. . .	Jane Stocker, a poore woman, from the Low	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	A young child of John Griffies, of W., corviser, ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann Haughton, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	A young child of Robert Bakers, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	A young child of John Forgam ...	bur.
1655,	June 5.	Rebecca, d. of Allen Shearat of Cotten	bur.
,,	. . . . .	Jane, w. of Francis Kerbie... ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	A young child of George Higginsons, of Cramar	bur.
,,	July 7.	A young child of Richard Boultons ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	A young child of Thomas Groomes ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	A young child of Mr. Andrew Parsons, rector of W.	bur.
,,	July 11.	A young child of Mr. Halles ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	A young child of Allen Shearats, of Coton	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann Grace, wid., of Barkers Greene ...	bur.
,,	Sep 2.	Susant Deputie, a poore woman of this towne	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Broumhall, of Northwood Hall	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	A young child of Humphrey Watkis, of Tilley, bender	bur.

1655,	Sep. 14.	Alles, d. of John Cartwright, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	A young child of Richard Woodalls, of Tilley, tanner	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mode Phillips, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth Peate, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Fardoe, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Menlove, of W., yeaman ...	bur.
* ,,	Feb. . .	A stillborne child of George Robinsons	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	. . . . of Laurance Chettwood, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	. . . na, d. of James Cowper, of W.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	. . . anna, d. of John Downton, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	. . . beth, w. of Roger Whitfield, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	. . . ane, d. of James Cowper, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	A stillborne child of John Bakers, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	A young child of Richard Acherleyes, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, w. of John Pigeon, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	A young child of George Robinson, of the Low, weaver	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	. . . ane, w. of William Pixley, of W., weaver	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Higginson, of W.	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	A young child of Richard Chadocks, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Wid. Suker, of Aston	bur.
1656,	Apr. 7.	Wid. Sturdie, of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margery Griffies, of Newtowne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	A young child of Thomas Burowes, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	A young child of Robert Sandlands, of W., cowper	bur.
,,	May 4.	Ann Bailey, wid.	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1656,	May 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Morris, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	May 11.	A young child of Mr. Richard Roderick, schoolmaster, born May 10, ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Susant, w. of George Griffies, of W. ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Anne Phillips, of W.	bur.
,,	May 21.	. . . . d. of William Gough, of . . .	bur.
,,	June 6.	A young child of John Hollands, of W., wea	bur.
,,	June 10.	A young child of Andrew Mericks, of W., lab	bur.
,,	June 13.	Richard Hussey, of Aston, yeamon ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jane, w. of Richard Cowper, of W., yeaman	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Menlove, of Aston, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 22.	A young child of Richard Rodenhurst	bur.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of William Gough, tayler, of Tilley	bur.
,,	July 24.	Mrs. Ermin Jenkins, wid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	A young child of Edward Moris, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	A young child of Francis Higginsons, of the Newtowne, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sara, d. of John Wood, of Northwood, yeaman	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	A young child of John Wood's, of Northwood, yeaman	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Robert, s. of William Adams, of W....	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Dorethy, d. of Richard Bailey, of W....	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	A young child of John Mannings, of W., carier	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Margrett, w. of John Dounton, of W., glover	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Pearce, of W., labourer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of George Shearatt, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Ewan [Kirgkins?], a servant of Mr. Richard Higginson, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Whitfield, of W.	bur.

1656,	Sep. 3.	Robert, s. of Mr. Sanford, of the Toumlies, died in W., was in Preese	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	A young child of Thomas Mainwaringe, of W., labourer...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	William, s. of Robert Hill, of W., tanner	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	A young child of John Trantums, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	. . . . y, s. of Mr. Andrew Parsons, Rector of W.	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	. . . rd, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebb, of W., mercer	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	. . rgrett, d. of John Smith, of W., tanner	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of John Dounton, of W., glover	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Griffies, servant to Thomas Barnes, tanner, of W.	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	A young child of Richard Menlove's, *alias* Peate Menlove, husbandman...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	A young child of Thomas Barloes ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Ann Menlove	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Two young children (twines) of John Arkinstales, of W., bodymaker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mathias Astley, of Aston	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	George Chettoe, of Newtowne, labourer	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Mr. John Sheanton, of W., mercer	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary Hilton, wid., of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	A young child of Roger Wicherleyes, of the Trench farme, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Robert, s. of Rondle Higginson, of the Ash house	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	A young child of John Pigeons ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	A young child of John Smiths, of W., tanner	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Wid. Devores, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Chambers, of W., tanner	bur.

1656,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hussey, of Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margrett, d. of Roger Harper, of Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Gwen, w. of Thomas Befford, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Adam Hotchkis, of the Trench farm ...	bur.
,,	[*blank*]	Two young children, born at a birth, of Hugh Davies, of W. [*crased*] ...	bur.
1657,	Mar. 30.	Margret, d. of Richard Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Two young children of Hugh Davies, of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Joseph Chettoe, of Lacon...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jane Bridg, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Trantum, wid. of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Susant, d. of Richard Welles, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 2.	Lusie, w. of John Bridg, labourer ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Jane, d. of Richard Hussey, of Aston...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Joan, w. of Thomas Wigley, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	May. 23.	Samuell Wakeley, of W., dier ...	bur.
,,	May 2..	William Barnes, of W., sivemaker ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	A young child of Thomas James ...	bur.
,,	May. 28.	Mary, w. of Richard Allen, of Horton, yeaman	bur.
,,	June 7.	Fortune, w. of Laurance Chettwood, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	June 30.	Richard Adams, of Northwood, yeaman	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas Moris, a stranger from Whichurch, kild in this town ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	A young child of Robert Widdowes ...	bur.
* ,,	June 19.	A young child of Laurance Sandland...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Jane, d. of John Dod	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ann Griffies, wid., of W.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	George Barton, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	. . . . wid. from Aston	bur.
,,	. . . . .	. . . th Iceson, wid. of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	. . . re, d. of Thomas Wright, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	Richard Menlove, of Aston, yeaman ...	bur.

1657,	Sep. 15.	Marie, w. of Andrew Merick, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	[John?], s. of Wid. Pigeon, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Harper, of Northwood, yeaman	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	A young child of Andrew Merick's, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	A child of William Pilsons, of W., glover, born Sep. 19	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jane Newnes, wid., of Sleap... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	[Roger?] Gate, of W., carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of John Dod, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas Baylie, a stranger	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mr. William Watkis, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Roger Howell, a ragman	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann Gate, wid., of W.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas Abbott, of Aston, at Lee ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Williamson, of Newtowne, weaver	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Powell, of Edstaston, labourer...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Sara, w. of Robert Hill, of the Lowe...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margrett, w. of Laurance Welch ...	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 26.	Elnor, d. of John Dounton, of . . . , glover	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 27.	Ann King, wid.	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 27.	A young child of Robartt Chadock, of the Lowe, tayler	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 4.	A young child of John Poyners, of W., ju:	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, w. of John Wood, of Northwood, yeaman	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 13.	Ellen Thomas, wid., of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Wid. Davies, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Acherley, of Wolverley, yeaman	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mrs. Susanna Weatherall, of the Diches	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Hotchkiss, of W., chapman	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Wid. Morris, of Tilley Greene ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	A young child of Richard Dickins, of [Wem?]	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ellen, w. of John Smith, pish Clark of W.	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1657,	Mar. 19.	Laurence Welch, of the Roowe Wood...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, a young child of Mr. Thomas Bettons, of Berrwick, from Lacon...	bur.
1658,	Apr. 5.	A young child of Mr. Samuell Smith, of W., mercer	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, w. of Thomas Hayward, of Sleap, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 4.	Roger Garland, of Sleap, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Ann Harper	bur.
,,	May 7.	Gwen, w. of John Watkis, of Newtown	bur.
,,	May 28.	. . . . Suker	bur.
,,	June 19.	. . dle, s. of Mr. Rondle Sheanton, of the Diches	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mr. Laurance Astley, of the township of Aston	bur.
,,	June 21.	Allen Higginson, of W., corviser ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Robert Hill, of Lacon...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Ellen, w. of Thomas Welch, of W. ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Barnes, of the Lowe, senior...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	. . len, w. of Robert Woodhouse, of W., yeaman	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margret, w. of Lawrance Sandland, husbandman	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	George Evieson, of Wolverley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	William Rutter, of the Lowe... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary Jones, out of Tilley Township ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas Higginson, of W., yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Margret Jebb, wid., of W.	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Wid. Iceson, of Wolverley	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Chettoe, of Aston, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	William Hassall, gentleman, of the Lighteach, p. Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Arthur Barrow, of Sleap, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Richard Millward, who hanged himself	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	A young child of William Raphburnes...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Whitticars, wid., from Edstaston	bur.
,,	Jan. . .	. . . Hand, wid., of Tilley Greene ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Williams, of W., labourer ...	bur.

1658,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Welch, of Rooewood	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ellen, w. of Thomas Newnes, of Sleap	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Emm Whitfield, wid., of W.... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chidloe... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Chettoe, of Horton, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, w. of Peter Harper, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	A young child of William Millingtons, of Barker's Green, labourer ...	bur.
1659.	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Mercer, of W....	bur.
,,	May 1.	Dorithy, d. of Raph Barnes, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary Blanturn, wid., of W. ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mrs. Hinkes, of Nunneley	bur.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of Richard Cowper, of W., yeaman	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mrs. Ellnor Parsons, wid.	bur.
,,	June 9.	A young child of John Gattes, of Sleape, husbandman	bur.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of Mighcaell Raphes, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Margrett Ward... ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Ellen, d. of Thomas Newnes, of Sleap	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, w. of Charles Parton, of W. ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	A young child of William Cowpers, of Sleape, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ann Woodall, spinser	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 5.	. . . Griffies, wid., of W.	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 6.	John Bridge, of W., labourer ...	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 7.	Jane, w. of Humphry Probin, of W., joyner	bur.
† ,,	Aug. 17.	Ellen, w. of John Dunckett, of W., bodimaker	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Andrew Merick, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	A base child of Jane Waters... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	A young child of Thomas Morris, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	A still born child of John Trantums, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary Hill, wid., of Lacon township ...	bur.

† These four entries have been ruled over.

1659,	Dec. 14.	A young child of Richard Dickens, of W., glover	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Dorithy Prichard, wid., from Northwood	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Gwen Norris, of W., wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Cattern Whitfield, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann, w. of Rondle Phillips... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mighill Raphes, of W., tayler ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	A young child of Thomas Sheratts, from the Mothouse	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Robert Heies, of W., mason... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	A young child of John Fox	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	A young child of Thomas Mainwaringes, of W., husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	A young child of Thomas Griffies, of W., . . . ser	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margret, w. of William . . . . of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	A young child of Raph Raphburne, of W	bur.
1660,	Mar. 25.	Richard Gough, of the Low hill, tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Charles Parton, of W., wheelewrite ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Margrett Morgan, of Sleap, wid., at Loppington	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	A still born child of William Goughes, of Tilley	bur.
,,	May 12.	A young child of Edward Rogers, of Tilley, labourer...	bur.
,,	May 13.	A young child of Thomas Deanes, of W., ba	bur.
,,	May 22.	Edward Tiler, of Horton	bur.
,,	May 24.	Jane Bosier, of Tilley, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans, of . . .	bur.
,,	May 25.	Ann, w. of George Hinstock, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 25.	A young child of Joseph Chettoes, of Lacon	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Watkis, of Aston	bur.
* ,,	May 26.	Roger Adams, of W., a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elnor Bucher, of Aston, a poore wench	bur.
,,	July 6.	Jane, d. of Mrs. Hassall, of the Lightech, in Preece p.	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1660,	July 7.	Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood	bur.
,,	July 9.	James, s. of William Hartles, of Tilley green	bur.
,,	July 15.	Ellen Hussey, of W., wid.	bur.
,,	July 17.	. . . ance, s. of Laurance Chidloe, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Raph Dunne, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Gâte, sen: of W., labourer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Edward Barker, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margret, w. of Richard Sturdy, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Isabell, d. of George Shearatt, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	George Yarsley, a sawyer, from Aston...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Owen Morris, of W., labourer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allinson, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Mr. Rowland Hill, of Soulton, Esq.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Dorithy Cadman, wid., was at Wem... & came thither to live from Morton Sea.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	A young child of Reese Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	A young child of Alles Graces, of Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	A young child of Thomas Moris, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	A young child of Richard Sandlands, of W., cowper	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Wid. Downes, of Aston, tayler	bur
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of John Dounton, of W., glover	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	A young child of William Pilson's, of W., glover	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne, wife of Thomas Acherley, of Woulverley, widow [*sic.*], at Loppington	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	. . . beth, w. of Richard Barnes, of W., corviser	bur

1660,	Jan.[3?].	Mrs. Mary Astley, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.[3?].	A young child of John Woodall's, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William Hartles, of Tilley Greene, yeaman	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Cattren Judson, of W., wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood, yeaman	bur.
1661,	Apr. 7.	Roger Whitfield, of W., corviser ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Burowes, of Aston, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Rowland Allinson, of W., baker	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of William Gough, of Tilley, tayler	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Chadock, of the Low	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mr. John Mercer, of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Arthur Grafton, of Northwood ...	bur
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Parton, of W., carpenter	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Griffies of W., corviser ..	bur.
,,	May 3.	A young child of George Bradop ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary Penckaman, wid.	bur.
,,	May 10.	Arthur Cropper, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Robert Shearatt, of Northwood, labourer	bur
,,	May 31.	Christian, d. of Mr. Rowland Hill, Esq., of Soulton	bur.
,,	June 21.	Robert Houle, blacksmith, of W. ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	A young child of George Burches, of Tilley, labourer...	bur
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of John Forgam, of W., tanner	bur.
,,	July 3.	Hanna, d. of Edward Morris, of W., tayler	bur.
,,	July 11.	William Laurance, of Mott house ...	bur
,,	July 11.	. . . . th, d. of Mr. Richard Higginson, . . . Drawwell house	bur
,,	July 22.	Sara, d. of Roger Burton, of W., corviser	bur
,,	July 29.	A child of William Reeves	bur

1661,	July 31.	A young child of Jane Waters ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Manuringe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jane Wade, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebb ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margrett, w. of Timothy Whitfield, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	William Burrowes, of W., adolescence [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jane, w. of Richard Hencop, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Barnes, of W., yeaman	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Hughes, a maydservant ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	A young child of William Widdowes...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann Higginson, wid., of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Cateren Burton, wid., of W.... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	A young child of William Williams, of Tilley, labourer...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Richard Houlbrooke, of Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Lovekin, of Tilley, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	A young child of Richard Astleys, of Aston	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward Watkis, son in law to John Smith, pish clark	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joan, w. of Phillip Meriton... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wigley, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Dorithy Widdowes, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Wid. Rutter	bur.
,,	Dec. . .	. . . rles, s. of Hugh Gilbart ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann Burrowes, wid., of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of John Baker, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Agas Morris, wid.	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, w. of William Whettall, yeaman, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Allis Hill, wid., of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	A young child of John Griffies, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith, of Cramer	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	A young child of William Goughes, of W., tayler	bur.

1661,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of Thomas Lovekin, of Tilley, decesesd...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard Griffies, of W., sawyer ...	bur.
1662,	Mar. 31.	Sara Griffies, of W., wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	A still born child of George Brodap ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Hencop, of W., aleseller ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	A young child of Thomas Whitfields, of W., tanner	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	A young child of Rondle Gates, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Wid. Grace, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Daniell, s. of Thomas Lovekin, of Tilley, deceased	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	William Gough, of W., taylor ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, w. of James Chadock, of W., smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elnor, w. of William Salsbury, of W., feltmaker	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richard Thomas, of Northwood, labourer	bur.
,,	May 23.	. . rgerett Arowsmith, wid., of W. ...	bur.
* ,,	Apr. 12.	George Griffies & his wife, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 3.	Andrew, s. of Raph Plungins, of W., yeaman	bur.
,,	June 4.	Ann Tilsley, spincer, of W.... ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Ellen, w. of Robert Hill, of W. tanner	bur.
,,	June 18.	A young child of John Morris, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Poyner, of W., sen., feltmaker...	bur.
,,	June 30.	A young child of Thomas Manwarings, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	July 4.	A poor bway from Mr. Richard Higginsons, as died in the barne...	bur.
,,	July 12.	A young child of Thomas Gates, of W., ju:, smith	bur.
,,	July 13.	Two young children, borne at a birth, of Edward Savage, of W., tanner ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Payne, of Edstaston	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1662, July 18. Edward Welch, of Northwood, husbandman ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 3. Ursella, w. of Richard Higginson, of W., sawyer ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 10. A young child of Raph Edgertons, of Northwood ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 14. William, s. of George Brockton, of Aston, bender ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 18. Mary Rutter, wid., of Northwood ... bur.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, w. of Raph Barnes, of W., corviser ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 9. John, s. of Robert Hatton, of Horton... bur.
,, Sep. 15. Sara, w. of Edward Williams, of Edstaston ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 2. A young child of Richard Houldings, of Cotten ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 27. Mary Judson, spincer, of W. ... bur.
,, Nov. 7. Sara Postle, wid., of Lowe... ... bur.
,, Nov. 26. Thomas Baker, yeaman, of Barker's Green ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 27. Ann, d. of Thomas Vaughan, labourer bur.
,, Dec. 23. Wid. Barker, widowe, a poore woman... bur.
All from 1659 to this place sent in a Register to Lichfield.
,, Jan. 2. Ellen, d. of William Woodhouse, yeaman ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 5 Francis Hinkes, of Mothouse ... bur.
,, Jan. 11. Ann, w. of John Arkinstall, bodymaker bur.
,, Jan. 11. John Adams, of the Woodhouse, yeaman bur.
,, Feb. 2. Issabell, w. of John Baker, labourer... bur.
,, Feb. 9. Lewis Griffies, of W., labourer ... bur.
* ,, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of Richard Chambre & Mary... bur.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas Jones, day-labourer... ... bur.
,, Mar. 7. William Cowper, of Northwood ... bur.
,, Mar. 10. Samuell Dod, one of the poore ... bur.
,, Mar. 12. Edward, s. of Thomas Mendlove & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
1663, Mar. 31. Sara Williams, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 12. Thomas James ... . bur.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas, s. of Capt. Losier, of Shrewsbury ... ... bur.

* Handwriting changes.

1663,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of James Jukes, baker ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, w. of John Powell	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Rogers	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Randulph Hanmer ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Thomas Hales, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Welch	bur.
* ,,	May 17.	John, s. of John Trantam	bur.
,,	June 28.	Robert Maddocks	bur.
,,	July 10.	Jane Evanson, p. Prees, sp.... ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Margery Duddleston, sp.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, w. of William Benion, p. Prees...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Richard Mason, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Walter Bishoppe, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Jane, d. of Roger Wicherley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Hanna, d. of William Wright, glazier...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Matthew Heaward, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Katherine, w. of John ap Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Shomiett [*sic*], w. of William Iveson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ellinor, d. of John ap Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of George Nunniley... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jane Jones, a poore wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Dorithy, w. of Roger Hussey ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of George Nunniley... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of William Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard Rycroft	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	[*blank*], d. of John Prees, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ellinor, d. of Hugh Parry	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of John Groome	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Rutter ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Waters ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Henry, s. of Henry Ward, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Tyler, wid., at Prees ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Katherine, w. of Richard Butcher, the yonger	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margery, w. of John Chidloe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Peter, s. of Peter Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Jebbe, mercer...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Manninge, carrier	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1663, Feb. 24. Rowland, s. of Thomas Dickin ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. Awdery, w. of Phillippe Griffies ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. Mary, d. of George Tyler, of Sleape... bur.
,, Mar. 8. Margery Baily, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 20. Richard Hughes, a wandering pson ... bur.
* ,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, deceased... bur.
* ,, Mar. 22. John, eldest s. of John Lewis, of Llysnewy, co. Caermarthen, died in Wem ... ... bur.
* ,, Mar. 5. Richard Worrall ... ... bur.
1664, Apr. 2. Anne, d. of Raph Connows ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 5. Humphrey Baylie, a yonge man ... bur.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes ... bur.
,, Apr. 11. Margeret, w. of William Cowper ... bur.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas Rycroft, singlman ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 18. Sara, w. of Richard Astley... ... bur.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth Addams, of Northwood, wid. bur.
,, Apr. 24. Mary Bishop, a very poore woman ... bur.
Hitherto ingrossed in Parchment for Litchfield.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Allenson ... bur.
,, May 15. Jane Hughes, a poore woman ... bur.
,, May 26. Gwen, w. of John Phillips... ... bur.
,, June 3. Wid. Addams, a very poore woman ... bur.
,, June 11. Rowland, a child of Dorothy Allenson, wid., & of John her late husband, deceased ... ... bur.
,, June 12. John, s. of John Bartlam ... ... bur.
,, June 13. Beniamin, a child of Edward Barnes... bur.
,, June 23. Thomas, a yonge child of John Allenson bur.
,, June 29. David, s. of Roger Edwards, p. Corwin, co. Merion. ... ... bur.
,, July 2. John, s. of John Brockton ... ... bur.
,, July 4. Liddia, a child of Robert Hatton ... bur.
,, July 14. Katherine, a yonge chield of John Forgham ... ... bur.
,, July 15. Edward, a chield of Thomas Hotchkis bur.
,, July 20. Sara, a chield of Edward Savage ... bur.
,, July 27. William, s. of Richard Jackson ... bur.
,, July 28. William, s. of William Hussey, of Horton ... ... bur.

* Entered in this order in the original; but the figures 8, 2, 1, are prefixed, and show that more care was taken with the registering at this than at many other periods.

1664,	July 31.	A yonge chield of Steven Ravenscroft...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ellinor Chettoe, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Robert Prees, a stranger	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Allen Chalnor, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	George, s. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jane Tyler, of Horton, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Joane Baughe, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Dorothy Wright, sp.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth & Jane, daus. of Thomas Phillipps	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, child of James Jukes ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Randle Shaw	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, w. of Robert Edge	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Rachell, d. of Samuell Smyth, merc., & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, a chield of John Wade ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard, a chield of William Gregory...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Chidloe, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, w. of Raph Plungeon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, a yonge childe of Willm. Massey	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, a childe of Charles Holland...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sara, d. of Thomas Sherratt... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Owen, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, w. of Roger James	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Gadde, a poore man	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lowry Faernet, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, a childe of Thomas Sherratt ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Roger Burton	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Yeomans	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ales Selby, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
1665,	Mar. 27.	William Griffies	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, a childe of Rowland Grace...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Margeret Lovekin, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary Hales, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Whitfield	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, a chield of Thomas Hughes...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Margery, d. of Edward Morris ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Anne, d. of Sara James	bur.

Hitherto ingrossed in pchmt. for Litchfeild.

1665,	May 16.	Richard, a chield of William Mendlove, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth Teyler, wid. a poore woman	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, a chield of George Nunniley	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margeret, w. of John Downton, glover	bur.
,,	June 9.	Joane, w. of William Reathbone ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	John, a young chield of William Wright	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mrs. Ellinor Hotchkies, of Cotton, wid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	William Groome	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Tidder, sp., d. of John Tidder...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joane Higginson, of W., wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuell Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Joseph Higginson, tayler	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Randulph Shenton, of Diches, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Franncis, a chield of Richard Sandland	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane, a yonge chield of Richard Poyner	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, a yonge chield of Thomas Nevitt	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hochkies ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ellinor Welsh, one of the poore ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Dunne, of Newtowne ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Richardson, of London, gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Payne, one of the poore... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, a yonge chield of Mr. Thomas Bromhall, of Northwood Hall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Lawrence Gadde ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William Hussey	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Mr. Thomas Jebbe, mercer	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, a yonge chield of John Ackinstall	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard Southall	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, a yonge chield of Steven Ravenscroft	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, w. of Robert Cheare... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas Barker	bur.

1665,	Feb. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas Payne... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John Arkinstall... ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of John Arkinstall ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Powell, a poore man	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne Yeomans, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Baylie... ...	bur.
		Hitherto sent to Lichfeild.	
1666,	Mar. 27.	Margery Welch, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Jane, w. of William Homes... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margeret, a yonge chield of Richard Dickin	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Myres, a poore man	bur.
*1665,	Feb. 23.	Samuell, a yonge childe of John Edge	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 25.	A yonge chield of Henry Ward, gent.	bur.
1666,	Apr. 17.	A yonge chield of Roger Jones, of Sleape	bur.
*1665,	Mar. 24.	Margeret Downes, of Lacon, wid. ...	bur.
1666,	May 16.	Jane Baugh, wid.	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Garrett ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of Peter Hickson	bur.
,,	July 6.	John Menlove	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, bastard chield of Richard Phillipps & Anne Smith... ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Chidloe ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Robert Edge	bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary, w. of James Payne	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	William Gough	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Simon Alinson	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Humphery Ravenscroft	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anne, w. of Francis Williams ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Jane, w. of Mr. Pearce Rodericke ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of John Fox	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Amy, a yonge chield of William Salsbery	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Richard Higginson, of the Drawell ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Andrew Barton	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth w. of Edward Morris ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth Hese, sp.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth Platt, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary Jones, a poore wid.	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1666,	Dec. 10.	Mrs. Sara Hassall, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John ap Robert, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ellinor, a yonge chield of William Chettoe, of Horton	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 24.	Sara Davies, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Robert, a chield of Mr. Thomas Payne	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Cooper	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 12.	Lawrence Powell	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Martha Ellis, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Gadde	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane Payne, wid., one of the poore ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Duncon	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Samuell, a yonge chield of Thomas Sherratt	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margery, w. of Mr. William Alenson...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mr. Thomas Dounton	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groome ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, the supposed bastard of Leonard Hochkies, of Lee Brockhurst ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ruth, d. of Robert Hese, deceased ...	bur
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Addams, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Jane Heaward, wid.	bur.
		Hitherunto sent to Lichfeild.	
1667,	Apr. 8.	Anne Mulliner, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, w. of James Jukes	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard, a yonge chield of Richard Bartlam	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Andrew, a yonge chield of Andrew Huntbache, sadler	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ellinor, w. of John Burlton... ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Robert, a yonge chield of Robert Forgham	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, a chield of Richard Dickin...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Samuell, a chield of Steven Ravenscroft	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. of George Egerton... ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Steven, s. of John Poyner	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Smyth, tayler	bur.
,,	June 30.	Ellinor, w. of Thomas Cotton ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, a bastard chield of William Griffies & Anne Griffies	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1667,	July 3.	Margeret, w. of John Halgate ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of Richard Boulton... ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Davies... ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth Beddoe, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, a yonge chield of John Newton...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Arthur Downes, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of John Heaward ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Margeret, w. of Roger Maddox, at Prees	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Joane Thomas, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ellinor, w. of George Hinkes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	William Reathborne	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Heaward, the yonger	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, w. of William Lister	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Margeret, a yonge chield of Thomas Hochkies	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pidgeon ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Grace, d. of Mr. John Shenton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of John Wood	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, w. of William Neawns ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Margeret, d. of James Jukes... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, w. of John Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Rowland Hill, Esq., and Rowland, his grandchild	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jane, a yonge chield of Richard Groome	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Peter Harper	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, a yonge chield of John Baugh...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, w. of Joseph Pickeringe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Anne, w. of William Higginson ...	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 29.	Katherine Chattar, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas Wicherley	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	George, s. of Robert Dudlson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Jones, day-laborer	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mr. James Proude	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joseph Pickeringe	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, a chield of John Heaward, the yonger	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, a chield of John Wade ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1667,	Jan. 22.	Richard Wicherley, singlman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, a chield of Thomas Menlove	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Robert, s. of Edward Selby... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	David Martin	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	[*blank*], a chield of Richard Acherley...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ales, a yonge chield of Foulke Griffies	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Peter Hickson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, a yonge chield of Lawrence Griffies	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 3.	Andrew Downes, singlman	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 3.	Jane Howle, daughter in law to James Chaddocke	bur.
* ,,	Feb. 14.	Martha, a child of the said James Chaddocke	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Lea	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, a child of Joseph Rawlins ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Andrew, a chield of Arthur Downes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Addams	bur.
† ,,	Feb. 28.	Mrs. Ane Mason	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Rowlande, a child of Joseph Rawlines	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, a child of John Hamletts ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, a child of Lawrence Hamptons	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Dorithee Peate, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elinor, a young child of John Arkinstons	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margarette, w. of Richard Gough ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Roger Hussie	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elino, w. of Abraham Scotte... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Samuell, a childe of Roger Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Roger, a childe of Roger Hussie ...	bur.
1668,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Rowland Preston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. of John Payne, of ould Marton	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha, d. of William Pixley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Doritee, d. of Artur Alinsons ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Dorithee, d. of Richard Bartlam ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joane, w. of John Woodwall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Alice ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samuell, s. of Robert Thorpe ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Dunne	bur.
,,	May 15.	William, a child of George Higginson	bur.

* Entered here in the original
† Handwriting changes.

1668,	May 17.	Ralph Dunne	bur.
,,	May 23.	Laurence Tunna	bur.
,,	May 14.	Isabell, a poor woman	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, a childe of James Paine ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Mr. Thomas Barnes, of the Low ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Sara, a child of William Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of John Thomas ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Jane, a childe of John Newtons ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker... ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Sara, w. of Thomas Stanage... ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Arthur, a childe of Arthur Davies ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Arthur, s. of George Downes ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elinor, w. of Hugh Jones	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, w. of James Forgham ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Isabell, d. of John Adames... ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Robert Crumpe	bur.
,,	July 12.	Anne, w. of Francis Higginson ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mrs. Magdalen Hill, of Soulton, wid....	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, a childe of Robert Forgeham	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Luffkin, a young man of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Rowland Allinson, the elder... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Jebb ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	James Hartley	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas Broughall	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richard Holbrooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mrs. Ruth Hill, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Grace, w. of John Alinson	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard Cowper	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Roger, s. of Roger Rigbie	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mrs. Dorithie Barnes, of the Low ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, a childe of Thomas Deane...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Ellis, p. Stanton	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, a childe of Mr. Thomas Hill, of Soulton	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Guenne, w. of Richard Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margery Fardoe, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Browne ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, a childe of John Jones ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Katherine, w. of Allen Colly ...	bur.

1668,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Edge	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Hancocks, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of Allen Sherrat... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Arthur Starkie, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newton & Judeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Sara Welch, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joane Turner, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Susanna Manwaring	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Alice Bowkley, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, a childe of Thomas Rutter ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Richard Morgan... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, a servant of Richard Acherley	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, a child of Francis Lowmfords	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margaret, a child of Lawrence Griffies	bur.
1669,	Mar. 29.	Katherine, a child of Richard Chambre	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ellin Whoard, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	William, s. of Richard Dickin ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richd. Boulton	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richd., a younge child of Andrew Right	bur.
,,	June 8.	Anne Griffiths, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richd. Pigeon, s. of Thomas Pigeon...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Samuel, s. of William Hinton ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Andrew Mendlove	bur.
,,	June 24.	Richd., s. of Richd. Cowper... ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Bridgett, d. of Rowland Evans ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, a child of Luke Turners ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Allin Ellis	bur.
,,	July 21.	Abigaile, d. of Stephen Ravenscroft ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Henry Jones	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Gate	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Robt. Chaire, a poore man	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Susanna, a child of Roger Jones ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thoms Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Randolph Higginson	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thoms, a child of Thoms Mendlove ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Sara Harper, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, w. of John Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, w. of Thomas Parton... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thoms, a child of Samuel Ward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Stubbs	bur.

1669,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris, tayler...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Isabell, w. of Francis Allanson ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Hugh Parry... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Mary Barnes, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Henry Gitting	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Parton	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Chidlow, a poore old man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Smith, tanner	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth Thomas, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Dorothy, w. of William Mendlove ...	bur.
..	Dec. 10.	Thomas Griffiths, a poore man, & Mary, his d.	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Charles Beddow, a servant to Mr. Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, a younge child of Benjamin Blakemore	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margret, d. of Richard Garrett ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joane, w. of William Chettoe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, a child of Richard Pickin ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katharine Holbrook, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. of George Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane, d. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	William Holbrook, singleman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Avy, w. of Thomas Gate	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, w. of Richard Waters... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	[An]drew Huntbach, clarke of this p. of Wem, deceased Mar. 5. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas. s. of Richard Atcherly & Susanna	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margret Cartwright, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John Holbrooke... ...	bur.
1670,	Mar. 27.	Mary Mendlove, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary Chetto, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Peeter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Martha, base child of Martha Davies...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Robert Edwards, a poore travailing man	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Andrew Wright... ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William Pixley	bur.
,,	May 20.	Robert Reden	bur.

1670, June 1. Richard, s. of Lawrence Sandland ... bur.
,, July 2. Abednego, a base child of Mary Vaughans ... ... bur.
,, July 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mendloves ... bur.
,, July 18. Isabell, d. of Mr. Richard Jebb ... bur.
,, July 31. Roger, s. of John Chetto ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 13. Katherine, w. of William Madely ... bur.
,, Sep. 7. William Atcherley ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 10. Robert Dodde, a recusant ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 12. William Chetto, of Horton ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas Keckwick ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 25. William Mulliner, of W. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 9. William Madely ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tyler ... bur.
,, Nov. 26. Dorothy, w. of George Whitfeild, recusant ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas Harpers child ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 21. John Shocklidge ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 22. Jane, w. of Antonie Drurie... ... bur.
,, Dec. 28. Wid. Weaver ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 6. Anne, d. of George Higginson ... bur.
,, Jan. 12. A child of Arthur Davies ... ... bur.

Mr. Rhees Hughes, Rector of this Parish of Wem put off this Tabernacle of his Body & ceased his Service in the Church Millitant being now made glorious in the Church Triumphant & was Interd in the Dust May the 27th 1670, where wee must Leave him in Rest expecting a Joyfull Resurection.

Non enim habemus hic sitam Civitatem sed futuram Inquirimus, Heb. 13 : 14.

,, Jan. 21. Joane Houle ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, w. of Joseph Chetto ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas Barnes, of W., tanner ... bur.
,, Feb. 27. Edward Morris, his wife ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 28. Samuel, s. of Edward Humphreys ... bur.
,, Mar. 1. [*blank*], d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esq. bur.
,, Mar. 20. Ralph Rathborne ... ... bur.

Hitherto sent to Lichfeild.

1671, Mar. 26. A child of George Downes ... ... bur.

1671,	Apr.	8.	A child of Lewis Evans	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Hannah, d. of Richard Griffies ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Margarett Ward, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Dorithie, w. of William Hopwood ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mr. Thomas Hanmer	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	A childe of Edward Vaughans ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	A young child of Edward Mansons ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	A child of James Paine	bur.
,,	May	1.	Hannah, d. of Edward Barnes ...	bur.
,,	May	13.	George, s. of George Hinckes ...	bur.
,,	May	24.	A young child of Edward Vaughans ...	bur.
,,	May	27.	Will Atcherley	bur.
,,	June	1.	Dorithie, d. of James Jewckes ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	A young child of Edward Mansons ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	A child of Edward Pooles	bur.
,,	June	21.	[*blank*], w. of Arthur Manson ...	bur.
,,	July	20.	The w. of Thomas Stockall... ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Margarett, w. of Abraham Phillipps ...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Anne, w. of Mr. Richard Rhoderick, schoolemaster	bur.
* ,,	July	20.	Margarett, w. of Richard Mather ...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Richard, s. of John Gate, killd. & ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Usgate	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	A young childe of Daniel Jones ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Wid. Barton	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	The wife of Hugh Kettle	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Anne Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	A d. of Daniel Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	William Chetto, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Margarett Maddox, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Dorithee, w. of James Jewckes ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Huntbach ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Andrew Huntbach, saddler	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Elinor, d. of John Smith, cler ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	A young childe of William Hintons ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of William Ivison ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Lawrence Gad	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	A young childe of Richard Jackson ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, w. of William Chetto... ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1671,	Mar. 7.	Mary, w. of Francis Oare	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	A young childe of Lawrence Hill ...	bur.
1672,	Mar. 10 [*sic*].	John, s. of William Allinson, gent.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	The w. of John Walle, of Cotten ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Acherley, gent.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, w. of Joseph Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	A young child of Sara Foxes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Sarah Key, wid.	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Francis Sault	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margarett Aston, wid.	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Chettoe, of Horton... ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Broumhall, gent., of Northwood Hall, at Salop	bur.
,,	June 5.	Jane, d. of Arthur Wade	bur.
,,	June 14.	Sara, d. of Thomas Menlove... ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Jane, w. of Richard Higginson, sawyer	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whord... ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Margery, w. of John Cettle, at Prees...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ann Challiner, wid.	bur.
,,	July 22.	A young child of Edward Pooles ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard Powell, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	A young child of John Prices ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Gib Houle, a poore bway	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Bolan ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizbeth Dounton, spincer	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Etheldra, w. of Richard Nunneley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	A young child of Charles Boothes ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth Wild, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Henry Hopwood	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Arthur Griffies	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	A young child of Richard Mathers ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of John Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth Humbach, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Henry, s. of Mr. Thomas Hollier ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Higginson's wife, sawyer [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Gough, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Edward Jones, servant to Mr. Tho: Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Brownes...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Francis Weaver	bur.

1672,	Feb. 5.	A young child of John Hayward, chapman	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Dorithy, w. of Thomas Hayward, from Nunneley	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Roger Rigbie	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Edward Jenkins' wife	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joan Whitfield, from Tilley Green ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Phillip Griffies	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of William Newnes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of John Bartley	bur.
1673,	Mar. 29.	. . . nn, w. of John Cooke... ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Edward Ward, gnt., of Cotten ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Luke Turner's wife, who was drowned Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chettoe ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Margrett Gate, wid.	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manley ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Patterick ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	William, s. of Richard Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuell, s. of Roger Owen... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of John Allinson	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Laurance Hill	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of John Burton... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Cisley, w. of Edward Astley, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Beniamin, s. of Phillipe Lee... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Sara, d. of Robert Baker	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Rondle, s. of John Allinson... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Loumford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann, w. of Richard Bucher	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	William Gough, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elinor, w. of William Wright ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Evans, weaver	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Alles, w. of Thomas Rogers... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, w. of Tho: Murall, chapman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mr. John Proudlove	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	A young child of William Gates ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Joseph, s. of Nicholas Platt ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann, w. of John Evans, at Preece ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of John Birch	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margrett, w. of Richard Woodall ...	bur.

1673,	Mar. 6.	Mary, w. of Robert Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann Menlove, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Hayward, chapman...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Newton ...	bur.
1674,	Apr. 15.	Mr. Richard Roderick, hed schoolemaster	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Davies, of the Foxholes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Roger, s. of Roger Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mrs. Alles Ward, of Coten... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	A young child of William Salsburies ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	A young child of Margery Rowlies ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Ann, d. of Andrew Allinson... ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Frances, w. of Richard Cope ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	A child of Steaven Ravenscraft ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Issable Ward, gntwoman, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 19.	John Brodhurst	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mrs. Ann Owen	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Tho: Barnes ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Martha, d. of Richard Dickin ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Laurance Higginson ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas Cartwright	bur.
,,	July 6.	A young child of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary Whitfield	bur.
,,	July 10.	A young child of William Groomes ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Thomas Dickin...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Martha, a d. of Mr. Heiens, curat ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard Menlove, yeaman	bur.
,,	July 18.	Tho: s. of Edward Hayward ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas Menlove, yeaman	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Green	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John Sandland	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	The w. of John Davies, of Coten, at Preece	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Wid. Green	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary Griffies, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane Griffies, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Margrett Noris, at Hanmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Bowers, at Prece	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	A young child of John Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jane Downes, wid., at Lopington ...	bur.

1674,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Garland, of Sleap	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 30.	Wid. Barton	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	A young child of Steven Pages ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard Bucher, sen:	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Sandlands wife	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Henry, s. of Mr. Richard Ward ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann Hatton	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Parton	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Francis Wooer	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary Shocklech, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Ward ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joan Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jane, w. of John Cranage	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jaxson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Lovell	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	A young child of John Poyners ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Walter Bailey	bur.
1675,	Mar. 25.	Richard Morris, tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	A young child of William Woodhouse...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	A young child of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	A young child of Thomas Milwards ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	A young child of John Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	A base child of Elizabeth Vaughans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Allen, of Horton, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Robert Madox	bur.
,,	Apr. 31.	William Tiler, yeaman, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Margrett, d. of Richard Preece ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Alles Ursgate	bur.
,,	May 14.	A young child of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mia Brittayne	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chetoes, of Lacon, baptized May 24	bur.
,,	June 8.	Edward Rogers, of Tilley, & Ann, his w.	bur.
,,	June 14.	John Cetle, of Coten, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Raph Barnes	bur.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Robert Thorpe ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	A young child of Edward Trantum ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	William Barker	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Phillips, carpenter	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1675,	July	14.	Mary, w. of Samuell Barnes, yeaman... bur.
,,	July	16.	Joan, w. of John Shearatt, bucher ... bur.
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shearatt, ironmonger ... ... bur.
,,	July	23.	A poore travelling Welsh wench ... bur.
,,	July	27.	Andrew Platt, *alias* Mias ... ... bur.
,,	July	27.	Robert Hodchkis, chapman ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Robert Davies, of Cotten, at Preece ... bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Ellen Griffies, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Allinson ... bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Mary, d. of William Widhouse ... bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Debora, d. in law of Edward Morr . . ., tayler ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Hugh Jones, a poore man ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Downton ... bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Samuell Smith, mercer ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vaughan ... bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Jonathan Adams ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Elner, w. of John Downton... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Margret, w. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood ... . bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood ... bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	John Powell, Mr. Hill's man ... bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Ellinor, w. of Thomas Chettoe, carpenter ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richard Hussey, carpenter, of Northwood ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Anthony Drurey, a poore man ... bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	John, s. of John Heayward, chapman bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Morris ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Daniell Platt ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann, d. of John Yeamans, from Northwood Hall ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, w. of John Besford *alias* Eiton bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	A young child of Beniamin Arnold ... bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Mr. Edward Ashley, gent., of Aston... bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas Newton, of Newtown, yeaman bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gate ... bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Ellen Phillips, wid. ... ... bur.

1675,	Feb. 3.	John Jones child, baptized Jan 16 his name John, & was	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elnor, w. of John Hamlett... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Evans, of the Roowewood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	A younge child of Robert Amis, tayler	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Rowland Mias, a child from Northwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margret, w. of Mr. Pearce Roderick ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	A young child, s. of Edward Allinsons	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of William Thomas, bap. Feb. 28, ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sara, w. of John Allinson	bur.
* ,,	Mar. 2.	John Phillips, of Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Robert Woodhouse, yeaman ... ... Hitherto sent to Lichfield.	bur.
1676,	Apr. 2.	Elnor, w. of John Chettoe, of Horton, weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Edward, s. of Ed: Vaughans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, w. of Allen Shearatt, of Cotten...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Margrett, d. of Richard Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	A younge child of Roger Owens ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Hill, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Waters, bucher	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard Jones, of Roowewood ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	[*blank*], s. of Mr. Mathew Evans, mercer	bur.
,,	May 19.	Ann Pay, wid., of Low Hill... ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Roger Fardoe, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Hugh Parrey, labourer	bur.
,,	June 12.	[*blank*], s. of William Basnetts, of Diches Hall	bur.
,,	June 17.	Ann, w. of John Griffies	bur.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth Houle, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, w. of John Gate	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Steaven Ravenscraft	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margrett, w. of Richard Houlebrook...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Frances, d. of Edward Poole ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Martha Higginson	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1676,	Dec. 9.	Ales, w. of Richard Nunneley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane Massey, wid., of One House, at Shabury	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Charles Lovekin	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth Shearatt, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	[*blank*] Groome, of Hellcope, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Peploe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Rondle Gate	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	A younge child of Thomas Deane, barber	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joane, w. of Richard Whord ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	A younge child of Edward Morris, tayler	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Samuell Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Barnes, corviser	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane Plat, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuell Ward ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	A young child of Roger Clifes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mrs. Elnor Betton, wid., from Lacon...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	A young child of Arthur Hickes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	A young child of Mr. Samuell Taylers	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John Besford	bur.
1677,	Apr. 5.	Rondle Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth Ravenscraft, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	William Shaw, from Coten, at †Eitfield	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Lusi Ward, wid.	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elnor, w. of William Morris... ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	A young child of Joseph Wilkinsons...	bur.
,,	June 13.	John Harper	bur.
,,	June 21.	Cible Powell	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Peate... ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Richard Madox	bur.
,,	July 22.	Caterin, w. of Andrew Seare ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Sara, w. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., of Soulton	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Margery Higginson, wid., of the Ash house	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	A young child of William Weavers ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	George Downes, of Aston, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	A young child of William Icesons ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Moody, of Horton, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	William Bedoe	bur.

† Probably Ightfield.

1677,	Oct. 4.	A young child of Marmeduke Midleton	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	David Jones, a poore travellinge man, was by ye Pish...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	A poor travellinge woman was at the Newtown Chaple, by the Pish. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Adam Tiler, of Horton, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	A young child of Edward Danfords ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, w. of John Fardoe	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Andrew Bookely	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Allen Shearatt, of Cotten, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Dorithy Allinson, wid., the midwife ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Martha Laurance, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Michaell Raphes	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	. . . ., the wife of John Poyner ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	James Jukes, baker...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Andrew Allinson	bur.
1678,	Apr. 1.	James Jones, Mr. Roderick's man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mrs. An Bishop, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	An Jebb, wid., of Edstaston... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, w. of Roger Wicherley ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mr. Francis Chambre, of Woulverley, at Loppington	bur.
,,	May 12.	Robert, s. of Mr. Robert Roe ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	An Higginson, wid., of Drawwell House	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Ambler, of Lacon	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Broumhall, gnt.	bur.
,,	June 7.	An, d. of Samuel Barnes, bap. June 7, &	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Savage, tanner	bur.
,,	June 12.	A young child of Roger Chidloe's ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Jane Tayler, wid.	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Burgis	bur.
,,	July 4.	Margret, d. of Marmeduke Midletons...	bur.
,,	July 5.	A young child of Edward Savages ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	A young child of William Hills ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Edward Selwey	bur.
,,	July 28.	Thomas Tiler, a young man, from Horton	bur.
,,	July 30.	[*blank*], w. of Rowland Grace ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard Peate, yeaman	bur.

1678,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bowry, tayler	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Issable Griffies	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Edward Savage, tanner, in flannion ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, a young child of John Parrey...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	The w. of George Wood, of Cotten ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sara Martin, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Sheanton, merser	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	A young child of William Chadocks ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Dorithy, d. of Roger Hussey, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	[*blank*] w. of Richard Bucher ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Jane, w. of John Higginson, of Ash house	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jeffrey Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Martha, d. of Mr. Samuell Downton...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	John Tayler, yeaman, of Edstaston Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth Higginson, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	A young child of Laurence Griffies ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard Griffies	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	A young child of John Richards, of Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Susant Hussey, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Rondle Mias	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ellinor Ambler	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas Stocker	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Tames, joyner	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Probin, joyner, a single man...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Dorithy, w. of William Basnett ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Robert Whitfield, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, a young child of Thomas Groome, of Edstaston, baptized Mar. 18, ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Prissilla Tayler	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, a young child of Mr. John Hanson, marchant	bur.
1679,	Mar. 31.	John Davies, of Cotten, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	A young child of Walter Paynes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Roger Adams, of Northwood, yeaman...	bur.

1679,	Apr. 27.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	May 7.	John Gittins, corwayner	bur.
,,	May 16.	Henry Jones, plumer	bur.
,,	May 16.	Francis Allinson, of Woulverley ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Susant Hill, sp.	bur.
,,	May 30.	A young child of William Icesons ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary Bedoe, wid.	bur.
,,	June 21.	Joyce Roe, sp., from Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	A young child of Samuell Barnes ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Richard Whord	bur.
,,	July 31.	Sara, w. of Rondle Griffies... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Mr. Robert Roe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard Phillips, smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Robert Bedoe... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	A young child of Mr. Thomas Jebs...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	A d. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	Margret, w. of William Storkey ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sara, d. of Laurence Griffies... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	A young child of John Baughs ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jane, d. of Wid. Downes, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Robert Wilkinson, of Woulverley ...	bur.
* ,,	Oct. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Pigeon ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Downton, yeaman	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	A young child of Rowland Graces ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Laurance Griffies child	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Issable, w. of Humphfrey Reece ...	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 14.	Mrs. Caterin Hodchkis, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Edge	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas Higginson, smith	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	A poore travelling bway, his name unknown	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	The s. of Tho: Moris	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Tither, of Tilley, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of Charles Booth	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Iceson, yeaman	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margret Rodens bastard child ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	[*blank*], d. of William Groome ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1679,	Mar.	15.	Jane, w. of John Pickerin	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Euan Pue, curier	bur.
1680,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Lewis Beuan ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	A young child of William Wollies ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Walter Payne, of Edstaston... ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Mary, w. of Mr. Richard Lovekin ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	A young child of Roger Chidloes ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Lovekin ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Hugh Bate, shomaker	bur.
,,	May	10.	Beniamin Ravinscraft	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richard Powell	bur.
,,	June	11.	Jane, w. of Thomas Phillips ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Margret, w. of William Wolley ...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Jane, w. of Francis Wates, of Lacon...	bur.
,,	June	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Sara Peever, sp.	bur.
,,	July	10.	Ruth, d. of Thomas Phillips ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Richard Lovekin, of Tilley, yeaman...	bur.
,,	July	20.	[*blank*], s. of Robert Wilkinsons, of the Horne spick	bur.
,,	July	20.	A young child of Roger Davies, baptized July 18, his name Roger... ...	bur.
,,	July	25.	Issable, w. of Robert Baker, of Aston	bur.
,,	July	28.	Thomas Withers	bur.
,,	July	29.	Allen, s. of John Shearatt, of Cotten	bur.
,,	July	30.	Mary, d. of John Taylers, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Pigeon, of W.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mr. Richard Higginson, died at W., Aug. 22, was at Salop	bur.
* ,,	Dec.	24.	Richard Sturdy	bur.
* ,,	Oct.	29.	Sara, d. of Phillip Lee	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	An, the wid. Stubs	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Edward Jeffries, weaver	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	James Wade	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Issable Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Ann, d. of William Chadock ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	John Welles	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	A d. of Richard Mathers	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Dorithy, w. of Mr. Francis Allinson...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Evans, *alias* Penson ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1680,	Jan.	27.	John Griffies, cobler ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Jonathan Clark ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	A young child of John Thomas ... bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Caterin Griffies ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Edward Boland ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Ales Newnes ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Sara Vaughan ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Brostoe ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Margret Ford, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	William Chettoe, of Horton, tanner... bur.
1681,	Apr.	10.	Susant Clark, sp. ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Kendrick Moston ... ... bur.
,,	May	10.	Roger Payne ... ... bur.
,,	May	21.	Mary Martin, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	May	27.	Rebeca Crump ... ... bur.
,,	May	31.	Joan Phillips, wid., at Lapington ... bur.
,,	June	12.	A young child of Samuell Tither ... bur.
,,	June	30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Hughes ... bur.
,,	July	2.	Edward Morris, bodimaker ... ... bur.
,,	July	5.	Rowland Grace ... ... bur.
,,	July	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Fox... ... bur.
,,	July	7.	John Ellis ... ... bur.
,,	July	20.	James Jones ... ... bur.
,,	July	19.	Elizabeth Floyd, *alias* Bedoe ... bur.
,,	July	21.	Richard Booth ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Arthur Calcott, of Cotten ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	A young child, d. of James Wade ... bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Ruffe ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Margery Fowller, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jane Moody, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mr. Thomas Collier, apoticary ... bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Margrett Hussey, wid., of Aston ... bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	A s. of Edward Wilds ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Jane Keckwick, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Prudence Wade, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	The w. of William Barloe ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Thomas Wilkinson, yeaman ... bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	A younge child of Joseph Edgertons... bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Wid. Deveres, of Aston ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Raph Edgerton ... ... bur.

1681,	Dec. 30.	Mary Barnes, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William Powell	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, w. of Richard Loumford ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Brodhurst, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ann Tayler, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas Phillips, corviser	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Magdelin, d. of Thomas Hill, Esqr....	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hill, Esq....	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	A younge child of Thomas Hughes ...	bur.
1682,	Mar. 29.	A younge child of Robert Jones ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	A younge child of Rowland Graces ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Rutter	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mr. Pearce Roderick, schoolemaister ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Milward ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Mathewes...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Martha, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Chettoe, carpenter	bur.
,,	May 18.	A young bway from Brockhurst ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William Wright, glasier	bur.
,,	May 19.	William, s. of Charles Higons ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Barnard Boulton, curier	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Evans, webster	bur.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth Groome, wid., from Trench farme	bur.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Jeb, ju: mercer	bur.
,,	June 25.	. . hn Wian, a single man	bur.
,,	July 24.	A base child of Margret Rodens ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mrs. Elizabeth Payne	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Richard Pay	bur.
,,	July 30.	Mary, d. of Richard Pay	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	The d. of Thomas Watkin	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Pay	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Issable Shearat, of Cotten, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	William Thomas, from Lapington ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Bosier	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	John Forgam, tanner	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Laurance Powell	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Christopher [*sic*], wife of Robert Hill, glover	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Griffies, wid.	bur.

1682,	Oct. 16.	Mary, w. of John Pickerin... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth Bate, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elin, w. of John Burowes	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard Groome, yeaman	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Beniamin Bentley	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Katerin Ellis	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Charles Holland, glover	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas Wright, tayler	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joan, w. of John Vaughan... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas Rogers	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William Ash, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, w. of John Gittins	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	A young child of Edward Wilds ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	George Higginson, corviser	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	William Gate	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth Bowry	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Wood, of Cotten, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	William Clarke, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Abraham Phillips, farrier	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Dickin	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	The w. of John Phillips	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Mulliner, a child	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Francis Allinson, gnt.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Roger Spenlove, yeaman	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of William Gate ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of John Birch... ...	bur.
1683,	Mar. 26.	Richard Brittayne	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	William Chettoe, curier	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Morgan, of Sleape, at Lapington	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Hudson...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittins... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	. ane, w. of Richard Bailey	bur.
,,	May 7.	Jesse Griffies, wid.	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Wigley, wid.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Margrett Johnson	bur.
,,	May 16.	Abigall Edgerton	bur.
,,	May 30.	Steaven, Mr. Denston's son... ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Blanch Roden, wid.	bur.
,,	June 7.	A s. of John Lees	bur.

1683,	June 12.	Robert Worall, a single man... ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Issable Higginson, wid	bur.
,,	June 25.	Jane Pue, wid.	bur.
,,	July 4.	Morris Price	bur.
,,	July 11.	A s. of George Hinks	bur.
,,	July 17.	A young child of Thomas Groomes ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Hodchkis, corviser	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Jeb, ju:, deceased	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Fox	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane Cowper, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary Hodchkis, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Walter Tranter, sawer	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	The w. of Edward Humphfries ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	An, d. of John Allinson	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Riecraft, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Griffies, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sara, w. of Thomas Groome... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sara Lee	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Alies Iceson	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Sara Gennings, a prentice wench ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Harper, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Houlebrook, sadler	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jane Whitfield, from the Woodhouse...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Shearat, of Cotten...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Tho: Woorall	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Woorall	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mr. John Bishop, of Lacon...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mr. Thomas Jenks	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Williams, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Old Richard Sandland, cowper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Beniamin Bucknall	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Payne ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas Bolan, of the Low... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	The d. of Francis Wats, ju: ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	David Brownes son	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Peter Griffies	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert Dudleston, of Coten... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Morris, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane Suker	bur.

1683,	Feb. 19.	A young child of Samuell Wards ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	A young child of Richard Foxes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	A young child of William Chadocks...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Wid. Ravenscraft's d.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Wid. Haris, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Chettoe, bucher	bur.
,,	Mar. . .	William, s. of Edward Wild... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Higginson, tanner	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margret Tither, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard Wells, of Edstaston, ju: ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	A young child of Richard Stockers ...	bur.
[1684],	Apr. 2.	John Pickerin, hewer	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	An, w of Richard Sandland, cowper...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Sheanton, wid.	bur.
1684,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Edward Wild ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Robert Jones, a poore man	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Frances, d. of Mr. Mathew Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Edward [Jenks?] ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Davies... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane Ellis, wid., of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Shearat	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Payne, yeaman	bur.
,,	May 23.	William Williams	bur.
,,	May 27.	John Fardoe, of Newtown	bur.
,,	May 30.	An Worrall, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Richard, s. of Tho: Worall... ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	An Phillips, sp.	bur.
,,	June 23.	Samuell, s. of Tho: Worall... ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Edward Allinson	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, w. of Arthur Manley, ju: from Nunneley	bur.
,,	July 18.	Margret Salsbury, wid.	bur.
,,	July 22.	Richard Bayly	bur.
,,	July 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Wild ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of George Allinsons ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth Suker	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane Pigeon, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Joseph Chettoe, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas Whettall	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	An, d. of Joseph Chettoe	bur.

1684,	Aug. 11.	John Phillips	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Fardoe	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Lewis Evans, thacher	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Edge, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of John Wade	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	[*blank*], a travailing woman... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robert Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Rutter	bur
,,	Aug. 28.	An, w. of Robert Higginson, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas Cotten, of Lacon, at Hodnit...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	A young child of Arthur Manleis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Robert Higginson, of Tilley, yeaman...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Parock, yeman	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Roger Chidloe, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Moody, yeaman, of the Poole head, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Bouley	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	A young child of Marmeduke Millingtons	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Roger, s. of Laurance Fardoe, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	George Edgerton, tanner	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas Groome	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margret Higginson, sp.	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Issable Cun[?]	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Hugh Davies, yeaman	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Wid. Patrick, at Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, w. of Richard Fardoe, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Gwen Hayward, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Davies, of Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edward Moris, sawier	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Arthur Allinson... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Manley	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	A young child of Richard Challiner...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Hugh Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Rowland Evans, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Andrew Cowper	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	A young child of John Hills ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	A young child of Richard Foxes ...	bur.

1684,	Feb. 20.	John Gate, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	James Chaddock, of Lacon... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jane Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Roger Challiner, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	A young child of John Davies, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margret, d. of Ed: Poole	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	An, d. of John Sherat, of Cotten ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, w. of Tho: Rowlans... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth Selby, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sara Rodenhurst, from Soulton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	An, w. of Rich: Tayler	bur.

Hitherto sent to Lichfield for 3 yeares in parchment 9 ber 10th.

1685,	Mar. 26.	William Whettall, yeaman, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	A young child of Richard Balles ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Roger Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, a young child of John Postles...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	A young child of Thomas Edgertons...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	A young child of John the Tinkers ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	A young child of William Chadocks...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Daniell Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	A young child of William Reeces ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Groome, of the Held Cop ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	A child of Jo: Graces	bur.
,,	May 16.	Letiticia Billiana Wicherley	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	A young child of Thomas Smith, pipemaker, born May 13, ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary, w. of Andrew Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	A child of Thomas Challiners ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	The d. of Thomas Price	bur.
,,	June 9.	A young child of Mary Preces ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary Bedoe	bur.
,,	June 17.	Robert Baker	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of John Clark	bur.
,,	June 25.	Samuell, s. of Raph Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jonathan Powell	bur.
,,	July 1.	A d. of Mr. Joseph Smith	bur.
,,	July 10.	Sara, d. of Will: Evans	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Beniamin Arnold ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells ...	bur.

1685,	July 19.	John Benion	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	A young child of John Morris ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	An, w. of John Whitfield	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary Crump	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Rondle, s. of Mr. John Shenton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	A young child of Robert Ashleys ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	George, s. of William Madeley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Laurance Hampton	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth Burton	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Persivall ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	A young child of Thomas Masse ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	A young child of John Heies ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	A young child of Edward Barnes, ju:	bur.
† ,,	Sep. 10.	Judeth Newton	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ellen Millington	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	A young child of John Newnes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mulliner ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Robert Bedoe... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, w. of James Chadock... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Peploe	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mr. Henry Corbet, at Morton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Humphfries ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Timosin Hopwood, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of Luke Edwards... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	The d. of William Benion	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sara, w. of Edward Barnes, ju: ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Shearatt, bucher	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Allen, yeaman, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann Bosier, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Mather ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Hanna, d. of John Allinson, chanler...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	John Tayler, from the Diches ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane Vaughan	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Daniell, s. of Mr. John Wicherley ...	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 16.	A young child of Joseph Fardoes, from Wiky	bur.

† Inserted later.
* Entered here in the original.

*1685,	Nov.	17.	Joseph, s. of Edward Wild... ...	bur.
* ,,	Nov.	17.	Martha Marbury	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary Edge	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, w. of Mr. Thomas Jeb ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicherley ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Joseph Gouldsborough, gnt.... ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of John Rondle	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Jane, d. of Richard Wicherley ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	A young child of Arthur Cowpers ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Margret James, sp., from Horton ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	A young child of John Baughs, from Coten	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Dudleston, of Cotten ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Astley, gnt.	bur.
,,	Feb.	30 [*sic*].	A d. of Joseph Wilkinsons ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Rich: Suthall ...	bur.
† ,,	Mar.	4.	A young child of John Birch, ju: of Northwood	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Ales, w. of George Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	George Robinson	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	George Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	A young child of John Allinsons, corviser	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary, w. of Robert Roden	bur.
† ,,	Mar.	10.	A d. of Easter Gads	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	George Shearatt, sen:	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Mary, w. of Edward Jones, sen: of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas Laurance, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Bethya Hayward, sp.	bur.
* ,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higginson & Lidea, at Coten ... [*sic*]	bap.
1686,	Apr.	8.	An Edgerton, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Robert Amis, tayler	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	John Baker	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	A young child of Thomas Treaners, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Judeth, w. of John Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mrs. Grace Brumhall, of Northwood Hall, died Ap. 23, & at Hanmer...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.
† Entered later.

1686,	May 1.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May 12.	Johanna, w. of Mr. Lewis Bevan ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Sara, w. of John Welsh	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Gough ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	George Raphes, one as killed himself with a fall at Calles with a knife,...	bur.
,,	May 30.	A young child of Jo: Chettoes, weaver	bur.
,,	June 12.	John Fox, a single man	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mr. Mathew Evans, merser... ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	. . hn, s. of Mr. William Basnes ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Jeb, tandresser	bur.
,,	June 23.	Abraham Treaner	bur.
,,	July 4.	Roger Wicherley	bur.
,,	July 15.	Edward Postle	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Hughes, shingler	bur.
,,	July 20.	An Hulston	bur.
,,	July 28.	John Owen, single man	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	An, w. of John Allinson, chalner ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas Hayward, yeaman, from Nunneley	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robert, s. of Robert Roden... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Dicken, baptized Sep. 7	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Martha, w. of Mr. William Shaw, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Rowland Phillips, Mr. Hils man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Margret, w. of Richard Howle, of Coten, at Preece	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richard Loumford, of Lowe... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Susanna Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Raph Suker	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margret Griffies	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margret Tiler, wid., of Horton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Rondle Cowper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Southall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Timothy Whitfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mrs. Amy Broumhall, at Newtown Chaple	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Pooles, tayler...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	An Adames. wid.. from the Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William Devores, of Lacon, at Edstaston	bur.

1686,	Jan. 31.	John Burrowes, of Newtown, clark ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Vincent, s. of Thomas Hill, Esqr., of Soulton	bur.
,,	[*blank*[	Thomas Whitfield, sen: corviser, from The Woodhouse...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John Groome, of Sleape, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mr. Daniell Payne	bur.
*1687,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Hayward, of Tilley, yeaman	bur.
1686,	Mar. 23.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas Whitfield, ju:	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	A young child of Andrew Tranters, bap. Mar. 23, Eliz: her name... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of William Whetall, dier, bap. Mar. 18, ...	bur.
1687,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth Spenlove, wid., of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Caterin Gate, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Eliz: d. of Margret Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	A young child of Ed: Moris ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of Ed: Moris, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Easter Gad, wid.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mrs. An. Gouldsborough, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mr. John Sheanton, of W., merser ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	An, d. of An Manninge, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Mr. John Dickin, apoticary	bur.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth Jones, of Barkers Green, wid., aged 1001 [*sic*]	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Burton, corviser, sen:... ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margret, w. of George Shearat, corviser	bur.
,,	June 12.	William Palin, of Lacon	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Nicholas, corviser	bur.
,,	July 22.	William Cowper, of Woulverley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mr. Thomas Robertson, an exciseman...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Postle ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Houle... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Cetle, of Cotten, at Preece ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margret Benion, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Griffies, of the Roowewood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Lewis Bevan, gnt.	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Humphfries ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1687,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of William Groome, of Sleape	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Susanna, w. of John Davies, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Vaughan, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ellinor, w. of Francis Wattes, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert Edge, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	. . . mas Higginson, of Para green...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joyce Ward	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Mulliner	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary Ockley	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mr. Thomas Dickin	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of John Smith, pish clark ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	John Stockall	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Griffith Pue	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Huett, a millner	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Parrey, a panier	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	George, s. of George Harper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of William Houlebrooke, deceased, at Hodnitt	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Wells, yeaman, aged 85 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Hill	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Hill, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ermin, d. of John Whitfield, tanner...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	A young child of John Chettoes, weaver	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hugh Gilbert	bur.
		All this years burialls sent to Whichurch.	
[1688],	Apr. 5.	Joseph Heath	bur.
1688,	Apr. 4.	A child of George Jebs, tandresser ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Edgerton, weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Caterin Fox, sp.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Wid. Morton	bur.
,,	May 1.	An, d. of Thomas Worall	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mathew, s. of Mrs. Evans	bur.
,,	May 10.	William Barlowe, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	A young child from Northwood ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	George Hinstock, yeaman	bur.
,,	June 2.	Henry Jones	bur.
,,	June 7.	Joan Einison	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Forgam, a single man... ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	An, w. of William Davies	bur.

1688,	June 10.	William Davies	bur.
,,	July 4.	Francis Watts, sen:	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Blunden	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Margrett, d. of Allen Wright, from Nunneley	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Alles Lewes, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	An, w. of Roger Davies, *alias* Clife ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas Sandland, cowper	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mr. Samuell Downton	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard Woodall	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Milward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas Smith, of Cramer	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Wid. Parrocks, from Tilley Parke	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	William Forgam, tanner	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard Adams, from Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, w. of William Pilson... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary Allen, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	[*blank*], w. of Thomas Jebbe, from the Highfilds	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Humphfries, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward Humphfries, ju:	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	An Arkinston	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mr. George Wicherley, rector of Wem	bur.*
,,	Jan. 20.	Allen Wright, from Nunneley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	A young child of Robert Crumps, Robert by name	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Wid. Wells	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	A young child of Mr. Denstons, Andrew his name	bur.
1688,	Mar. 30.	William Thomas, webster	bur.
1689,	Apr. 20.	Jane Wright, wid., in linin... ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	A young child of An Thomas ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	A young child of Richard Bal	bur.
,,	May 11.	. . . Clarke	bur.
,,	May 20.	An, w. of Thomas Roberts	bur.
,,	June 1.	Robert, s. of Samuell Riecraft ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Jane Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, w. of Mr. [*blank*] Alin ...	bur.
† ,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Sandland, of Coten... ...	bur.

* In the Fleet Prison, according to Garbet's History of Wem, p. 156.
† Entered later, partially erased, and repeated in 1690.

1689,	July 19.	Mary, w. of Thomas Cartwright, shingler	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mr. Henry Ward, from Whixall ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas Hopwood, [pigin?] maker ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Roberts, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Francis Barnitt, from Coten... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mis Martha Hollier	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	A young child of Thomas Groomes, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	A young base child of An Jones ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of William Benion, feltmaker	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Studley	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Wid. Stocker, from Para Green ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	The d. of John Dickin	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Captayne Mr. Francis Boston, died at Wem, coming from Ireland ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Samuell Postle... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	A young child of Mr. John Denstons...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Susanna Dun, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	William Thomas, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Margret, w. of John Griffies... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, w. of Edward Wild	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Mather	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 26.	Roger James, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of William Mather ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	A young child of Ann Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Eliz: Holgate, of Coten	bur.
,,	Feb. . .	Ann Chettoe	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph, s. of Samuell Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane Groome, wid., from Nor	bur.
1690,	Apr. 4.	Wid. Powell, of Edstaston	bur.
* ,,	Mar. 15.	Roger Owen, cowper	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Moore, scholemaister ...	bur.
† ,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Sandland, of Coten... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Milw	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	John Forgam, corviser	bur.
,,	May 6.	Humphfrey Probin, joyner	bur.
,,	May 9.	Roger Hussey, from Wh	bur.

* Entered here in the original.
† Entered later, Vide also April 27, 1689.

1690,	May 9.	George Cun	bur.
,,	May 26.	Jane, d. of Joseph Lattw	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mr. Richard Astley	bur.
,,	June 18.	Edward Humphfries, smith, from Cotten	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sara, d. of William Evans	bur.
,,	June 26.	Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	July 13.	George Hanson, a single poore man ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen, dier ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	George Hinkes, corviser	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Wid. Nicholas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Sara Wright, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elnor, d. of Margrett Allinson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas Peploe	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wicherley, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	An, d. of John Lee...	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	. . . . Chambers, from [Woul?]verley, at Newtown Chaple	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Hill, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Sep.[28?].	Elizabeth, d. of William . . ewnes, of Northwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mr. John Love	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	William Brown, from . . ockhurst ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Issable Jebb	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	. . hebe, d. of Mr. John . . enston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	A young child of An Taylers ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	George, s. of George Sheatt... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Ales, w. of Thomas Whitfield, tanner...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of John Pickerin	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Francis, w. of Rondle Welles, from Meole	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Crump, tayler, sen:... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	An Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jane, d. of Arthur Harper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Barnes, corviser, a single man	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margrett Nevitt, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas Postle, from the Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lee	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Persivall	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, w. of Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jane, d. of Roger Chidloe, of Cotten...	bur.

1690,	Mar. . .	Elizabeth, d. of . . . Fardoe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Mulliner, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Fardoe, a single man	bur.
1691,	Apr. 4.	A base child of Margrett James ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard Bucher, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mr. George Williams, at Newtown Chaple ... ... & afidavit made Ap. 26.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth Humphfries, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	An Raphburne, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	An Suthall	bur.
,,	May 13.	Jane, w. of Thomas Cuerton, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 14.	Martha Humphries, of Cotten, a single woman	bur.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watk	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Hayward, of Tilley, yeaman ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth Madley, wid.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Wid. Williams, from Aston... ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Jane Wicherley, wid., of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward Damport, of Aston... ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Martha, d. of Wid. Hughes... ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of William Mather ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	A young child of Steven Sukers ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	The d. of Joseph Latewoods... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Pickerin	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Wid. Broughall, at Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	A child of John Evans, at Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	. . . d. of Edward Beard	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	. . . . Arkinston	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William Iceson, a single man... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Wid. Stocker, at Edstaston... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margret Houlbrooke, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Downton, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth Iceson, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Sara Ursgate, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Caterin, w. of Thomas Burowes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	. . n Dicken, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Pigeon, corviser	bur.

†1691,	Dec. 29.	Richard Pigeon, corviser	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane Pay, a widow & a papist ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards, smith	bur.
* ,,	Jan. 12.	Catherin Heigley, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Reece Thomas, of Tilley	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 2.	Mrs. Margret Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	A bastard child	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Smith, clarke	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Tho: Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Wid. Trevor	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah, d. of Francis Williams, clerk, & Eliz.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ellenor, w. of Mr. Richard Ward, of Cotten	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	James Forgham, bayl.	bur.
1692,	Mar. 25.	Alice, w. of Laur. Chidlow	bur.

[*At least one page is here missing. A number of entries follow extending from Sep. 10, 1695, to Mar. 24, 1696-7. These, with a very few exceptions, are repeated in Vols.* III. & IV. *It has seemed best therefore to combine these items of information, which in some instances are given in three places, under the next heading. Any variations in the spelling of the names, &c., which occur in Vol.* II., *are given in parentheses.*]

END OF VOL. II.

VOLS. III. & IV.

[*As stated in the Preface, the entries in these two volumes are for the most part the same up to 1709 for Baptisms, 1706 for Marriages, and 1708 for Burials. Most of the Burials for 1695 and 1696 are also found in Vol. II. Vol. IV. contains a good many entries not found in Vol. III.*]

[*Vol. III. is headed as follows:*] The Register of Burials, Births & Marriages from & after the First day of May 1695 in the parish of Wem & that Quarter only that belongs to the Church.

[*On the fly-leaf of Vol. IV. is written:*] An Accompt of the Christnings from & after the first day of May 1695.

The parsones exors [executors] are required within ten days

* Entered here in the original.
† Handwriting changes.

after any parsen shall be buried in their parishes who resided in any other parish or place to give notice in wrg. of the day and place and name of such pe . . . so by him buried to the collectors or one of them of the parish or place where such person last lived or inhabited & for neglect to forfeit 5s.

[*On the fly-leaf at the other end of Vol. IV. is written:*] The Register of Burialls Births & Marriages from And after the first day of May 1695 in the parish of Wem in ye County of Salop.

[*Inside the cover of Vol. III.:*]

Thomas Smith, Clarke and Register for ye Parish of Wem Ano. Dom. 1693.

John Barnes, Clarke and Register for ye Parish of Wem Ano. Dom. 1702.

Thomas, s. of Robert & Anne Blakeway, was Born April ye 23th, 1694. [*In the margin of Vol. III.*]

1695,	May 2.	Mr. Thomas Page, exciseman ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Robt. Hill, tanner	bur.
,,	May 11.	Elnr.. d. of Rowland Allinson ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	May 23.	Jane Gough, wid., of Tilley... ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	William, s. of Thomas Gough ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Joshua, s. of Richard Ball	bur.
* ,,	June 11.	Samuel, s. of Hugh Jones, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 12.	Daniel Woodhall, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Newton, at Newtown	bur.
,,	June 22.	Lawrence Higginson, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elnr., w. of Elisha Davies, of Haughton	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mr. Samuel Taylor, Teacher... ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of William Gough, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 28.	Alice Minshall	bur.
,,	June 29 [11].	Samuel, s. of Hughe Jones, at Eds:	bur.
,,	July 6.	John Woodhall of Tilley	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann, d. of Robert Pigeon	bur.
..	July 6.	Joshua, s. of Mr. John Shenton ...	bur.

* Another entry is as follows:—June 11. [Samuel *erased*] An, d. of Hugh Jones bur.

1695,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Baddeley [Baduley, Baddaly], at Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 24.	Katherin, d. of Tho. Baddeley, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 30	Robert, s. of Wid. Hayes (or Heass), pauper	bur.
,,	July 30.	John, s. of John Phillips, at Newtown	bur.
,,	July 11.	Martha Reeves, from Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Margaret, w. of George Gregory ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Beniamin, s. of Lawrence Higginson, of Tilley	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of William Merridith, of Haughton	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Latewood ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	[*blank*], d. of Tho: Wells	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jane, d. of William Sukar	bur.
,,	July 31.	Wid. Rees, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of George Jeb, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Waller ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. Evans, of Palms Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Jane, d. of Martha Lawrence, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Tho: s. of Edward Watkins... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Tho: Clark	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret (or Mary), d. of Tho: Richards	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Jane, d. of John Hinks	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Watkis, of Aston	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Joseph, s. of John Evans, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Dorothy, w. of Tho: Botfield, of Wexhall [Whixall]	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Tho: s. of Tho. Chalner [Chawlner, of W., corvisor]	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Hixson, of Newtowne, at Newtowne Chapel	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Davies, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, of W. ...	bur.

1695,	Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of Jonah (or Thomas) [Jonas] Jefferis, of W., milner ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary Chaddock, of W., wid. & midwife	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Rowland Butcher, of Aston, labourer...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Richard Davies, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of John Thomas, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Jane, d. of Richard Sandland, of New Street	bur.
,,	Oct. 21 [31].	Mr. Charles Leech, of W., an apoticare	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Mr. William Bromhall, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Matthews, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Joshua, s. of Richard Ball, of W., webster	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Edward, s. of John Jones, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ralph Minshall [Minchie], of the Pooles	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sarah, w. of Ralph Barnes, junr., of W., curier	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richd., s. of Richd. Phillips, of W., corviser	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Randulph [Randle] Shaw, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Judeth, d. of Tho. Newton, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Samuel, s. of Roger Downward [Downartt]	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Alice, w. of John Blakeway, of Houghton	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas Newns [Newans], of Aston, labourer	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of Richard Dukes [Jukes], of Tilley Green	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Cornelius Ash, of Cotton Wood, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margaret Woodhall [Woodwall], of Tilley, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of George Groom, of W. ...	bur.
1696,	Mar. 27.	Willm., s. of Willm. Jenkin, of Palms Hill	bur.

1696,	Mar. 27.	Michael, s. of John Davies [of Wem]	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Robert Bayley, of Ell-Cop... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Shenton [mercer in W.]	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary Buckley (or Bookely), of Rye Bank	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Francis Salt, of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 12 [20].	George Sherrat, of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Groome, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 4.	Luke Edwards, of W.	bur.
,,	May 6.	William Sukar [Shukar], of W. ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fox, of Haughton [Horton]	bur.
,,	May 13.	Judith Buckley (or Bookely), wid., of Rye Bank [or Edstaston]... ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Tho: Davies, milner, of Soulton ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Tho. Trever, at Newtown	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Griffiths, of W.	bur.
,,	June 7.	[*blank*], w. of Andrew Dudleston [Dudlison], of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richards ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Barnes, junr. ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Tho: Newton, at Newtown... ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Martha, w. of Christopher Matthews, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Robt., s. of Robt. Roden, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Aug.[18] 24.	John Jebb, of ye Highfields, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of William Onslow [Ansloe], of W.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of John Mainwaring, of Aston	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Francis Newns [Newans], of Tilley [Trench Lane]	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Hughes, of W.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard Griffis, of Edstaston (or of the Park), at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Peter Hixson, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	George Bradshaw, of W.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of Will. Weever, at Newtown	bur.

1696,	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Tho: Griffiths [Griffis] ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richd., s. of John Uxley [Huxley, Uxily]	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Samuel, s. of John Uxley [Uxily], of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Hincks	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Tho: s. of John Hinks	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Stannage [Tho. Stanich]	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, w. of Anthony Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of George Allinson, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mr. Robert Hill, glover, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Willm., s. of Mr. Benjamin Lovekin [Loukin], of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Dorothy Chalner, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Robert Hussey, of Bradly Gate ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margery, w. of John Evans... ...	bur.
1697,	Mar. 26.	William Puliston	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Richd. Sandland, cooper...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Jane Bookely, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Ellis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Henry Phillips, at Newtown... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Robt., s. of Tho: Higginson... ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth Humphreyson, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Sherrat, of W.	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Hallgate, at Newtown	bur.
,,	May 10.	Margaret, w. of John Bayley ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Charles Booth	bur.
,,	June 1.	Ursilla Newns, wid.	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary Hays, wid.	bur.
,,	June 12.	Edward Barnes, of W.	bur.
,,	June 17.	Samuel, base s. of Samuel Sandland ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Robert Massey	bur.
,,	June 31 [*sic*].	Ann, d. of John Hill, of Foxholes, pauper	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mr. William Mendlove, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Henry, s. of Mr. George Sandford, of Cotton	bur.

1697,	July 9.	Tho. Smith, of Cramer	bur.
,,	July 10.	John, s. of Tho. Sherrat, at Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 12.	Tho. Sandland, from John Bayly's	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary, w. of William Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Martha, w. of William Chettoe ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Robert Wilkinson, of Aston	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Lettice, d. of Mr. Richard Blakeway...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane Whitfield, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	James, s. of James Chaddock ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Heacox, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Ann, d. of Wid. Leech	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Mr. Francis Williams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Anne Salt, of W., wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Cicely, d. of Mr. Ralph (or Robert) Wilson	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ann, w. of James Chaddock ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mr. Richard Blakeway, clarke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Jane, w. of Richard Hughes... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Margret Birch, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Abraham Hayward, at Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Edward, base s. of Edward Crompton, of Salop	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard Garret, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Sparrow, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann Griffiths, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane Sneap, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Mr. Ralph Worsley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richd., s. of Thomas Milward ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Isaac Long, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Stones, from Mr. Wilsons ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Dorothy Payne, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fardoe, at Newtown	bur.
1698,	Mar. 25.	Judith, w. of Henry Hill, labourer ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Barnes, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of John Heyward, labourer...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Mr. Samuel Harrower (or Harwar) ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Beersheba, w. of John Heyward, labourer	bur.

1698,	July 6.	Jane, w. of William Dicken, of Kenston, yeoman	bur.
,,	July 11.	Robt. Adams, of Cotton, yeoman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richd., s. of Richd. Nunnerly, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret Roden, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richd. Cooper, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mr. Thos: Downton	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Cicely Sherrat, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas Bayly, labourer	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Scott, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ellnor Ellis, pauper, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Martha Lawrence, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Steventon, of Cotton, yeaman	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Evan Vaughan	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Dorathy Jebb, wid., of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph Howle, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard Peoplo, labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Steventon, of Edstaston, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of Ann Salt	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Nickolas Crafft, of Cotton, labourer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Samuel, s. of Richard Astley & Mary...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard Hughes, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mr. Thomas Jeb, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Gate, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Wid. Rigby	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Tho: Jenkin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Ann Smith, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Tho. Smith, weelright	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ball	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Burrass, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Samuel, s. of John Randles... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Deborah, d. of Jonah Jeffereys ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of William Woodhouse...	bur.
1699,	Apr. 4.	Margarett Kinsey, at Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Donne, of Aston, labourer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of John Hill, of Foxholes, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret Newns, of Aston, wid. ...	bur.

1699,	Apr. 26.	Robert More, of the Towenship of W.	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Lydia, w. of John Bromfield... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward Hales, pauper, of W., labourer	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, w. of William Williams ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Katherine Forgeham, wid.	bur.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Baugh, of Tilley (or Trench Lane), laborer	bur.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of William Allanson ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Wid. Brittain, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of William Groom, of Hell-Cop Bank (or, of Wem)... ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Peter, s. of Will. (or Richard) Spencer, of the Pooles	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary Evans, of W., wid.	bur.
,,	July 29.	Mary, w. of Will. Gate, of W., teler...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Dorothea, w. of Roger Maddox, of W.	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mr. Robert Wilson, of W.	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Francis Morris, of Horton	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Hugh Jones, of Cotton, at Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Challinor, of W.	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Edge, of Cotton, at Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, w. of David Whitehead, of W., pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anne Hall, of W.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margarett, d. of William Matthews, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Catherine, d. of Richard Ellis, of W.	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Hawe, of W.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Bridgett, w. of Richard Jones, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margarett Morris, of Horton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth Vaughan, of W.	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary Hoopwood, of Aston	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margarett Smith, wid., of W. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary Hampton, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	John Welsh, of Sleape	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Richards, of W., blacksmith...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of George Harper, of Horton...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of John Joye, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Margery Hughes, at Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whettall, of W.	bur.

1699,	Nov. 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Humphreys, of W.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard Jones, of Tilley Green ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann Jones, of W., wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward Vaughan, of W.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margarett Hussey, of W.	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Powell, of W. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mrs. Mary Jenings, of W., wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Robert, a base child of Catherine Woodall, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Catherine, w. of Richard Powell, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Phillip, s. of Joseph Higginson, of W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Jane Sherratt, of Cotton, at Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert Wilkinson, of Aston... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Newans, of W....	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah Dunn (Don), of Low Hill, wid....	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Robert Sandland, of W.	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Vaughan, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Dorothy Bartlam, at Newtown ...	bur.
1700,	Apr. 4.	Jane Griffiths, of Cootton	bur.
* ,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Martha, w. of Thomas Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Judston, of Tilley, a poore man...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ann Blundon, of W., wid., a poore woman	bur.
,,	May 13.	Margarett, w. of John Woodall, of Tilley	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, bastard child of Jane Tomas	bur.
,,	May 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goslin, of London	bur.
1701,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Sandland, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elinor, w. of William Heately, of W.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Berrington, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of John Eavans, of W., webster	bur.
,,	May 19.	Dorothea, d. of Thomas Jebb, carpenter, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Williams Evans, webster, of W.	bur.

* This it the only burial entry of 1700 in Vol. IV.

1701,	May 28.	Richard, s. of Dorothea Chidloe, wid., of Edstaston	bur.
,,	June 9.	Wid. Tylor, of Horton	bur.
,,	July 28.	Margaratt Smith, of Cramor... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jane, w. of Arthur Chaddock, of W., blacksmith	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Katherine, d. of Wid. Hussey, of Whixall	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann, d. of Robert Roydon, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mrs. Elizabeth Jebb, of W., wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Katherine, w. of Michael Baugh, of W.	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Chalinnor, of Aston, poor ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sisley Baily, of Wem, poor... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Maddox, of Norwood	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Whitfield, of the [Weare?] ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Robert, s. of Thomas Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Samuel Barnes	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jana, d. of Edward Watkis... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann Lyster, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Rebecca Lewis, wid., of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Dorothy, w. of Will. Madley... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Daves & Margaret	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joan, d. of James Forgham	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Wareman	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Trantom	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Whatkis	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret, w. of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Robert Higgines, of Lackon... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, w. of Thomas Matthews ...	bur.
1702,	Apr. 17.	Mary, w. of John Gad	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Hinton, of Edstaston* ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30 [May 3 in Vol. III].	Lawrence Sandland, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans, of Low	bur.
,,	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Edward Griffe's ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Barkely, of Horton	bur.
,,	July 24.	Thomas Manwaring	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Richard Spencer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ralph Egerton, of Northwood ...	bur.

* "Survey'd p. Phill Thomas" follows here in Vol. IV.

1702,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth Griffis	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary Jefferys, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jone Higginson, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert Higginson, of Cotton... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Pidgeon	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, w. of John Hales	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of John Hales	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of William Jarvis	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Issabell Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of William Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Lavinia, w. of William Millington, of Aston	bur.
1703,	Apr. 7.	Anne, w. of Roger Basnitt	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elinor, w. of Thomas Brastoe ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Lee	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George Stocker, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Roland Whittingam	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, w. of John Woodwell, of Tilley	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, w. of Richard Vaughan, pipemaker	bur.
,,	May 13.	Martha, d. of William Evans ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, w. of John Ince, of the Trench farm	bur.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of John Chettwood (or Chettoe), of Horton	bur.
,,	June 30.	James, s. of James Bourey, of Slape...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Steven Shucker ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elinor, w. of Phillipe Lee	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mrs. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hill, Esq., of Sulton	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Baley... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	William Robbinson	bur
,,	Sep. 18.	Wid. Menlove	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John Ince, of the Trench farme ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: [Harres?] ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Catherine, w. of Tho: Rolands ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Thomas, of Lacon, att Slepe...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Groome, of Slape	bur.

1703,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mathew, of Newtown	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Vaughan, of Aston, at Loppington	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Charles Sillise, an prentice of Joseph Madox	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Nathaniell, s. of Wid. Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Blakeway, of Horton, a poore man (being a pensh: of ye p.) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary Bucher	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Samuel, s. of Wid. Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of James Leir	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Wid. Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, w. of Joseph Evans, a poor traveling woman	bur.
1704,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, mason ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Wade, of Lowe*	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of William Garvies & Isebel...	bur.
,,	May 3 (or 8).	Richard Fox, p. Loppington ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth Mather, sp. from Soulton ...	bur.
,,	May 24 (or 29).	Joseph, s. of Anthony Renolds...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Wid. Catherina Chetteo, of Horton ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mr. Thomas Spendlove, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Anne, d. of Arthur Chaddock ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Burch... ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Jane, d. of William Gates	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bate, of the Lowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Peter Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Deane	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane, d. of William Tyler, of Horton...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Annson Jarrett	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newnes, of Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Powell, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joyce Thomas, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of John Pidgeon	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Anne, w. of Francis Whates, of Lacon...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Pankeman	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Andrew Wright (or Write)	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Wid. Baley, of Aston	bur.

*"Survey'd p. Geo. Hall" follows here in Vol. III

1704,	Feb. 5.	Hannah Thorpe, wid.*	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Groome, of Alderton, p. Middle	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	George Batrich, joyner	bur.
1705,	Mar. 28.	Margerett, w. of Richard Cooper, sadler	bur.
,,	Apr. 3	John, s. of Richard Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of George Groome, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Andrew Tranton (or Trantrom) ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Davies, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Brayne, of Lacon, at Preece ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Judgson, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Judeath Medely	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wid. Pugh, at Rieton	bur.
,,	May 5.	William Britten	bur.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Hinkes ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, w. of William Mathas, of Newtown	bur.
,,	June 3.	Rebecke, d. of John Bromfel ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Edgerton, of Northwood	bur.
,,	June 9.	Lawrance, s. of John Chidleo, of Northwood	bur.
,,	June 11.	Catrianah, w. of William Jeffries, at Stanton	bur.
,,	June 24.	Catrianah Chidleo, wid.	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Barnes ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Randle Stockall, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of William Teylor, of Aston...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Jane Groome, of Alderton, p. Middle ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Shusana, w. of Edward Phillipes, of Trench farme	bur.
,,	July 15.	Owen Griffeth, of Tilley	bur.
,,	July 25.	Richard Fardeo	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Lockley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Woodhouse...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne Mullnex (or Muollinnor) ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne Yusgeat, pauper, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Chetteo	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Anne, w. of John Barnes, clarke ...	bur.

* "Survey'd per Geo. Hall" follows here in Vol. III.

1705,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of William Higginson, of Whitchurch	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, clarke...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Higginson, of Whitchurch	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anne, d. of Robert Roydon, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Esther Pidgeon, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Groome, of Aston, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margarett Barnett, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Hussey, of Northwood... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mr. Gerrard Shelle...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Samuell, s. of William Higginson, of Whitchurch	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Shusana, w. of Richard Nunely, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Joshua Husey, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane Madox, wid., of Wixall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Francis Whates, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of John Woodwell, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Honour May	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fouckes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Chetteo (or Chettwood), wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard Lathem*	bur.
1706,	Apr. 5.	Samuell Jenkin	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane, w. of John Jones, of Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Andrew, s. of William Allinson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ralph Barnes, of Whitechurch ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Joanne Trustrum, at Loppington ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	bur.
,,	June 3.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Thomas Weever, of Lacon	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margerett, d. of John Chardoe ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. of Samuell Richards ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Shusanah, d. of Richard Spensers, of the Pooles	bur.
,,	June 15.	Abraham, s. of James Chaddock ...	bur.

* Aged 53, dissenting minister, & "dear brother" to Matthew Henry, who describes his last hours, &c. (Memoirs of Rev. M. Henry, London, 1828.

1706,	June 17.	John, s. of Richard Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Joseph Higginson, schoolmaster ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Sarah, d. of James Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Nathanaell, s. of Joseph Evans ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Charles, s. of Charles Booeth ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Deborah, d. of John Gray	bur.
,,	July 7 (or 11).	Katherine, d. of John Evens ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Belingham ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Hughes ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Geats ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John Gray, of Aston	bur.
,,	July 21.	Margarett, w. of Barnard Pugh* ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffith, died Aug. 1	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah, d. of Charles Booeth, died Aug. 2	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Menlove, died Aug. 4	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of Anthony Reynolds, died Aug. 4	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Anne, d. of Charles Booeth... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of John Bennett	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jone Barnes, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Frances, d. of William Ansloe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Beatrice, w. of Mr. Ralph Willson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth Gray, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	George, s. of Adam Tilleyes, of Slape	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of William Tyler, of Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Mr. Thomas Weever, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of James Lawreances ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Issable, w. of Marmeduke Millington (or Midleton)	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Francis Ashman	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Richard Balle (or Bayle) ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elinor, w. of George Groome, of Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Hannah & Sarah, daus. of Charles Puliston	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of John Millington, of Tilley	bur.

* "Survey'd p. Geo. Hall, ye 8 Augt., 1706." follows here in Vol. III.

1706,	Nov. 1.	Wid. Chetwood, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Joseph Smith, mercer	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Sarah, d. of Wid. Fox, of Edstaston...	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 30.	Joseph, s. of Roger Wright, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Samuell, s. of John Pidgeon... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Hamblit, miller, of Soulton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Phillip Lee, of W.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Isebell Shaw	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	David Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Frances Gouldisbrough, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	James, s. of Thomas Williams, a poore travling man	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Dorothy, of John Higginson, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Catherine Woodwell, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jone Higginson, of Tilley, wid. ...	bur.
1707,	Apr. 3.	William Puliston	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Millington, of Barker's Greene...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sarah, w. of Mr. Arthur Hingkes, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Booeth	bur.
,,	June 7.	Anne, w. of Hugh Maning	bur.
,,	June 13.	Jone Hales, wid.	bur.
,,	July 5.	William Basnitt, of the Diches ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Edward, s. of Catherine Jones ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Samuell, s. of Edward Edwardes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Vinsint, s. of Thomas Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard Sandland, cooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Randol Griffeth, of the Rowood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann Jones, of Edstaston, poor ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary Bealey, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Webb	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elinnor Bourton, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, chefe schoolemaster	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Andrew Holbrooke	bur.

* This is the last burial entry in Vol. III., except one of 1708, one of 1711, and the burials at Newtown from 1718 to 1724. "The former part of this book is contained in a narrow paper book with a parchment back" (i.e., vol. III.) is here written in the margin of vol. IV.

1707,	Nov. 16.	John Metthewes, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margrett, w. of Tho: Groome, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Amey, d. of Mr. George Sandford, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Margarett Mendlove, of Aston, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	John Newton	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Catherine, d. of Wid. Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of Walter Trantom... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, w. of William Griffeth, of Roewood	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Jonson	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Smith, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Robert Roden, pauper, of Tilley ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edward Jonson, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Anne, w. of James Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mr. William Shaw, of Tilley... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hen. Hill, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Barkley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Sharrett	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Catherina, w. of Thomas Barkley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joseph, s. of George Wood	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Dorothe Sandland, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	James Hawall, a travling man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Christen Bourton, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Gough, bucher	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	James Burrey, of Slape	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margerett, d. of Joseph Maddox ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	George Jueson	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	James Chaddock, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Lawrance Chettwood, of Loppington... Hithertwo sent to Lichfield.	bur.
1708,	Apr. 10.	John Grace, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of Wid. Brane, of Lacon...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Taylor	bur.
,,	May 7.	Edward, s. of Eliz: Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Chettwood, of Lacon	bur.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth, w. of John Dicken ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mrs. Cisley Willson, wid.	bur.

1708, June	15.	Anne, d. of Randle Cooke	bur.
,, June	23.	William Millington...	bur.
,, June	25.	Margerey Rowley, wid.	bur.
,, June	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dickes ...	bur.
,, July	12.	Bernerd, s. of John Deane	bur.
,, July	20.	William, s. of John Deane	bur.
,, July	24.	Mr. John Sherrett, ironmonglor* ...	bur.
,, July	30.	Elizabeth Cartwright, of Northwood ...	bur.
,, Aug.	5.	Jasper Dickes, at Aston	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb ...	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell ...	bur.
,, Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Boulton ...	bur.
,, Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morres... ...	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Mary Puliston, sp.	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pixley... ...	bur.
,, Oct.	31.	Anne Bucher, wid., pauper	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Chidleo ...	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Elinnor King, wid., pauper	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Mrs. Cicely Shele	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	John Allingson, pauper	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Roger, s. of Edward Garland, of Slape	bur.
,, Dec.	18.	John Wilkinson, of Stone	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	Anne Rowdon, pauper	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	William Wycherly, of Aston... ...	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Mary, w. of John Posle	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	John Prise, pauper	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	John Posle, pauper...	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Thomas Evens, of Horton	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Samuell Maddox, of Tilley	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	William, s. of Mr. Smith, of London...	bur.
,, Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Groome ...	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Mr. Thomas Barnes, from Chester ...	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bellingham ...	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Samuell Posle	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Mr. Samuell Denstone	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Brasteo ...	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	John Pey, of Newtown	bur.

*Matthew Henry, who preached his funeral sermon, calls him "Cousin John Sherratt of Wem: a useful, serious man, about thirty-two years old, as I suppose. Treading on a nail which ran into his foot, was the occasion of his death." (Memoirs of Rev. M. Henry, by J. B. Williams, F.S.A., London, 1828.)

1709,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, w. of William Blakmoor ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Humphries, blacksmith ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Lawrence Griffeth	bur.
,,	May 11.	Jonathan Clarke	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Allinson, shoomaker	bur.
,,	May 27.	Sarah, w. of William Aldersey ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jone, w. of Charles Puliston ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Sarah, w. of John Rodgers	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jane, w. of John Manwering ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mary Evans, sp.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of William Aldersey ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Anne Watkis, pauper	bur.
,,	July 28.	Andrew Barnes, joyner	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jone, w. of John Maddox	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Marmeduck Millington	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Jones, of this p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Chidloe ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Lawrance, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Debroeh, w. of John Yemones ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherine, w. of William Lowel, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Hopwood, of Aston, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, w. of James Waller	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard & Thomas, sons of Richard Powell	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Charles, s. of Charles Richardson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Edward Puliston, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Joy, a poore man	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Ellinnor, w. of Mr. George Sandford, of Cotton, & Henry & Arthur, sons of Mr. Sandford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, w. of John Owen	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Hopkin, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Hill, of Edstaston, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne Sandland, wid.	bur.
1710,	Mar. 25.	Joseph, s. of Richard Ball	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of John Groome	bur.

1710,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Groome, of Slape	bur.
,,	May 6.	William Fox, of Soulton	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, parish clarke	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cooper, sad'r	bur.
,,	May 20.	Mrs. Mary Adams, of Cotten, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of John Barnes, parish clarke	bur.
,,	May 29.	Robert Pidgeon	bur.
,,	June 2.	William, s. of William Onsleo ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Margerett Hopwood, of Aston, pauper	bur.
,,	July 1.	Edward Pay	bur.
,,	July 1.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Geate ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Robert Forgeham, pauper	bur
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of a travling woman ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Roger Downes, of Aston, pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Margerett Peploe, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mr. Francis Willimes, clarke & schoolmaster	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne Dounton, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Frances, d. of Mr. Francis Williams...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas Maning	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Robert Williams... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane, w. of Richard Wycherley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of William Aldersea ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	[*blank*], Evens, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John Maddox	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Robert Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard Jackson, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Roger Daveis	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elinnor Davies, a traveiling woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, w. of Edward Garland, of Slape	bur.
1711,	Mar. 29.	Mr. Moses Hughes, clarke	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richard Ball	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chidloe ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margerett Watkis, wid., at Preece ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Hill, Esqr.	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mr. Thomas Groome, tanner... ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Evans, of Edstaston	bur.

1711,	May 29.	Anne Hill, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Thomas Kyneston ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Jane Shucker, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margerett, w. of Mr. John Collier, clarke	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, base d. of Margerett Hill ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Brastoe	bur.
,,	July 26.	Robert, s. of George Croump... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Randles ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Sandland, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Marthe, d. of Mr. Edward Garland...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Edward, s. of Mr. Tho: Young, officer	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William Stockall	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Samuell Forgem ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, w. of John Stourdey... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, s. of John Jacob	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	William Gate	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Esther, d. of William Britten... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Elinnor Wade	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Heatley	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	William Williames	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Roger Maddox, senr., ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of Richard Harper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Mary Perrey	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Catherine Pay	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, w. of John Newans	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Lattach, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Edward, s. of Joseph Cooke... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah Edwardes, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Mr. John Shenton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary Leach, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	William Fox	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Hayward	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Urselah, w. of Richard Birch ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mr. [*blank*] Fermston	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Griffeth Adames	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anna, d. of Thomas Owen	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, base s. of Margrett Clarke ...	bur.

1712,	Mar. 25.	Robert Higginson, of Tilley... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Wid. Sandland, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne Davies, pauper, p. Loppington...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane Basnitt, wid.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richardes ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Mary Humphreys ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of Charles Morris... ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Birch ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	John Talor, of Lowhill	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Morris, of the Foxholes, pauper	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Wid. Hayward... ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Margrett Hussey, of Aston	bur.
,,	July 11.	William Groome, sadler	bur.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Samuell Postell... ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Lyddia, w. of Joseph Ashford ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Barnerd Pugh	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Rabekah, d. of Joseph Evans ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Hales... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Wid. Groome	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of John Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Abraham Fardoe	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of John Hales	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Roger, s. of Thomas Kyeneston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Huxley, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard, s. of John Huxley... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	James Waller, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Huxley, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Hanna, w. of Alexander Hudleston...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Frances, d. of James Low	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	James, s. of John Huxley	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas Evans, carpenter	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Gadd	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Gibson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane, d. of Margerett Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Lathropp ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Chettoe	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Woodhouse, pauper... ...	bur.

[NOTE.—Here the Edstaston Register begins with a burial of Feb. 3.]

1712,	Mar. 7.	Mary, w. of William Fox	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Wells, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	[*blank*], d. of James Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard Richardes, of Aston, pauper...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Hall, wid.	bur.
1713,	Mar. 26.	Andrew, s. of William Allingson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wid. Bellingham	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Daniel Oveds [?], apprentice... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Anne Pigeon	bur.
,,	May 9.	George Jebb, of Northwood... ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Frances, d. of William Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Jackson, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Margerett, d. of Wid. Morris, of Foxholes	bur.
,,	June 1.	Mary Edwardes, pauper	bur.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of Mr. John Clarke, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jane Gates, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, w. of Arthur Allingson ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, w. of Edward Trantrom ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth Bayley, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary Chettoe, wid....	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of James Lawrance ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Marthe Ruff, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Meire, dau. in law of James Watkin	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Phillipes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Edward, s. of John Barnes, of the Low, gen.	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reeves, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dane... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Francis Downes, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Hannah, w. of Joseph Jonson ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane Griffeth, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mr. William Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margerett, w. of Roger Jones ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Davies, of Tilley	bur.

1713,	Jan. 20.	Mary, w. of George Wood	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah Wade, wid., of ye Low ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mrs. Sarah Mather...	bur.
*1714,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jonson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Goff ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Robert Bedowes, pauper	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth Downes, wid., of Aston ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Wid. Fox	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Arthur Allingson ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Samuell Forgeham, pauper	bur.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Weelch	bur.
,,	July 1.	Robert, s. of Richard Baley... ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Lydia, w. of Ralph Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Downes, wid.	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, of the Low, gen.	bur.
,,	July 21.	A poor travilling man	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sunnah [*sic*], w. of Richard Harper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Martha Morgan, sp. pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas Downes, of the one house ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Groome, of Slape	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of William France... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mrs. Ruth Hill, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Hayward	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Owen, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, w. of William Maurice ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard Harper, of Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin Minchall, p. Loppington ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Calcot, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William Griffeth, of the Rooewood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, w. of George Iveson... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of John Stockton... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Harper, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary Fox, wid., of Lacon	bur.
1715,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of William Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Minchall, p. Loppington ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne Sandland, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of William Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elianor Chettoe, sp.	bur.

* The first twenty-one entries of this year are repeated on page 1 of Vol. V.

1715,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John Hales	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane Stockall, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Martha, d. of John Jones	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of John Newnes	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of John Gadd	bur.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Robert Sandland ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mrs. Cicely Reynolds	bur.
,,	July 3.	Wid. Hannah Wycherley	bur.
,,	July 19.	Margarie Amis, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Newans, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, w. of William Menlove ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John Burton, sheomaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward Barnes, seargent	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Abraham, s. of Richard Haytley, of Wickall	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard Birch, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Price, mason	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William Onslow, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	William Groome, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Evans, of Pamshill... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary Newans, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joyce, w. of William Parker, at Wrenbury	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne Richards, of Aston, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Catherine Hussey, wid., pauper ...	bur.
1716,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of William Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of Wid. Richardes, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 30.	Margerett, d. of Charles Gibson ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Newans, of Aston	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, w. of Edward Jones	bur.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones... ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. of Mrs. Holbrooke, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	William Davies, of Tilley	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, w. of William Evans... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth Forde, sp., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Catherine Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, w. of Richard Hope... ...	bur.

1716,	Oct. 23.	Richard Grace, of Northwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Arthu, s. of George Downs	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William Menlove, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Catherine Wycherley, pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Arthur Allinson	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Edward Wilde, of Wixall, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Margerett Evans, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Slater	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mr. John Eyton, a schoolboy ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Thomas, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Richards, of Aston, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper, sadler ...	bur.
1717,	Apr. 1.	Joseph Jonson	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mrs. Elizabeth Talor	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth Onsloe, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Humphrey Phillipes	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booeth ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Ellinnor Woodhouse, wid.	bur.
,,	June 2.	John Bayley, pauper	bur.
,,	June 3.	Margerett, w. of Arthur Pankeman, of Tilley	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edward Trantrom, pauper	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margerett, w. of William Jones ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, w. of William Griffeth ...	bur
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Richard Powell ...	bur
,,	July 4.	Alice Bukley, pauper	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of John Hales	bur.
,,	July 16.	Jane, w. of Richard Mare	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of Isaack Gregory ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of James Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, w. of Richard Poole, of Horton	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	William & James, sons of Richard Poole, of Horton	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Samuel Richardes	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Wycherley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary Vaughan, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of William Higgins ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Joseph Maddox	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkins ...	bur.

1717,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of Thomas Evans ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne Sherrett, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Richard Cooper... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Jones, of Rowood ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Arthur Morgan *alias* Davies, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne Rigbey, sp., pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of Charles Dutton... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, w. of William Powell... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Dorothy Powell, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ellinor, d. of John Fardoe... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joseph, s. of John Fardoe	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Judith, w. of Rowland Hill... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Jane, w. of George Groome	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, w. of Joseph Wootall... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Valentine Groom, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Richards, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jane, d. of Richard Astley	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margarett, w. of John Smith... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ermin, w. of John Whitefield ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margerett Shenton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuell Dunn ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Henry Pewton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margerett Mendlove, wid.	bur.
		Thus far sent to Lytchfeild	
1718,	Apr. 4.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Foucks ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of William Smith	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of John Pinson... ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mr. Joseph Smith	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary, w. of John Bennett	bur.
,,	July 30.	Anne Thomas, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mare ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reeves ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Anne, w. of Obadiant Beech... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of John Ansloe	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Reeves ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Judeth Bickley, wid., at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Gate, pauper	bur.

1718,	Nov. 14.	Jane Evans, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. of Mrs. Weever, of Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mrs. Mary Haw, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Pryce... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Povah ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joseph Bickley, at Newtown... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Chambre, gent., at Newtown ...	bur.
1719,	Mar. 31.	Joseph Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Catharine, w. of William Newns, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Robert Willson, nephew of Mr. Ralph Willson	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Catherine Woodall, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rebacca, w. of James Kent... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary ,d. of John Hales	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Groome, of Slape	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Downs	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Barnes, of the Low, gent.	bur.
,,	May 18.	Daniel, s. of Joseph Hayward ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Jeffington... ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Rutter, at Newtown	bur.
,,	May 26.	Eliz: d. of Martha Edgerton, at Newtown	bur.
,,	May 29.	Joseph, s. of Mr. William Higgins ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of Mr. William Wallford...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Martha Rutter, at Newtown... ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Mary, w. of Joseph Ashford... ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Ellinnor, w. of Francis Morrice ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Sarah, d. of Mr. William Weeksted ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	George, s. of James Forgeham ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Charles Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	July 21.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Cooper ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Edward Howard, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Sarah Richards, a child of a poor travilling woman	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Edward Downs, a parish child ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elinner, d. of Edward Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of William Price... ...	bur.

1719,	Sep. 30.	Jane, w. of John Williams, of Slape ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Menlove, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Tayler, a poor man, p. Morton Corbett	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Hinton, of Woolverley, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mr. Arthur Hinkes	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, w. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margrett Garrett, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth Prucher, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Rogers, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Cooke, clarke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mr. Richard Pay	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Madely, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Randal Griffeth, a prentis boy ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of John Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane Wild, pauper, at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Folks, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joshua Randles	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elisha Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of Francis Yeaton... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John Bayley, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary Hinton, of Woolverley, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Jenkin, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Eleaner Leech, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Hill... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hannah, w. of John Stockton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	James Leeah	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Humphrey Manwaring	bur.
1720,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth Manwaring	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	A poor travailing man	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davingport, of Cotton	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Charles Booeth.	bur.
,,	May 10.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Davingport, of Cotton	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Rowlands	bur.
,,	June 17.	John Baker	bur.
,,	June 21.	Sarah Dounton, wid.	bur.

1720,	July 9.	William Price	bur.
,,	July 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Weever, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of Benjamin Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d of Richard Mare ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	George, s. of George Downs, of Aston...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth Bromall, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Dorothy Cooper	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Maudlin Baugh ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of Sarah Evans, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Anne, d. of Samuell Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Owen	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Samuell, s. of Randle Shenton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of John Harrinson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	James, s. of Charles Chilton, taler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Phillip Lee, son a law to John Barnes...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Roger Jerland	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Wid. Rodon, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Jane Astley, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Hugh Caulcot, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Anne Hill, pauper, at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne Johnson, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Allin Sandland, of Northwood, pauper, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	John Groom, of the Low	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of Robert Blakeway ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Anne Smith, of Cramor	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary Milward, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Abraham Evans... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Griffith, of Tilley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary Crump	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Rowland Maddox, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	William Powell, p. Hodnet	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	William & Jane, s. & d. of Mr. William Wallford	bur.
1721,	Mar. 26.	John Higginson, of Tilley, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heath... ...	bur.

1721,	Apr. 4.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregory	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of William Craven, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth Harper, of Northwood, pauper, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Lovell, of Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Pigeon, of Wem	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Clarke ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Wid. Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Anne Hopwood, of Newtown, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Chidloe... ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Sarah Forgeham, pauper	bur.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Robert Bayley, of Aston...	bur.
,,	May 23.	William Madeley, pauper	bur.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of Roger Basnett... ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth Allinson, wid.	bur.
,,	June 8.	George Millward	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mary Davies, sp.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Richard Bartlam, of Northwood, at Newtown	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mrs. Hannah Shenton	bur.
,,	July 16.	Margarett Postle, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Davies, courrier	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Pryce	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ralph Barnes	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	William Forgeham	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of Isaac Gregorey ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Chidloe, of Northwood... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Margery, w. of William Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah Booeth, wid....	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Anne Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William Cartwright, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bartley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Hope, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mrs. Elizabeth Kyneston, at Newtown...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Martha, d. of John Hales	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Arthur Dicken, at Wolverly	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of John Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anne, w. of Richard Hill, of Edstaston	bur.

1721,	Nov. 22.	Ellinor Hughes, of Northwood, at Newtown*	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mr. Richard Jebb	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margerett Manning, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mr. Joshua Higginson, clerk ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Peter Higginson, glover	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne Chilton, a parish child... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jane Hopwood, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Evans, pauper, of Foxholes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah Laurance, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne Griffith, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Hughes, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Harper, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William Sherrett	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth Chettoe, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary Jenkin, wid., pauper	bur.
1722,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Morris, millright	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, w. of John Maie, at Newtown...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne Amis, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane Jones, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Rowland Hill	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of William Higgans, barber...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tyler ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Shusanah, d. of George Hinton ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	William Burton, cordwaner	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Hill, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 16.	William, s. of Richard Brown, of Horton	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Davingport ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of George Hinton	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	June 18.	Mary Postel	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Brown, of Horton	bur.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of William Craven, at Newtown	bur.
,,	June 29.	Martha, d. of John Eabrey, of Tilley...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Joseph, s. of William Craven, at Newtown	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth Gough, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary Wooley, wid....	bur.

* "Thus far sent at Newtown to Lichfield" follows this entry in Vol. III.

1722,	July 20.	Thomas, s. of John Higginson, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of William Fox	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Samuell Bickley, of Woolverley, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Barnes, of the Low, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Joseph, s. of Moses Parker, bucher ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Bernerd, s. of John Hales, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edward Darlington, of Soulton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Jenkin... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah Clark, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Deane, dyer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Martha, w. of Nicolas Plat, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Michael Baugh	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Abraham, s. of John Jones	bur.
1723,	Apr. 23.	Jane Scoufield, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	[*blank*], a poor traviling woman ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne Whitefield, pauper	bur.
,,	May 3.	Nicolas Hamton, pauper	bur.
,,	May 4.	Hugh Manning	bur.
,,	May 6.	Margarett, d. of John Williams, joyner	bur.
,,	May 17.	Anne, w. of Thomas Watkins ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas Evans, webster	bur.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth Evens, pauper	bur.
,,	June 9.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Griffith ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Anne Hope, pauper...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Charles, s. of Lewis Evans	bur.
,,	July 29.	Anne Whitfield, a parish child ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	John Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Lee, granddaughter of the said John Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Ellinor Deane, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John Whitefield, tanner	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Wells, sheomaker...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Joshua Edgerton, of Northwood, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Barker, bucher	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Charles Puliston, postman	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margarett Johnson, sp.	bur.

1723,	Sep. 21.	John Gad, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of John Peacock	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Richard Moreton	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Jebb, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sandland ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Martha, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Jane Powell, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary Hughes, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Sarah Chambre, at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Joseph Latewood, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of George Jebb, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Isabel Griffith, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Evans, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	A poor parish child	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Margarett, w. of George Harper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Roger Wright	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane Chalinnor, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margery Rowley, pauper	bur.
1724,	Mar. 31.	Charles Clutton, tayler, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Rendle Burton	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Andrew Sawyer, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	May 24.	William Fardoe, at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Mr. Richard Menlove	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Grace, pauper	bur.
,,	June 9.	Mary Richards, pauper	bur.
,,	June 10.	Hannah Heacock, at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Deborah Downton, pauper	bur.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Shusanah, w. of William Blakemore, at Newtown	bur.
,,	July 13.	Ester Humphreys, pauper, at Newtown	bur.
,,	July 29.	Martha Groome, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Ralph Wells	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Samuel Furmston, at Newtown ...	bur.

1724,	Sep. 12.	William, base s. of Hannah Watson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary Hinton, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William Hopwood, at Newtown ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuell Higginson, sheomaker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Catherine, w. of Edward Howard ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of William Morris ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	George Groome	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Andrew Barnes, barber	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	The Revd. Mr. David Jenkes, of Marbury, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Martha, w. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane, d. of Samuell Brayn	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard Grace, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary Trantrom, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Moore ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	James, s. of Richard Wycherley ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Philips	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Jebb, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Abigall, d. of Mr. Edward Garland ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Roger Jerland, of Trench farm ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Martha Vaughan, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Samuell Pidgeon, bucher	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dito	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Deane, dyer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward Poole, of the Low, at Edstaston	bur.
1725,	Mar. 31.	Shusanah Furmston, wid., pauper, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Matthews, pauper, at Newtown	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ellinnor, w. of William Allinson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Alice, w. of Paul Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Wilkinson, of Horton, sp., at Newtown	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elisabeth Dunn, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Jebb, of Aston	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pryce... ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of John Higginson, at Newtown*	bur.
,,	July 23.	Dorothy Pigeon, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joseph, s. of Wid. Evans	bur.

* This is the last burial entry in Vol. III

1725,	Aug. 15.	Catherine Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth Gilvert, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Hannah Lee, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas Hales, shoemaker, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ebinnezer, s. of Moses Parker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Povah, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph Higginson, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Jeremiah Smith ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Catherine Howard, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of John Harries... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Embrey ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Lettice Menlove, wid.; affidavid made	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Higginson, pauper; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Barnes, pauper; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jane Judgson, pauper; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Shusanna Pay, wid; affd. made ...	bur.
1726,	Apr. 6.	Luke, s. of Luke Davies, of Barkers Greene	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Tainton, excise officer	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of John Ditoe; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, w. of Thomas Williams; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Shusanna Howard, pauper; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 5.	Anne, w. of Samuel Forgeham; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dicken; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 26.	Jane Pasmore, a poor travelling woman; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 26.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregorey; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 27.	Edward Mason, pauper; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Alice Groome, pauper; affd. made ... This far sent to Litchfield.	bur.
,,	July 7.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Furmston; affd. made	bur.

1726,	July 21.	Daniel, s. of Richard [?] Wittingham; affd. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Holecroft, sergeant; affd. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Benjamin Blakemore; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Philips, of Teakens; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Ralph Wells; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Moses, s. of Moses Parke; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, w. of John Davies, of Cotton; affd. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary Griffith, of Tilley, pauper; affd. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Alice Hayward, pauper; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Maddox, of Northwood; affd. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Griffith, labourer... affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Dicken, pauper; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Benj. Wild; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Benj. Wild; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	William Newnes, of Northwood; affd. made	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Edward Bartlam, of Northwood, at Newton chapel; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bartlam, of Northwood, at Newtown chapel; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Lee, barber; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Henry Parton; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Tayler, of Low hill; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of John Rogers, of Cotton; affd. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Burrey, of Slape; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Henry Parton; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Sarah Burrey, of Slape, wid.; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Robert James; affd. made	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1726,	Feb. 18.	William Evans, pauper; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of William Bromley; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard Lockley, blacksmith, affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Forgeham; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Alice Rutter, pauper; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margarett Basnett; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margarett, d. of Randle Jones; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of William Smith; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Benjamin Holbrooke, blacksmith; affd. made	bur.
* ,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ben. Holbrooke; affd. made	bur.

An Accompt of the Christnings from . . . . . the First day of May, 1695.

†1694,	May 24.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Denstone & Margerett	bap.
†[1694?],	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Dickin & Elizabeth	bap.
1695,	. . . . .	John, s. of Tho: Davenport & Katherine	bap.
,,	. . . . .	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Davies, of Aston	bap.
,,	June . .	Martha, d. of Richard Fox, of Houghton	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of George & Eliz: Jeb. of Tilly	bap.
,,	June 19.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Mary Chalnor ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Chettoe, of Low	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Hannah Watkis, of Aston	bap.
,,	July 2.	Eliza, d. of Richd. & Ann Hope ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Joshua, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Shenton	bap.
,,	July 12.	Eliza, d. of George & Ester Downs, of Aston	bap.
,,	July 12.	Saml., base s. of Saml. Sandland ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizab: base child of Mary Chalner...	bap.

* This is the last burial in Vol. IV.
† These two are the only baptismal entries in Vol. III, until 1697.

1695,	July [?].	Margaret, d. of Mr. Franc. & Mrs. Elizab. Williams	bap.
,,	July 27.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Apostle ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Tho: s. of Edd. & Dorothy Watkins...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richd., s. of Robt. & Mary Mare ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Willm., s. of George & Elnr. Groome...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Tho: base s. of Rowland Banks ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Ann Smith, of Cramer	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ricd., s. of Richd. & Franc: Phillips	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Sarah, of Sleap	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Tho: & Mary Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Katherine Millington, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	George, s. of George & Anne Ison ...	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Peckering...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Blakeway...	bap.
,,	Dec. [27].	Ricd. & John, sons of John & Jane Mainwayring	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Machel...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Tho: & Susanna Probats	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of Saml. & Mary Richards ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Robt., s. of Tho: & Ann Higginson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. [?].	Mary, d. of Tho: & Margaret Evans, of Haughton	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Saml. & Elizab. Forgham	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of John & Alice Stenton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margaret, d. of Lawrence & Mary Sandland	bap.
,,	Feb. [?].	Tho: s. of Humphrey & Elizab: Mainwayring	bap.
,,	Feb. [?].	Elizab., d. of Willm. & Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	. . . . ., s. of Richd. & Isabel Dicken	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	. . . . . of John & Elizab: Baugh ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	. . ., d. of John & Ann Newbrook...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	. . ., s. of John & Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	. . ., s. of Robt. & Mary Sandland...	bap.
1696,	*July 11.	. . ., d. of Thomas Lee & Anne ...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1696,	Apr. 5.	Elizab., d. of Tho: & Eliz: Owen, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	May 20.	. . . ., s. of Andrew & Greece-agon† Barnes	bap.
,,	May 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Sandland, of Loe	bap.
,,	May 31.	Peter, s. of Peter & Eliz: Higginson	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richd., s. of Tho: & Mary Richds ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrance Woodahall, at Newtown	bap.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Richard & Eliza: Sandland	bap.
,,	June 20.	Sarah, d. of Will. Bromhall, at Newtown	bap.
,,	July 10.	Willm., s. of William & Mary Fox, of Brockhurst	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of John Chidloe & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July 24.	. . . ., d. of Arthur & Jane Chaddock...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of George & Eliz. Jebb, of Tilley	bap.
,,	July 26.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Williams, of Loe	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Tho: s. of Edward & Dorothy Watkins	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Deborah, d. of Jonah & Rebecca Jeffereys	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edd., s. of John Huntbatch, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Franc: d. of Mr. Franc. & Mrs. Eliz. Willms.	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Isabel, d. of Tho: & Eliz: Gough ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of William & Ann Grome, of Loe	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Margaret Peoplo...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	James, s. of William & Elizab: Forgham	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John & Thomas, sons of John & Elizab: Hincks	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Eliz., d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Collier	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margaret, d. of Willm. & Margaret Fox, of Soulton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Hinton, at Newtown	bap.

† Chrysagon.

1696,	Jan. 10.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Elizab: Fowke, of Haughton	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Joseph Whatall, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Mary Challnr, of Wem	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Mary Matthews...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Eliz: d. of Willm. Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of Benj. Blakmore, junr., & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel Wilkinson, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Eliz: d. of Richd. & Ursilla Birch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Henry, s. of Mr. George Sandford, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Tho: & Hannah Groom, of Sleap	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Tho: Fellton, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. of John & Eliz: Hebrew, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Richd. Madeley, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of William & Sarah Widhouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Samuell, s. of Tho: Jebb, at Edstaston	bap.
1697,	Mar. . .	Margaret, d. of Richard Ball ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Fardoe, at Newtown	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Brittain...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of George & Margaret Harper	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of Jane Bookely, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Tho. Llewellin, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of John Jones, at Edstaston...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Charles, s. of John Huitt, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	June . .	John, s. of Hugh & Ann Manning ...	bap.
,,	June . .	Mary, d. of John & Susan Leigh ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Saml., s. of Mr. Tho: & Deb: Wooton	bap.
,,	June 30.	Francis, s. of John Massey, at Newtown	bap.
,,	July . .	Eliz., d. of Robert & Mary Roden ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Samuel, s. of Tho: Jones, at Edstaston	bap.

1697,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Tho: s. of Richd. & Katherine Powell	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Tho: s. of John Bromfield	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Tho: s. of Thomas & Mauding Baugh	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Ann Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Tho: s. of Tho: & Eliz: Wright ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ann, d. of Wid. Leech	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	. . . ., s. of . . . . Hayward, at Newtown	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. Franc: & Mrs. Elizab: Willms	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joseph, s. of Tho: & Katherine Davenport	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Tryphene, d. of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Hannah Watkis, of Aston... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Willm., s. of Willm. Saven [Savin]...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of William Sharrat, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Elizab: Jones...	bap.
,,	. . . . .	Margaret, d. of Humphrey & Eliz: Mainwayring	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Woodhall [Woodahalt, of Wem]	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Astly, of Aston	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Collier	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Agnis Dicken, of W.	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Robt. & Ann Blakeway, of W.	bap.
,,	Jan. . .	Mary, d. of John Ashly, a souldier ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Dorothy Gosling	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Mary Jackson, of Loe	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Saml., s. of James & Mary Loe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Tho: s. of Richd. Sandland, cooper, of Wem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis, d. of John Huxley [Uxley]...	bap.

1697,	Mar. . .	Mary, d. of Tho: & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar. . .	Tho: s. of John & Elizab: Sandland...	bap.
1698,	Mar. 27.	. . . . ., s. of William & Katherine Groom, of Loe...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	. ., s. of Paul & Alice Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	. . ., s. of George & Esther Downs, of Aston	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	. . . ., s. of John & Jane Sandland...	bap.
,,	May 26.	. . ., d. of Tho: & Anne Lee ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	. . . ., d. of George & Elnr. Groome, of Wem	bap.
,,	June 23.	. . . ., s. of Edwd. & Elizab: Edwards	bap.
,,	July 23.	. . . . Richd., sons of Willm. Allinson	bap.
,,	July 24.	. . . . . ha, d. of John Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	. . . ., d. of Willm. & Eliz: Tylour...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	. . rah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	. . . an, d. of Ann Salt	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Elizab: Onslow	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Judith, d. of John Newton & Elizab:	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizab: d. of Willm. Jones, of Tilly...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Eliz., d. of Willm. & Elizab: Forgeham	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	George, s. of Tho: & Ann Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Gray	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	. . . . ., s. of George & Ann Ison ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizab: d. of Robt. & Mary Mare ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Evans, of Horton	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuel, s. of Richd. Astley... ...	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Jonah Jefferies & Rebecca	bap.
1698-9 [*sic*],	Dec. 27.	Martha, d. of John & Margaret Jones, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Asford, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Reeves	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richd., s. of Richd. Dicken, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elinor, d. of Edward Jones, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ann, d. of Thos: Felton, of Cross bank	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	[*blank*] of Abraham & Margaret Evans, of Loe	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1698-9,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Groom, of Sleap, & Hannah†	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 13.	William, s. of William & Mary Mendlove	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	. . . . .,‡ s. of Edward & Dorothy Watkin	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Mr. Massey	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas Gough, of Wem, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	A child of Thomas Peplows... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	[*blank*], d. of John Phillips, of Wem...	bap.
1699,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Dean, of Wem ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Tho: s. of John Fearne [?] & Sarah...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Tho: Jebb, of Tilley & [Hester?]	bap.
,,	May 10.	Rowland, base child of Rowland Banks & Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of Mr. William Bromhall, of Northwood Hall, & Jone; born 11th	bap.
,,	May 26.	James, s. of John Steventon [Stenston] & Ales	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Powel & Katherin	bap.
,,	June 5.	Tho: s. of Arthur Penkaman, of Tylley, & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 8.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Collier & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 14.	Peter, s. of Richard Spencer & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	June 11.	Tho: s. of William Groome, of Elcop Bank	bap.
,,	July 20.	Charles, s. of Robert Hesketh ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Charles, s. of Charles Booth... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Bartholomew, s. of John Ebre, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Ricd. Evans, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Jane, d. of Robert Sandland... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Robt., s. of Richard Fox, of Horton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Charles, s. of Richard Astley, of Aston	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths, of Wem	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of William Tyler, of Horton	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John & Richard, sons of John Joye, of Wem	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† This, and twelve other entries, are on a leaf measuring only 5¾ × 3¼, pinned into Vol. III. It is the earliest baptismal entry in that volume, excepting two for 1694, and part of a leaf for 1696 and 1697.

‡ George has been struck out here, and John (?) inserted.

1699, Nov. 22. Margarett, d. of Mr. Richard Jebb, of Wem ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 17. John, s. of Dorothea Chidloe, of Aston, wid. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. of James Loe, of Wem ... bap.
,, Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of William Brittain, of Wem bap.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of John Woodall, of Tilly ... bap.
,, Feb. 25. Elinor, d. of James Lawrans, of Wem... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, of Wem bap.
1700, Mar. 29. Samuell, s. of Richard Sandland & Elizabeth, of Wem ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 1. Martha, d. of Griffin Jones, of Aston... bap.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. of John Pidgeon, of Wem... bap.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee, blacksmith, of Wem ... ... bap. †
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, bastard child of Jane Tomas ... ... P.‡ bap.
,, Apr. 14. Joseph, s. of Joseph Mallob P. bap.
,, Apr. 17. Richard, s. of William Allanson, of Wem bap.
,, May 1. Robert, s. of John Sandland, of Loe Hill, & Jane ... ... bap.

[*Here follows in Vol. IV.:*]

(Births within the chappelldry of Edstaston in Wem [parish?] for ye yeare 1699 from ye 1st of May until ye 1st 1700.
1699. George, s. of Thomas Sherratt, bap: Octob. 30th.
,, Mary, d. of Thomas Sandland, bap: Nov. 5th.
1700. Samuell, s. of Mr. George Sandford, [sen.?], bapt. April 1st.)
,, May 5. John, s. of John Jones, of Tilley labourer ... ... bap.
,, May 22. William, s. of William Morris, of Wem, tayler ... ... bap.
,, June 3. Robert, s. of Robert Blakeway & Ann... bap.
,, June 5. Robert, s. of Robert Roydon, labourer, Trench lane ... ... P. bap.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Sauin, of Tilley ... ... bap.
,, June 22. Samuel, s. of John Sandland, of Aston bap.
,, July 21. Margaret, d. of Richard Burch, labourer ... ... P. bap.

† "Surveyd p. me Edward Corbett" follows here in Vol. IV.
‡ This P probably signifies Private Baptism.

1700,	Aug. 7.	Shusana, d. of Mr. Higgins, of Lacon...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Rachell, a bastard child of Elizabeth Shore	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Joseph & Beniamin, sons of John Evans, of Wem, webster ... P.	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Matthews, of Wem, labourer ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Anthony Reynolds, of Wem	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Spencer, of the Pooles	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Abram Evans, of the Loe ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb, of Wem, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Joh [*sic*], s. of Thomas Jebb, of Highfeilds	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Andrew Barnes, of Wem ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hales, of Wem	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Forgham, of Wem	bap
,,	Nov. 9.	Jasper, s. of Thomas Dikes, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Lidia, d. of Joseph Ashford, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Hales, of Wem ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Ricard Ball, of Wem P.	bap
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Berrington, of Aston	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Arthur, s. of William Groome, of Loe hill ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards, of Wem ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Mendlove, of W.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Mr. Francis Williams, hed schoole master of Wem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Margaratt, d. of Thomas Price, of Wem	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Huxley, of Tilley Greene	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Manwareing, of Wem ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Maddox, of Wem	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward, s. of William Onslo ...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1700,	Jan. 26.	Matthew, s. of John Hayward, of Wem ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of George Harper, of Horton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Downes, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of Roger Wright, of Aston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Andrew & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas Wrights, of Wem	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard, s. of John Joy & Mary ...	bap.
† ,,	Mar. 16.	George, s. of George Groome ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margaret, base d. of Elizabeth Challenor	bap.
1701,	Mar. 25.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Daunport, of the one house	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Williams P.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward Vaughan, of Wem	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Isabel, d. of John Steventon... ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Charles Boothe, of Wem	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of John Postle, of the Loe P.	bap.
,,	May 11.	Jonah, s. of Jonah Jeffreys, of Wem...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of William Fox, of Aston...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jone, d. of James Forgham, of Wem P.	bap.
,,	June 8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Fouke, of Wem ... ... P.	bap.
,,	July 20.	Richard, base s. of Margaret Lewis P.	bap.
,,	July 27.	Arthur, s. of Edward Jones, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Richards, of Wem ... ... P.	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Nixson & Jane, of Aston	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Groome ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kynaston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of James Forgham, tanner...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Sandland, of Wem, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Dikes, of Wem ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Margarett, d. of Joseph Fardoe, of Horton	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Esther, d. of George Downes, of Aston	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Forgham, of Wem...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of John Jones, labourer, of Wem	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Witkis... ...	bap.

† Entered later.

1701,	Nov. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Peplo ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Edward Griffis... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Robert, s. of Richard Spencer, (of the) Poole	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Charles Pudilston ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of John Dean & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Phillip, s. of Thomas Lee	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Joseph Evans... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Peter Pidgon & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of William [Peate?] & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Astaly, of Aston...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of William & Elianor Allenson	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizab: Hebray, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Fletcher, of Barker's Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizab: d. of James Loe, & his wife ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Willobey, s. of Robert Heskey, of Sleap, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Isabel, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Samuell, s. of Richard Latham & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Peele & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tyler, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
1702,	Mar. 31.	Hannah, d. of Roger Joreland, of Trench Farm	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Christen, d. of Thomas Berrington & Elizabeth, of Aston	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Samuell, s. of Anthony Reynolds & Phebe	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Daniell, s. of William Wicherley, of Aston	bap.

1702,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of William Jones, of Tilly, & Margaret	bap.
† ,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newton, of Tilly, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas Barkely, of Horton	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkin & Jane	bap.
,,	July 30.	John, s. of William Jarvis & Issabel...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Maer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Ann, d. of John Higginson, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Baurch... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pidgeon & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Robert, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Phillips, corviser	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Tho: s. of William Groome, of Aston...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Hannah, d. of Andrew Barnes, joyner	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Andrew, s. of Tho: Downes, of Tilly, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Jane, d. of Tho: Wright, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of John Sandland, of Low Hill	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Hannah, d. of William Britten & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Garratt, of Soulton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Bennett & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Joseph, s. of Adam Tilsley, of Sleape	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Watkis & Dorrithy	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Ashford & Lidia...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gough, bucher, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Oursula, d. of Edward Edwardes, & Elizabehh	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret, d. of William Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lacthit, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of Richard Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.

† Entered here in both Vols. III. & IV, and also the entry of 17 January 1702 (Richard Huxley).

1702,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peu (or Peugh), of the Low hill	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of John Huxley, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Manwaring & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of James Lawrance & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Edward Vaughan & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Sandland, of Aston...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reeves, of the Low, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Roland, s. of William Mendlove & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of John Chetto, of Horton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Randles, of Aston, & Issabel	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Jebb & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, a base child of Martha Griffis, of the Rowwood	bap.
1703,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Foulks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of James Forgham & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Basnitt & Anne	bap.
† ,,	Mar. 31.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Evans, of Edstaston, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of Richard Vaughan, pipemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Beterige, d. of Ralph Willson & Watregie [*evidently for* "Beatrice"]‡	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Gade & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Catterine, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	Sarah a Bas Child of Anne Loyd ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, & Ester	bap.
,,	May 18.	Sarah, d. of John Fardow, of Aston...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Matthews & Anne	bap.
,,	June 17.	Lusi, d. of Mr. Samuell Howbrook, minester, of Tilly	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of John Welch	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of John Gleg, of Tilly parke, & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones, gardiner, & Mary	bap.

* *Sic.* but ? an error for February.
† Entered in the margin of Vol. IV.
‡ "Surveyd p. Ph: Thomas" follows here in Vol III.

1703,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of Arthur Pankeman, of Tilly	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith & Ales...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis William, chife schoolemaster, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Grace, of Lowway (or Edstaston)	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith & May...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Tho: Price, mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harres, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dicks (or Dickes)	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kynaston, dyer, & Dorrithy	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Roland Weever, of Northwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Hannah, d. of Charles Puliston & Jone	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Barkely, of Horton, & Catterine	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of John Phillipes & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Jones, of the Roowood	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Millington, of Stanton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Hinks ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of John Haweard	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William Saven, of the Takens	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Groome, of Slape, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Ball	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Frances, d. of William Forgham & of his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuell, s. of John Deane & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of Tho: Evens, of Horton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Sarah, d. of George Harper, of Horton	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Horton	bap.

1703,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William Woodhouse & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrance Horton [Norton?]	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of George Groome, of Horton	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of William Allington ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of James Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Nathaniell, s. of Joseph Evans, tayler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Tho: Fouckes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Wid. Flecher, of Aston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Barnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Woodwall, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
1704,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of William Javies & Isebal...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Esther, d. of William Britten & Mary...	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Groome, of Newtown	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah, d. of George Dounes, of Aston, & Esther	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Cooke, of Slape, & Ellin	bap.
,,	May 13.	Anne, d. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Anthony Renolds & Phabey	bap.
,,	May 24.	[*blank*], D [*sic*] of Griffis Jones, of Edstaston	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Judgson, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap
† ,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Jerland, of the Trench farm, was	born
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Berington, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 17.	Hannah, d. of Tho: Jebb, of Highfields, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Cooper, sadler, & Margerett	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† "Surveyd p. Geo: Halls" follows here in Vol. III,

1704,	July 9.	Jane, d. of William Gates, dier, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Allinson, of Low Hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell, of Aston, & Elinnor	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb & Margerett	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Phillip, s. of Mr. John Chettoe, of Horton, & his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Tinson, pedler, & Ales	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Willm., s. of Mr. Samuell Houlbrooke, minister, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of William Fox, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Lockley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Vaughan & Ales...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pixley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Lidea, d. of John Newton, of Tilly, & Elizb.	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mendlove & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Haywerd [*or* Hauward] & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of John Morries & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ales, d. of Robert Daveis & his wife...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of Robert Sandland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peploe & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Jane, d. of Joseph Nixson, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Geates, of Tilly, & Rachel	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Burch & his wife...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Puliston & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Barnes, joyner	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwardes, [paueman?], & Elizabeth... ...	bap.

1704,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of John Bennett & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Ashford & Lidea	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of John Gadd & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of James Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jane, d. of Joseph Fardow, of Horton, & Marthe	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary (or Martha), d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of Peter Pidgeon & Margarett†	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of Charles Booth & Eliner ...	bap.
1705,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Reeves, of the Low wood, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Richard Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Machim (or Machell), of Lacon‡	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Boulton & Margerett	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of William Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon & Mary	bap.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright, corviser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Downes, of Aston, & Jone	bap.
,,	June 24.	James, s. of William Jarvis & Issabel...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Hezekiah, s. of John Woodwell, of Tilly	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitefeild, of Aston	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of John Fardoe... ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whatkin & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Thomas Weaver, of Lacon Hall	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, & Esther	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of James Forgeham & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Geates & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward Bell & Elizabeth	bap.

† "Survey'd per Geo. Hall" follows here in Vol. III.
‡ "This child being born with 2 cheasts" added in Vol. IV.

1705,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of Samuell Richards & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 5.	Sarah, d. of Anthony Reynolds & Pheaby	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, clarke, & Anne; born Oct. 1.	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Griffeth & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Joseph, s. of William Higginson & Elizabeth, of Whitchurch... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John Houlbrooke, of Horton, & Batrich	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Phillips, of Horton, & [*blank*], his wife ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lawrance, of Aston	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dickin & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Sarah, d. of James Lawrance & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Edward, s. of John Heabry, of Tilly, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Sarah,† d. of Richard Bellingham ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Greay, of Aston ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Samuell, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sarah,‡ d. of Thomas Barkley, of Horton	bap
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John Huxley	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Davies, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Ralph Willson & Beatrice...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Timothy Parker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Andrew, s. of William Allinson & Elinnor	bap.
1706,	Mar. 29.	Frances, d. of William Onsloe & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in both Vols. III & IV.
† Erased in Vol. IV & "Elizabeth" substituted.
Erased in Vol. IV & "Anne" substituted.

1706,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane, w. of John Jones, of Edstaston...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Christopher, s. of John Allinson, of Leowhill, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Higginson, of Edstaston, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	Marthe, d. of John Joy & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Cooke, of Horton, & Ellin	bap.
,,	June 7.	George, s. of Adam Tilsey, of Slape...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Shusanah, d. of Richard Spenser, of the Pooles	bap.
,,	June 16.	Ellinnor, base d. of Elinnor Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of John Gleg, of Tilley Park, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 30.	Sarah, d. of Charles Puliston, & Jone...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Richard, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 24.	Lidea, d. of Andrew Barnes & Gresecol [*for* "Chrysagon"] ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Robert Davies & Margarett; born July 16*	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pugh, of the Low hill	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Astley, of Aston, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of Mr. John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Isaac Moulton, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of John Garrett, p. Prees, & Mary	bap.
‡ ,,	Oct. 27.	Daniel, s. of John Evens & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Whatkin & Dorethy	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Judgson, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Margerett, d. of Joseph Jonson, & Hannah	bap.

* "8 Aug. 1706, Survyd p. Geo. Halls" follows here in Vol. III.
† First written "Aug. 18," in Vol. IV., "Aug. 18," in Vol. III.
‡ Last entry in Vol. III, until June 30, 1708 (g.e.)

1706,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of William Groome, sadler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of William Baker, of London, ship-carpenter, & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whitesfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hedman [?] & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. of John Woodwell, of Tilley, & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Garland, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Dorothy, d. of John Higginson, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Low, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Andrew, s. of William Allinson, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Miller, of the Low hill, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dickes	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of William Blakeway & Anne	bap.
1707,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Samuell, s. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John Tinson, peadlor, & Ales	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Hannah, d. of James Low & Marey ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Bennit & Marey ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Mr. John Chetteo, of Horton, & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Harries & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 1.	Robert, s. of John Gad	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Bellingham & Mary	bap.
,,	June 8.	Rebacke, d. of Joseph Evens, tiler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Holbrooke, of Horton, & Beatrice	bap.

* Inserted here in the original.

1707,	June 19.	John, s. of John Booth, desed, & Marey	bap.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. of John Weelch & Marey ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Ellinna, d. of Charles Booth & Ellinna	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Margerett, d. of John Fardoe & Margerett	bap.
* ,,	July 27.	John, s. of Samuell Barnes *alias* Null & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Ashford & Lidea	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Marey, d. of John Griffeth & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Geates & Rechel	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of John Deane & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Marey, d. of Richard Powell & Elinnor	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 8.	Margerett, d. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of Robert Sandland, cooper, & Marey	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Stocken, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wycherley, of Aston, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jane, d. of Walter Trantrum & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Marey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of John Pidgeon & Marey ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Newton, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cooper & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Lidea, d. of James Forgham & Marey	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Marthe, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Marthe	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Robert, s. of Mr. Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born 28 Nov.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Barkley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Robert, s. of William Higgines & Marey	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Randle Jones & Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Prise & Anne...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1707,	Feb. 17.	Marey, d. of John Thomas, of Slape, & Marey	bap.
† ,,	Feb. 15.	Marey, d. of John Phillipes, of Horton	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Richardson & Bridgitt	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Marey, d. of Richard Boulton & Margerett	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Samuell, s. of John Barnes, parish clarke, & Anne; born Feb. 18. ...	bap.
†1708,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of James Lawrance & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Kyneston & Dorithy	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Prise & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morries & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Allinson, of Low hill, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Anthony Raynolds & Pheaby	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Pepleo & Margerett	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edward, beas child of Eliz: Vaghan...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Astely & Margerett	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Jebb, & Margerett	bap.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Weever, of Lacon Hall, & his wife	bap.
‡ ,,	June 30.	John, s. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary, d. of Roger Maddox & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Arthur, s. of George Dowens, of Aston, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Groom, of Slape, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & Margerett	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of James Forgeham, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 19.	Allin, s. of Thomas Wright, of Rie Bank, & Mary	bap.

† Entered in the margin.
‡ Sole entry in Vol. III for 1708. The next is June 3, 1709.
* Entered here in the original.

1708,	Sep. 14.	Sarah, d. of William Morries & Maryan	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Temperance, d. of Mr. John Deacon [surveyor?], & Dorethy	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Samuell, s. of Andrew Barnes & Griescgon	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Browne, of Horton, & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Arthur Bratt, of Tilley, & Dorothe	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Griffeth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Watkin & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	James, s. of James Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. of Joseph Evens & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	A young child of Thomas Chidleo ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Charles Puliston & Jone...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Low, & his wife	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fouckes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Roger, s. of Edward Garland, of Slape, & his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Frances, d. of William Forgam & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Harres, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John Hayward & his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphres & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Robert Baylit, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Phillips, & his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Billingham & Mary	bap.
1709,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Bealiff & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elinor, base d. of Bridget Jones ...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1709,	May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. of John Huxley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Barnard, s. of John Deane & Sarah...	bap.
* ,,	June 3.	Marthe, d. of Roger Basnett & Marthe; born May 28	bap.
,,	June 12.	Jone, d. of John Gad & Jone ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Downes & Jone	bap.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Nixson, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of John Benitt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John Barnes, parish clarke, & Anne; born July 16	bap.
,,	July 24.	Walter, s. of Walter Trantrum & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 24.	Margarett, d. of John Woodwall, of Tilley, & his wife	bap.
† ,,	July 30.	John, s. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fardoe & Margerett	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born Aug. 22 ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Rutter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of Robert Williams & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Samuell Forgam & Margerett	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of the Woodhouse, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Hannah. d. of Robert Sandland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Harper, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
‡ ,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard Harper, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
§ ,,	Nov. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Foulks & Eliz:...	bap.

* This Entry in Vol. IV is entered after that for Aug. 14.
† Entered in margin of Vol. IV.
‡ Last entry in Vol. III until December 12. 1715.
§ Entered here in Vol. IV, later.

1709,	Oct.	12.	Catherine, d. of Samuell Barnes *alias* Null & his wife... ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Harreys & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Chattoe, of Horton, & his wife ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of Mr. [*blank*] Young, exciseman, & [*blank*], his wife ... bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Higgins & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Richard & Thomas, sons of Richard Powel & Elinor ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherine ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Robert, s. of John Joy & Mary ... bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth... bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of Randle Jones & Margerett bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Jonathe Fisher & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richardson, a traveling man, & his wife... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Robert, s. of George Crompe & Mary... bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Tylor, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Margerett, d. of John Allingson, of Low hill, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Susanna, d. of John Thomas, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
† ,,	Feb.	18.	Hannah, d. of Tho: Bease & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	George, s. of Arthur Tyler, tanor, & his wife ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of John Stocken, of Aston, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	William, s. of William Groome, sadler, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Marthe, d. of Thomas Geats & Rechel bap.
1710,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Groome & his wife... bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Charles, s. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Mathews & Anne... bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William Onslow & Elizabeth bap.

† Entered here later.

1710,	Apr. 14.	John, base s. of Dorothey Rutter ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert James & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Groom, of Slape, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ashford & Lidea...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard, s. of Robert Sandland, cooper, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Isaac Gregory & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jones & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of John Guest, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawrance, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley, & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lawrance, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	James, s. of James Forgham, tannor, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of John Pidgeon & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Deacon & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of William Prise & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Marthe	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, tanner, & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ambrose, s. of Richard Stones, mercer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Doulson, & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Bellis & Marthe...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of James Watkin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard, s. of Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born Dec. 22... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Dorathy	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Barnes, of the Lowe, & Elizabeth	bap.

1710,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bate & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wright, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Marthe, d. of Mr. Edward Garland, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Bayley, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
1711,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitefield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, base d. of John Pay & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Peter Pidgeon & Margerett	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Deane & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Samuell, s. of Richard Astley, of Aston, & Margerett	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 20.	Laurance, s. of John Higginson, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of John Fardoe & Margerett	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. of William Higgins & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	George, s. of George Croump & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Rebekah & Hannah, daus. of John Barnes, parish clerk, & Anne; born Aug. 27	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of William France & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of James Lawrence & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elinnor, d. of Richard Powell & Elinnor	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richards & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Joseph Chettoe & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Gregory & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prise & Mary...	bap.

1711,	Jan.	1.	Joseph, s. of John Hopwood, of Aston, & Jane ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Thomas Menlove, of Diches, & [*blank*], his wife ... bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jeffreys & his wife ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Stones & Mary bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margery, d. of Joseph Hayward & Anne bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Alice, d. of Richard Ball & Mary ... bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel Fardoe & his wife bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	John, s. of Richard Rag & his wife ... bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas, base s. of Margerett Clarke begot by John Huxley ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Margerett, d. of Roger Maddox & Catherine ... ... bap.
1712,	Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of John Lawrance, of Tilley, & Mary ... ... bap
,,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of William Groome & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of George Downes, of Aston & Esther ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harries, & his wife ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dane & Alice bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of Lewis Evans & Martha... bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuell Postle & his wife bap.
,,	May	11.	Catherine, d. of William Rowden, of Tilley, & his wife ... ... bap.
,,	May	25.	Margerett, d. of Anthony Warwick & his wife ... ... bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary bap.
,,	June	1.	Dorothy, d. of Arthur Bratt, of Tilley & Dorothy ... ... bap.
,,	June	8.	Margerett, d. of James Watkin & Mary bap.
,,	June	15.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Mary ... bap.
,,	June	16.	John, s. of Arthur Tyler & his wife ... bap.
,,	June	16.	Hannah, d. of James Low & Mary ... bap.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of Thomas Noneley, of Slape, & his wife ... ... bap.

1712,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Maregould & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 27.	William, s. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Davis & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Roger, s. of Thomas Kyeneston & Dorethy	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Machim, of Lacon, & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dulson & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Chettoe & Catharine	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Anne, d. of Edward Watkin & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margrett, d. of Jeremiah Smith & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Margrett, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Lloyd & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of John Gadd & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elinnor, d. of William Harries, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Deacon & his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gates & Rachell	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, bastard s. of Mary Elles ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Phebe, d. of Thomas Beate & his wife	bap.

[NOTE.—*Here the Edstaston Register begins, with a burial of Feb. 4.*]

,,	Mar. 1.	James, s. of Thomas Watkin & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
1713,	Mar. 27.	Catherine, base d. of Catherine Fernefeild	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Randulph Jones & Margerett	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses Wrey & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Stones & Mary ...	bap.

1713,	Apr. 17.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Richard Astley & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Richardes, desesed, of Aston, & his wife ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Bellingham & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dane & Alice...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Ralph Lathropp & Margerett; born May 22... ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Rutter, of the Low, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elinnor, d. of John Thomas & Elinnor	bap.
,,	July 29.	Michael, s. of Edward Mason, hatter, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuell, s. of Robert Sandland & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margerett, d. of Richard Brown, of Horton, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of John Phillipes, webster, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Jane, d. of Rowland Weever, of Northwood, & Margerett... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dane & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bayley, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Higginson, glover, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 22.	Hannah, d. of Mr. John Shenton & Hannah; born Sep. 11	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of Isaac Gregory, barber, & Catherine	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 27.	Aaron, s. of Thomas Griffith, corviser & Judey	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Roger Basnett, of Diches & Martha; born Sep. 17	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elinner, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon. & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Joseph Jonson & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hales, corviser. & Elizabeth	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1713, Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John Thomas, webster, & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Kineston & Dorothy	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Ralph Fleet & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	William, s. of Charles Gibson & Anne	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Edward, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Samuell, s. of John Pigeon & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sheafield & his wife	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of William Higgins, barber, & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Joseph, s. of John Fardoe & his wife...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Sarah, beas d. of Mary Gates, of Tilley	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Francis Yeaton & Anne	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Burey, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
* ,, Mar.	5.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Cooke, clarke, & Anne	bap.
		Sent to the Visitation.	
†1714, Mar.	30.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	Joseph, s. of George Crumpe & Mary...	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Stones & Mary	bap.
,, Apr.	16.	John, s. of Thomas Wycherley & Mary	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Martha, d. of Peter Pigeon & Margerett	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Paploe & Margerett	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	Roger, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherina	bap.
,, May	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mandley, of Slape, & his wife	bap.
,, May	23.	Richard, s. of John Clarke, of Tilley, & Martha	bap.
,, May	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Howard & Anne...	bap.
,, May	23.	Mary, d. of John Bennett & Mary ...	bap.
,, June	12.	Anne, d. of William France & his wife	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† The first ten entries of this year are repeated on page 1 of Vol. V.

1714,	June 12.	William, s. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John Maurice & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John Harper & his wife...	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of James Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Preece & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of John Barnes, parish clarke, & Anne; born July 27	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Woorall & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of John Gad & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of Sarah Hyes	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, beas d. of Margerett Sandland...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Daborah, beas d. of Daborah Dounton	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of John Stocken, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Geates & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers & Jesse...	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of William Lawrance & Sarah; born Sep 30	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwardes, of Slape, & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Randol Shenton, cordwainer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Daniel Hayward, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of John Chettoe, webster, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Flaming & Margeret, they living at Tilley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of George Talor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	George, s. of Thomas Downes, of Aston, & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of James Lawrence & Jane	bap.
		†John, s. of Mr. John Shenton & Hannah, born Feb. 28.	

* Entered here in the original.
This birth is recorded both in Vol. III & Vol. IV.

1715,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John Groome, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Solomon Manley, of Tilley, & his wife	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Maddox & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of James Watkin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Daniel, s. of Moses Wray & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Dullson & Margerett	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newnes & Jane	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pool, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 1.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Cooke, clarke, & Anne	bap.
,,	July 11.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Higginson, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Astley, & his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Margerett, d. of John Williams, joynor, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Samuell, s. of Isaac Gregory & Catharine	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Deane, barber, & Alis	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Brown, of Horton, & Catherina	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of John Thomas, webster, & Mary	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 8.	James, s. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Edward Watkis,† & Dorothey	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Gates & Rachell	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heath & Mary...	bap.
‡ ,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hayward & Catherine	bap.

* Entered here in the original.
† "Vaughan" was first written here.
‡ This is the last baptism at Wem entered in Vol. III., and is the only one since Sep. 29, 1709.

1715,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Randles, nailer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Phillipes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elnor, d. of John Fardoe & Margerett...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	George, s. of William France & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Rodon, of Tilley, & [*blank*], his wife ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pate, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Price, tanner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffeth & Judeth	bap.
1716,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margerett, d. of Charles Gibson & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higginson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Bayley, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Owen Dod, of the Pools, & his wife	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Joseph, s. of John Stockston, of Aston, & Hannah	bap.
*,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Laurance & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 27.	Alice, d. of Richard Rutter, of the Low, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 7.	Samuell, s. of Randol Jones & Margerett	bap.
,,	June 10.	Charles, s. of Robert Williams, of the Low, & Dorotha	bap.
,,	July 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & Mary	bap.
† ,,	July 17.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Samuell Garbett, clarke, & Anna	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fleming, sargent, & his wife	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

† An index finger calls attention to this entry. The Rev. S. Garbett was curate of Edstaston and historian of Wem.

1716,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Mr. William Wicksteed & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, millwrite, & his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booeth & Elinnor	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Diana, base d. of Anne Poole ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkin & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of John Kent & his wife ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Ralph Fleet & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chettoe & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Peter, s. of Thomas Mandley, of Slape, & his wife	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ralph, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherina	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 21.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Griffeth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of George Downes, of Aston, & Haster	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Martha, d. of George Talor & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of George Crump & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mare & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Price & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwardes, of Slape, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Woorall, of Tilley Greene, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Owen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Edward Hayward & Catherine	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Randol Shenton & Mary...	bap
,,	Feb. 23.	Arthur, s. of Richard Shingler & Mary	bap
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Maddox, taylor, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of William Price & Anne...	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1717,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Ellis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tagg, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Dorothey	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Howard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Pidgeon & Margerett	bap.
		Frederick, s. of John Shenton & Hannah, was born May 18.	
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of Francis Sandland & Anne	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Mathews & Frances	bap.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of Thomas Rogers & Jesse	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richard, s. of John Randles, nailer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Higginson, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mason, hatter, & Anne	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregory, barber, & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 7.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Hayward ...	abp.
,,	July 14.	Richard, s. of James Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	James, s. of Thomas Chidloe & Mary	bap.
,,	July 27.	Anne, d. of William Smith & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Solomon Manley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of John Bennett & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of Rowland Hill & Judith...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of William Wicksteed & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Hester, d. of John Gad & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harryes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Samuell, s. of William Bickley, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of William Forgeham & Elizabeth	bap.

1717,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Hales & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Abraham, s. of Charles Gibson & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Gates & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Astley & his wife	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & his wife	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Hannah, d. of Richard Stockall & Mary	bap.
		Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, born Jan. 19.	
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Randle Clutton & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Brown, of Horton, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Martha, d. of Moses Wray & Mary ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 9.	Debroh, d. of William Laurance & Sarah; born Mar. 4	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses Grinley & Mary	bap.
		Thus far sent to the visitation.	
1718,	Mar. 28.	. . . beth, d. of Ralph Barnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margerett, d. of John Phillipes & Elizebeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	. . . zabeth, base d. of Jane Reeves...	bap.
† ,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Northwood, & Mary, at Newtown Chapel	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Fleming & Margerett	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Robert Bayley & his wife	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	. . . ramyah, s. of Jaramyah Smith, & Elizb.	bap.
,,	Apr. 31 [*sic*].	. . . . u, d. of Richard Jenkes, of Sulton, & [*blank*], his w.... ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Astley & Margarett	bap.
,,	May [10?].	Lydia, d. of Thomas Higginson & Elizb.	bap.

† This, and 61 other Baptisms, ranging from 1718 to 1724, are entered in their proper order here, but in Vol. III. are on two pages headed "BIRTHS AT NEWTOWN CHAPLE."

1718,	May [20?].	John, s. of John Williams, joyner, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 10.	Samuell, s. of Robert James & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	. . nne, d. of Francis Yeaton & Anne	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of John Cunnes & his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of Richard Edwards, of Slape, & his w....	bap.
,,	July 2.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Harres ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of William Craven & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chapll	bap.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of Mr. [*blank*] Jeffingson, excise officer, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Darlington & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Robert Williams & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Gates & Rachell	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Charles Clutton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Charles Booeth & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Newell & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward Downes, decesd., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Higgins & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Winn & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. [?].	Martha, d. of John Tagg & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John Hales & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. [?].	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. [?].	John, s. of Thomas Newnes & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jonathan, s. of John Furber & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	George, s. of James Foregam & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Thomas, beas s. of Jane Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of John Owen & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Mary, d. of Richard Mare & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bentley & Mary	bap.

1718, Dec. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Clarke & Mary	bap.
,, Dec. [?].	John, s. of Thomas Burrey & Mary...	bap.
,, Dec. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pavah & Margerett	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Davied Lloyd & Catherina, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, Jan. [?].	John, s. of John Echallston & Mary...	bap.
,, Jan. [?].	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkin & Jane ...	bap.
,, [. . ?].	Thomas, s. of Rowland Wittingham & Anne	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	William, s. of George Tayler & Mary...	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Rebacca, d. of John Kent & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Mary, d. of Richard Evans & Rebacca	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Richard, s. of Richard Powell & his w.	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Mary, d. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. [?].	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of John Richards & Mary...	bap.
,, Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Edggerton, base born, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of John Laurence, of Aston...	bap.
1719, Mar. [?].	Joshua, s. of Joshua Edgerton & Elizth.	bap.
,, Mar. 31.	Jane, d. of James Laurance & Jane...	bap.
,, Apr. 1.	Roger, s. of Thomas Brown & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Holywell & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 10.	Martha, d. of Arthur Bratt & Dorothy...	bap.
,, Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of William Wicksted & Sarah	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Heath & Hester...	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	George, s. of Daniel Smith & Joane, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, May 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph Maddox & Sarah	bap.
,, May 22.	Shusanah, d. of Richard Brain & Hannah, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,, May 22.	Anne, d. of Samuel Brain & Mary ...	bap.
,, May 23.	Mary, d. of John Randols & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 21.	James, s. of George Crump & Mary ...	bap.
,, June 23.	Alice, d. of Isaac Gregory & Catherine	bap.

1719,	June 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wooradd & his w.	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Randol Jones & Margerett	bap.
,,	July 19.	Peter, s. of Thomas Price, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of John Bellingham & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John Higginson & Elinnor, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Richard Edwards & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peploe & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sarah, d. of William Smith & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of William Groome & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Mr. [*blank*] Jenkes, of Soulton, & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of Andrew Sawyer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Wamsley & Elenor, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of William Jones & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Shingler & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Hester, d. of Thomas Evans & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joseph, s. of Lewis Evans & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	John, base s. of Anne Forgeham ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joseph, s. of Roger Maddox & Catherinah	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	. . . rett, d. of John Winn & Grisagall	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Pate & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Margerett, d. of Richard Fleming & Margerett	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	William, s. of Mr. John Dicken, of Pams Hill, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuell, s. of Robert Wilkinson & Jane, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Dec. [?].	John, s. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Walter Painton, excise officer	bap.

1719,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John Meacham & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Samuell, s. of Randall Shenton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of William Price, mason, & Anne	bap.
		John, s. of Mr. William Laurance, of Mote House, & Sarah, was born Jan. 3.	
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sandland & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. [?].	William, s. of Robert Woodhouse & Rose	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margerett, d. of Richard Povah, millor, & Margerett	bap.
1720,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of William Kynerley, of Tilley, & his w....	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Aston, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of John Howard, of Woodhouse, & Eliz'th	bap.
,,	May 4.	William, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 20.	Martha, d. of John Hales, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker, & Margerett*	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Samuell Forgeham, towdresser, & Margerett	bap.
,,	June 2.	William, s. of Joseph Howard & Anne	bap.
,,	July 23.	Mary, d. of Arthur Dicken & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Meres & Elizb:	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Hannah, d. of Tho: Gates, mason, & Rechel	bap.
* ,,	June 26.	Anne, d. of Samuell Higginson, shoemaker, & Mary; born June 20...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richard, s. of John Phillips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Darlington & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap

* Entered here in the original.

1720,	Sep. 4.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Clarke & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bellingham & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth. d. of John Onslow & Jane...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Owen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Whitefield & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Shusanah, d. of Samuel Furmson & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Moses Wray, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Price, tanner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	James, s. of Charles Clutton, tayler, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of William Craven & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chapel	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margarett; born Nov. 19... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Evans, of Horton, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Dec. [?].	Sarah, d. of Francis Durbidge & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. [?].	Anne, d. of Robert Bayley & [*blank*]. his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of William Groome & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Mr. William Wicksteed & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ermin. d. of Richard Cooper, sadler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. [?].	William, s. of Samuell Edge & Mary...	bap
,,	Feb. 27.	Catharine, d. of Samuell Hopwood & Jane	bap

1720	Feb. 19.	Martha, d. of Edward Winn & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	George, s. of George Tayler & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall, of Cotton, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Smith & Jone, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of Mr. Richard Ashley & Margerett	bap.
1721,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell & Margerett	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margerett, d. of Henry Parton, of Ditches, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr 11.	Mary, d. of Andrew Sawyer, of Aston, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Heath & Hester...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of George Hinton & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Joseph, s. of Moses Parke & Eliz: being a prespeterien	bap.
,,	May 5.	William, s. of John Stockton, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John Dite & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of Isaac Gregorey & Catherina	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. of Adam Frisall & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, shoemaker, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Bentley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 11.	Ghrysagon, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Dicken, of Pams Hill, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margerett	bap.
,,	July 16.	George, s. of James Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	July 28.	George, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.

1721,	July 30.	John, s. of Thomas Pryce, p. Saint Julians, Salop, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Robert, s. of Richard Mare & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Fardoe, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of Hezekiah Hately & Emey	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Tho: & Eliz: Edgerton, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Harper, tanner, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of Richard Rutter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Michael, s. of Samuell Braine & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Fleminge & Margerett	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	. . . ., s. of John Peacock & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Rich: & Mary Weever, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Abraham, s. of John & Mary Jones, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Benj: & Eliz: Wild, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Oct. [18?].	Walter, s. of Walter Tainton, excise officer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. [23?].	Anne, d. of Charles Clutton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. [24?].	Francis, s. of John Owen, labourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Griffith Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Joseph, s. of John & Elinnor Wamsley, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Furber, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Schofield at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	William, s. of Luke Davies, of Barker Green, & Eliz'bth	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Shusannah d. of William Jones & Sarah	bap.

1721,	Nov. [?].	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. [?].	Cornelius, s. of Richard Shingler, of the Ware, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Fardoe, webster, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Stephen, s. of Samuel Holiwel & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burrey, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evanes, webster, & Elizabeth; born Dec 25 ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ellinnor & Joseph, s. & d. of John Fardoe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of John Kent, of Slape, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Margerett, d. of Randol Shenton, of Slape, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Martha, d. of Richard & Hannah Brayn, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Joseph Ashford, glazer, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Poole, of Horton, & Ales	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Challinner, corviser, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rich: s. of John & Elinnor Higginson, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Machin, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of John Peak & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Joshua, s. of Benj. Edgerton & Mary, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Joseph, s. of John Richards & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Benjamin & Thomas, sons of Elizabeth [Fishe?], twins, at Edstaston ...	bap.

1721, Mar. 23. John, s. of John Tag, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
Mary, d. of Samuel Higginson & Mary, was born Mar. 1.
Thomas, s. of William Laurance, of Motehouse, & Sarah, was born Mar. 1.

1722, Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Deane, dyer, & [*blank*], his w. ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of William Higgins, barber, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Richard s. of Francis Sandland, cooper, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Ellinor, d. of Willm. & Mary Groome, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 21. Shusanah, d. of Rowland & Mary Weever, at Newtowne Chaple ... bap.

,, May 11. Mary, d. of William Jones & Mary, p. St. Julian's ... ... bap.

,, May 14. Margarett, d. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap

,, May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown, of Tilley park, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, May 15. Mary, d. of William Smith, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.

,, May 16. Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, of the brooke, & Mary... ... ... bap.

,, May 17. Mary, d. of Lewis Evans, shoemaker, & Martha ... ... bap.

,, May 25. Mary, d. of John Winne & Grisagon... bap.

,, May 27. Mary, d. of Richard Powell, of Low. & Margarett ... ... bap.
Thus far sent to Lichfield.

,, June 24. Anne, d. of Thomas Rogers & Jessey... bap.

,, June 26. William, s. of John Sherratt & Margarett bap.

,, June 17. Tho : s. of Davied & Catherina Lloyd, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.

1722, June 17.	Joseph, s. of Joshuah Edgerton & his w., at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, July [25 ?].	Henry, s. of Samuell Hopwood & Jane	bap.
,, July 30.	John, s. of William Fox & Sarah ...	bap.
,, July [?].	John, s. of Thomas Jenkin, milwright, & his w.	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lockley, blacksmith, & Catharine	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Bernerd, s. of John Hales, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Furmston & Margerett	bap.
,, Oct. 26.	James, s. of Richard Povah, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gate, brickleyer, & Rachel	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Heath, gardinner, & Haster	bap.
,, Nov. [2 ?].	Richard, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Lillburn, barber, & Anne	bap.
,, Nov. . .	Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Elinnor...	bap.
,, Dec. . .	John, s. of Joseph Richards & Sarah...	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Bernerd, s. of Isaack Gregory, barber, & Catharina	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of Andrew Sawyer, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	bap.
,, Jan. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,, Jan. . .	Daniel, s. of Richard Worall, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,, Jan. . .	Joseph, s. of Samuel Forgham, towdresser, & his w.	bap.
,, Jan. . .	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edgerton, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of John Dito, labourer & Anne	bap.
,, Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of John Watkis, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.

1722, Feb. 25. Anne, d. of Richard Povah, of Horton, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Hannah, d. of Thomas Watkis, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Harries, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Catharina, d. of George Tayler & Mary bap.
1723, Apr. 2. John, s. of John Laurance, of Aston, [. . ?]ler, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. of Thomas Price, shoemaker, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Powell, leaborer, & Margerett ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Tayler, a weaver, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. Margerett, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 19. Sarah, d. of Robert Bayley, of Barker's Green, & his w.... ... ... bap.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Howard, of Tilley, & Catharine ... ... bap.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Gates, labourer, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, May 22. Mary, d. of John Forgeham, leaborer, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, June 5. John, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Tilley, leaborer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 21. Mary, d. of John Dicken, of Pams Hill, & Eliz. ... ... bap.
,, June 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Scourfield & Eliz. bap.
,, June 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Anne, d. of Henry Parton, of Ditches, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 28. Jane, d. of Rob: & Jane Wilkinson,, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.
,, July 13. Cornelius, s. of Thomas Whitefield, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 14. John, s. of George & Jane Iceton, at Newtown Chaple ... ... bap.

1723, July	29.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Wells, shewmaker, & Margerett	bap.
,, Aug.	9.	Margerett, d. of Mr. Walter Tainton, excise officer, & his w.	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Margarett, d. of Richard Evans, of Horton, & Rabacca	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	Andrew, s. of Edward Barnes, & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Dicken, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, Sep.	[?].	William, s. of William Fox & Sarah...	bap.
,, Sep.	[?].	James, s. of Thomas Challiner, shoemaker, & Eliz.	bap.
,, Sep.	[?].	Anne, d. of Richard Deane, braker, & Eliz.	bap.
,, Sep.	20.	John, s. of John Peacock & Mary ...	bap.
		Martha, d. of Moses Parker, bucher, & Elizabeth, born Oct. 2.	
,, Oct.	20.	Ellinnor, d. of Richard Flemming & Margarett	bap.
,, Oct.	. .	George, s. of Joseph Ashford, glazer, & Margarett	bap.
,, Oct.	[2 ?].	Sarah, d. of Luke Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of John Owen & Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton & his w.	bap.
,, Dec.	[?].	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Hannah	bap.
,, Dec.	[?].	John, s. of Thomas Deane, dyer, & his w.	bap.
,, Dec.	[?].	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, laborer, & his w.	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Edward, s. of John Philips, laborer, & Eliz.	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Jane, d. of Andrew & Jane Ruscoe, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Bentley & Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Davies, miller, & his w.	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of James Laurence & Jane...	bap.
,, Jan.	[?].	James, s. of Richard Price, [tanr. ?], & Eliz:	bap.

1723,	Jan [?].	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Roger Higgins & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Trantrom & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cunnes, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of John Bellingham & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of Charles Booth & Ellinner...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mare & Eliz:...	bap.
		William, s. of William Laurence, of Motehouse, & Sarah, was born Feb. 6.	
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Alice Poole, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Fishe, at Edstaston	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Daniel Cooper, willwright, & Anne	bap.
1724,	Mar. [25?].	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hopwood & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Mr. Richard Astley & Margeret	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of George Crump, tayler, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	George, s. of George Downs, of one house, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margarett, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Jane, d. of John Heacock & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. . .	Mary, d. of John Chidloe & his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Benjemin, s. of Benjemin Wild & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	William, s. of John & Mary Furber, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Robert James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Eliz: d. of James & Mary Harries, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith & Elizb.	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of William Smith & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Yeaton & Anne	bap.

1724,	July 14.	Christian, d. of Isaac Gregory, barber, & Chatherina	bap.
,,	July 15.	Chathorina, d. of Samuell Millington, webster, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of Rich. & Hannah Brayn, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Fardoe, waver, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Charles, s. of Charles Clutton, tayler, deceased, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Eliz. Pate, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of Roger Maddox & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Anne, d. of Samll. & Eliz. Wamsley, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Randel, s. of Edward Barrow, of Aston, & Abegel	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	James, s. of John Reeves, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of John Dicken, of Pams hill, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of John Beckit, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jane, d. of Samuell Brayn, maulster, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Robert, s. of Thomas Brown, of Slape, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Chrispin, s. of Thomas Watkin & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Ellinnor, d. of Thomas Parrey, of the Lowe, & Elinnor	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Astley, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Furmston & Margerett	bap.

1724,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of John & Elinnor Higginson, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Frances, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Humston & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Henry, s. of Benjemin Holbrook, blacksmith, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Silvester, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Richard Gollings, excise officer	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Buishell & his w....	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of Joseph Maddox & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Higginson, deceased, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Shusanah, d. of Andrew Sawyer & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Paul & Richard, sons of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Powell, of the Lowe, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Mare, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph Richards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Margarett, d. of John Richards & Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tayler & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rebacka, d. of Edward Harries, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Sherrat & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of John Harries & [*blank*], his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	George, s. of George Salmon & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Edward, s. of John Winn & Gresegon...	bap.
1725,	Mar. 31.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Jebb, of Aston, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John & Shusanna Richards, at Newtown Chaple	bap.

1725,	Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Jones, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Elener Barrow, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Thomas & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of George Tayler & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Randles & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 23.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Husbands, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	June 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard Shingler, of the Wear, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Eliz. Edgerton, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Ashford & Margerett	bap.
,,	July 4.	Robert, s. of Daniel Hayward & his w.	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Richard Thomas, leabourer, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Rich: & Margarett Powell, at Newtown Chaple	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Hannah, d. of Richard Flemming, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, leabourer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Allinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Alice, d. of Thomas Powel & Margeratt	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
† ,,	Sep. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward Huntbatch & Elizabeth, at Newtown Chaple ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, base s. of Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Ralph Wells, corvisor, & Margerett	bap.

† This is the last baptismal entry in Vol. III.

1725,	Sep. [28?].	Sarah, d. of William Edwards, & his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edard, s. of Thomas Heath & Esther...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Watkin & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. [17?].	William, s. of Thomas Watkis & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. [17?].	Sarah, d. of James Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Martha, d. of William Tainton, excise officer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Isaac Gregorey & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Luke, s. of Luke Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Shusanna, d. of Robert Bayley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. of Arthur Wykey & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard Fox, of Brockhurst & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1	John, s. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Edward Haycock & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Harper, tanner, & Margerett	bap.
,,	Jan. 10	John, s. of the Reverend Mr. John Appleton, chief schoole master, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Brayn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Owen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of James Vaughan & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Schofield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. . .	Anne, d. of Joseph Hayward & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Arthur, s. of George Downes, of the One House, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Dicken, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deane, dier, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne	bap.
1726,	Mar. 27.	Shusanna, d. of William Symmons, of the Low, & Shusanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Watkis & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Jane, d. of John Forgeham, leabourer, & Anne	bap.

1726,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Parrey, of Lowe, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Furmson & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 8.	Isabel, d. of Samuel Hopwood, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of John Higginson, of Newtown, & Ellinor	bap.
* ,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Mr. Joseph Jackson, of Horton, & Mary; born Apr. 19 ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Ralph, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton, merser, & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Ellin, d. of John Roberts & Anne ... This far sent to Lichfield.	bap.
,,	June 23.	Robert, s. of Robert Sandland & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Sarah, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary... Philip, s. of William Laurance, of Motehouse, & Sarah, was born June 25.	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley, surgant, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris & Margerett	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Nickels & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Frances, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Felton, of Horton, & [*blank*], his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vickers, of Tilley, & his w....	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of Edward Hayward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Anne, d. of William Wycherley, Esqr., & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bentley & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margarett, d. of Mr. [*blank*] Croxson, of Soulton, & [*blank*], his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of John Trudor, tinker, & Mary	bap.

1726, Dec. 18. Roger, s. of Roger Higgins, of Tilley, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Benj : Wild, of the Low, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Samuel, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & [*blank*], his w. ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Lydiah, d. of Thomas Lee, barber, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley park, & Margarett... ... bap.
,, Jan. 28. John, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Edward Philips, of Tilley Park, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. Oursela, d. of Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. Robert, s. of George Crump, talor, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Watkin, towdresser, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. of Robert James, cooper, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Sarah, d. of Joseph Ashford & Margarett bap.
,, Mar. 2. John, s. of Mr. William Dicken, of Newton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cooper, whelwright, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 15. Samuell, s. of John Bellingham & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 18. James, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. William, s. of Richard Powel, of the Low, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. John, s. of Richard Rodes, hatter, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Luke Davies, of Barker's Green, & his w. ... bap.

AN ACCOMPT OF MARRIAGES FROM & AFTER THE FIRST DAY OF MAY 1695 [IN YE PSH. OF WEM].†

† The words in parentheses are in Vol. III. only.

1695, June	14.	Edward Watkins & Dorothy Roberts, in Wem Church...	mar.
,, July	27.	Joseph Whatall (or Whathall) & Mary Groom (or Groome)	mar.
,, Dec.	27.	Tho: Peplo & Margaret Watkin ...	mar.
,, Dec.	27.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Salisbury (or Salesburi)	mar.
‡ ,, July	27.	John Dawes, of Sallop, & Eliz. Jones	mar.
‡ ,, Sep.	27.	Gilbert Gest & Eliz. Lawrans ...	mar.
1696, Apr.	14.	Robt. Pigeon (or Pidgeon) & Ann Calcot (or Callcott)	mar.
,, Apr.	19.	Ricd. Vaughan & Mary Davies ...	mar.
,, Nov.	11.	Joseph Nixon (or Nixson) & Jane Newns (or Newnes)	mar.
,, Nov.	11.	Joseph James & Ann Jones... ...	mar.
‡ ,, Nov.	22.	Richd. Powel & Katherine Vaughan...	mar.
,, Nov.	14.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Hussey ...	mar.
,, Feb.	4.	John Woodall (or Woodhall) & Margarett Newns	mar.
,, Feb.	6.	William Higgisson (or Higginson) & Elizabeth Pay	mar.
1697, Apr.	4.	John Sandland & Elizabeth Downs (or Downes)	mar.
,, Apr.	6.	Willm. Aldersay & Sarah Wade ...	mar.
,, Aug.	11.	Willm. Tyler & Elizabeth Embrey ...	mar.
,, Aug.	29.	Richard Ellis & Shuessan (or Susanna) Clark	mar.
,, Oct.	28.	Edwd. Edwards & Eliz. Powel ...	mar.
,, Jan.	14.	Will Dickin & Jane Higisson ...	mar.
† ,, Apr.	8.	Richd. Scott & Martha Dowward ...	mar.
† ,, June	15.	Will. Chettoe & Martha Sharratt ...	mar.
† ,, Dec.	17.	Joseph Ashfoerd & Lidia Barnes ...	mar.
1698, May	19.	John Phillips & Jane Pigeon (or Pidgeon)	mar.
,, Sep.	10.	John Evans & Jane Turner, of Cotton	mar.
,, Jan.	4.	Mr. Richard Jeb (or Jebb) & Mrs. Margaret Bently	mar.
,, Feb.	21.	Mr. John Steventon, of Drayton, & Mrs. Mary Cooper, of Wem ...	mar.

‡ Entered here in Vol. IV. (only).
† Entered in Vol. III (only), in 1697.

†1698,	Sep. 22.	John Wase, of Drayton, & Mary Perker	mar.
† ,,	Dec. 27.	Ricd. James & Margarett Chettoe ...	mar.
† ,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas Dicken, of Linea, & Sarah Dicken, of Wem	mar.
1699,	Apr. 26.	John Bather, of Whit-church, & Jane Morgan, of Sleap	mar.
,,	June 16 (or 9‡).	Benjamin (or Edward‡) Wield & Mary Garret (or Garratt‡) ...	mar.
,,	July 30.	James Larrans & Jane Morris, both of Wem	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Lith, of Acton Reynalds, & Mary Higginson, of Tilley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Hales, of W., & Mary, his wife§	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Hales, of W., & Elizabeth, his w.§	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	David Whitehead & Ales, his w.§ ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Humphreyson, of W., & Jane Borhouse	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Thurnell (or Thornell), p. Whitechurch, & Sarah Donn, of W., at Edstaston	mar.
‖ ,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Berrington, p. Drayton, & Elizabeth Sandland, of Aston (or of Wem p.), at Edstaston	mar.
‖ ,,	Nov. 1.	John Allenson & his w., at Newtown...	mar.
‖1700,	Mar. 30.	Roland Weever & his w.	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Gate & Jane, his w., both of W.	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	William Garner, p. of Renbury, & Mary Downes, of Aston, att Wem* ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Howard, of W., & Frances Gouldisbrough	mar.
,,	June 8.	Edward Vaughan, of W., & Ann Morris	bap.
,,	June 15.	Jonathan Shawe & Jane Buckley, of Edstaston	mar.
,,	July 8.	James Forgham, of W., & Mary Pickering	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Taylor, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Long	mar.

† Entered here in Vol. III (only).
‡ Vol. III.
§ *Sic* both in Vols. III & IV, which for these entries are identical.
‖ Added on opposite page in Vol. III.
* "Surveyd p. me E: C." follows here in Vol. IV.

1700,	Nov. 4.	Humphrey Heakock & Hanah Bartlam, both of Northwood	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Barrow & Elizabeth Hughes, both of Northwood	mar.
† ,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas Kynaston, of W., & Dorothea Tylar, of Horton	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Garratt, p. Prees, & Mary Crew, p. Wem	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward Bell & Elizabeth Wade, both of the Loe	mar.
1701,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Whitefield, of Tilley, & Elizabeth Jenkes, of Webscott ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Richard Spencer, p. Preece, & Blanch, his w.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Richard Cooper, of W., & Ann Wood, of Crutchson‡	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Evans, of Northwood, & Mary Owen	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas Jenkin & Mary Hall, both of W.	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Nunely, p. Drayton, & Mary Gregorey	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Powell, of this p., & Ellinor, his w.	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Mare, p. Hanmer. & Mary Hughs, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ricd. Powel & Elizabeth Hughes, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Morris Jones, p. Oswestry, & Margery Jones, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Latchet & Ann Lea (or Leea), of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb 9.	John Bennet (or Bennitt) & Mary Williams, both of this p.... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	George Taylour & Elizabeth Jeb (or Jebb), both of this p.	mar.
1702,	Apr. 5.	Roger Basnett & Ann Pey, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 5.	John Gleg & Anne Higginson ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	William Simson & Anne Sutton, both of this p.	mar.

†Entered here in Vol. III.
‡Crudgington ; in p. High Ercall?

1702,	June 28.	John Gad & Jane Forgeham, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Matthews & Ann Lister, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 12.	John Woodwell & Mary Tilsey ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Samuel Pidgeon & Anne Pew, both of this p.	mar.
,,	. . . . .	William Davis & Elizabeth Shawe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph Ankeoures (or Enkeoures), p. Whoumbridg, & Elizabeth Hales, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joseph Johnson & Hannah Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
1703,	Mar. 30.	Ralph Barnes & Margarat Griffis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richard Poole, p. Drayton, & Mary Mathewes, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Arthur Ambrey, p. Whitechurch, & Anne Willkinson, of this p.†	mar.
,,	June 2.	Joseph Pixley & Mary Richardes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 19.	John Woodwell, of this p., & his w., of the p. of Loppington	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joseph Higginson & Sarah Stanway, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Vaughan & Ales Clarke, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Challineor, p. Wem, & Sarah Blarnton, p. Stouck	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	John Morries & Elizabeth Hughes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas Rutter & Marther Garnor, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Hayward (or Haughward) & Elizabeth Trantram, both of this p.	mar.
1704,	Apr. 29.	John Meadly & Mary Minshel (or Minshall), both of this p.‡ ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	Stephen Sucker & Shusana Hease. both of this p.	mar.

† "Surveyd p: Phil: Thomas" follows here in Vol. III.
‡ "Surveyd p. Geo: Hall," follows here in Vol. III.

1704,	May 29.	William Thomas, of this p., & Elizabeth Gwin, p. Ponsbury	mar.
,,	May 31 (or 13).	Richard Burch, p. Elesmere, & township of Coumer, & Anne Burrey, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 4.	John Deanty & Mary Stocken, both of ye township of Horton & this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	John Barnes, of this p., & Anne Bickley, p. Preese	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Brasteo & Margerett Allinson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas Sockitt, p. Moreton Corbitt, & Mary Phillipes, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mickell Baugh & Avies Geates, both of this p.†	mar.
1705,	May 19.	John Davies & Mary Kent, of Horton	mar.
,,	May 27.	Mr. Thomas Weeksted, p. Nantwich, & Mrs. Catrinah Whatkis, of Aston...	mar.
,,	May 30.	Samuell Broughall, p. Whitchurch, & township of Tilstock, & Jane Baugh, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	William Groome & Elizabeth Pickrin, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Samuell Hamton & Martha Garnor, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	George Groome & Mary Timines, both of this p., & township of Aston ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard Powell & Jane Rutter, both of this p.	mar.
1706,	Mar. 26.	John Jones & Mary Hill, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	Richard Jones & Shusanah Holles, both of this p.†	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas Minshall & Joyce Barkley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Rolands & Elizabeth Wright, both of this p.‡...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Maning & Margerett Edgerton, both of this p.	mar.

† "8th Augt., 1706. Surveyd p. Geo. Hall," follows here in Vol. III.

‡ This is the last marriage entry in Vol. III, except a list of marriages at Newtown Chapel between 1718 & 1724, which are entered in their proper places, and are headed in the Register "MARRIAGES AT NEWTOWN CHAPPEL."

1706, Jan. 3. William Higgines & Mary Hailes, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 29. John Davies & Mary Dounton, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 2. Joseph Newton, p. Lappington, & Sarah Groome, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 6. William Prise & Anne Webb, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 24. Mr. John Hayward & Elizabeth Basnett, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1707, Apr. 13. Richard Harper & Marey Tyler, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 13. . . . as Hanshaw, p. Whitechurch & Cicely Thomas, of this p. ... mar.
,, Apr. 15. . . hn Barnes, clarke, & Anne Lee ... mar.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas Groome, of Slape. & Elizabeth Griffeth, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, May 2. Rondel Jones & Margerett Hughes, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 8. Walter Trantrom & Elizabeth Corck, both of this p. ... ... mar.
* ,, Sep. 7. Roger Maddox & Catharina Jeffereys, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,. Sep. 16. Hugh Maning & Elizabeth Johnes, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 11. Arthur Bratt & Dorothy Higginson, of Tilley ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 15. Arthur Hinckes, of this p., & Debreo Lawrence, p. Stanton ... ... mar.
* ,, Sep. 15. Richard Hill & Anne Oakley, of this p. mar.
,, Feb. 11. Roger Basnett & Marthe Dunn, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1708, Apr. 5. John Hales & Mary Evens, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 5. Robert Bavleif & Eliz: Abed, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 7. Richard Holbrooke, p. Preese, & Margerett Sherrett, of this p. ... mar.
,, Apr. 22. John Evens & Anne Chettwood, both of this p. ... ... mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1708,	Apr. 26.	Benj: Bewellin, p. Elesmere, & Eliz: Bathoe, p. Whitechurch	mar.
,,	May 23.	James Forgeham & Elizabeth Jebb ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Hill, p. of Holy Cross,† & Mary Booeth, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 4.	John Evenes & Anne Meadley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Steven Chettwood & Sarah Cross ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Edge & Elizabeth Stockhall ...	mar.
,,	Sep. [?].	Mr. L. Weston, of Salop & Anne his w.	mar
1709,	Mar. 29.	Samuell Postle & Mary Griffith, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Lewis Evens & Marthe Bromall, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May . .	Richard Ralphes, p. Whitechurch, & Anne Bough, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 16.	Jonathan Starkey, p. Wixall, & Mary [*blank*], of this p.	mar.
,,	June 2.	Richard Chidloe & Sarah Rogers, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June [?].	Isaack Gregerey & Catherine Dane, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June [?].	William Aldersea & Catherine Stockton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 2.	Joseph Chettwood & Catherine Payne, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. . .	Thomas Poursall, p. Malpas, & Rabacah Fox, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joseph Plat, of this p., & Mary Rewal [?], of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mr. Edward Greene, of Stafford, & Mrs. Mary Smith, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. . .	Jonathan Fisher & Eliz: Harper,, both of this p.	mar
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert James & Eliz: Sandland, both of this p.	mar.
1710,	July . .	Richard Stone & Mary Judgson ...	mar.
,,	July 31.	Timothy Lacon & Jane Manley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Steven Denston, of Draton, & Sarah Menlove, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Massey & Elizabeth Bowrey...	mar.

† *i.e.* in Shrewsbury.

1710, Nov. 29. George Baterburey, p. Stanton, & Sarah Jones, p. Petton ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 9. John Hopwood, of this p., & Jane Hodson, p. Preece ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 29. Joseph Haward & Anne Prise, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 2. John Thomas & Ellinnor Skinner, both this p. ... ... mar.

[*A page is here left blank.*]

Sent to ye viseatation.

1711, Apr. 14. Robert Groome & Mary Chesher, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 10. Edward Williams, p. Whittington, & Mary Sawyer, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 16. John Randles & Elizabeth Pay, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Sep. [?]. Mr. Richard Pay, of this p., & Shusanah Mo[re?], p. Whitechurch... mar.
,, Oct. [?]. William Ashley & Margarett Broune, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. [?]. Francis Sandland & Anne Stockall, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. [?]. Thomas Jones & Elinnor Madley, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. [?]. Joseph Plat, of this p., & [*blank*] Acton, p. Shawburey ... ... mar.
1712, July 9. William Walford & Anne Groome, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 25. John Chettoe & Mary Owen, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 10. William Bowers, p. St. Chad's, & Elizabeth Williams, p. St. Alkman's mar.
,, Sep. 2. John Hughes & Elizabeth Hinkes ... mar.
,, Sep. 25. Richard Hopwood & Margerett Evans, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 27. Rowland Hill & Judah Moore, both of this p., at Edstaston ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 15. John Thomas, of this p., webster, & Mary Evans, p. Riton ... .. mar.
* ,, Jan. 27. Thomas Rogers & Jessey Griffith ... mar.

* Entered here in the original.

1713,	Apr. 5.	Randulph Cooke, p. Midle, & Sarah Burrey, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Wycherley & Mary Birch, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Brown, joynor, & Mary Price, p. Whitchurch	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard Dudleston, p. Prees, & Penelope Vaughan, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Weaver & Anne Williams, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Harper & Shusana Whatall, both of this p., at Newtown Chaple	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Davied Clarke & Varsale Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 5.	George Tunnah & Susannah Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Charles Puliston & Elizabeth, his w....	mar.
,,	May 14.	Francis Yeaton & Anne Bucher, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 16.	Joseph Lewelling, of this p., & Margerett Davies, p. Whitechurch	mar.
,,	June 16.	Joseph Ashford & Mary Moore, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richard Hall & Margerett Dudliston, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richard Gates & Jane Thomas, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Woorall & Sarah Prior, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Fox & Elinnor Sargent, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hugh Jones & Anne Howard ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mr. William Heathes & Mary Cotton...	mar.
		Sent to the Visitation.	
1714,	Mar. 29.	William Powell & Elizabeth Parrey, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 4.	George Taler & Mary Crump, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 25.	Richard Butcher & Martha Reeves, both of this p.	mar.

1714,	Aug. 8.	William Watkin & Martha Otuall, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	John Newnes & Sarah Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	James Wood & Jane Bayley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Francis Walborton, p. Elesmear, & Hannah Watall, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edward Munsloe, p. Uffington, & Alice Hanshawe, p. Obberbury* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Jones, p. Baschurch, & Rebecca Pickering, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Randles & Elizabeth Pay,† both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuell Bellingley, p. Loppington, & Katharine Bellingham, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Dicken & Emme Thomas,‡ both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Joseph Vanables & Elizabeth Bather, both p. of Whitechurch	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Jebb & Margerett Penkyman, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mr. William Weecksted§ & Mrs. Sarah Sherrett	mar
,,	Feb. 28.	William Burkett, from London, & Elizabeth Lee, of this p.	mar.
1715,	May 25.	Thomas Astley, of this p., & Mary Dod	mar.
,,	June 24.	Richard Price, p. Lappington, & Mary Mathews, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	George Jevanson & Margerett Forgeham, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Edward Hayward & Catherine Kilvert, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Samuell Evans, p. Welch Hamton, & Alice Fox, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	William Thornton & Sinah Watkis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Joseph Lee & Lydia Pickering ...	mar.

* *i.e.* Alberbury.
† "Hall" has been first written.
‡ "Jones" has been first written.
§ "Jennings" has been first written.

1715,	Dec. 24.	Thomas Worall & Alice Jackson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	James Talbot, p. Cheserdine, & Mary Hazledine, p. Adboston	mar.
1716,	Apr. 3.	Richard Meers, p. Wem, & Jane Armstrong, p. Shawbury	mar.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Harrison, p. Ellesmere & Eliz. Edge, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Jones, p. Hodnett, & Margerett Golling, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Joshua Edgerton & Elizabeth Payne, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mr. John Williams, of the City of London,, & Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan, p. St. Chad, Salop	mar.
,,	May 13.	John Owen & Mary Huxly, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Smith & Sarah Marsh, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	John Hopkins, p. Whitechurch, & Martha Jackson, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	George Groome & Jane Brassy, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Ottnell & Elizabeth Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jonathan Ball & Elizabeth Harrington, p. Whitechurch	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Griffeth & Mary Hall, both of this p.	mar.
1717,	May 9.	Andrew Allisson & Mary Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Onslow & Sarah Newns, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Samuell Hatton & Martha Jones, both of Shawbury p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	Richard Mare & Elizabeth Phillipes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Barnett & Mary Madeley, both of this p.	mar.

1717, Mar. 18. John Sadlor, p. Whitechurch, & Margaret Dicken, of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 23. Richard Galloway & Mrs. Mary Holbrooke ... ... mar.

Thus far sent to Lychfield.

1718, Apr. 15. John Smith & Mary Bagnall, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel ... ... mar.

,, Apr. 15. Samuell Cramer, p. Hodnett, & Sarah Buckley, of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Apr. 17. Richard Powell & Mary Groome, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel ... mar.

,, July 13. George Groome & Alice Evans, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, July 13. William Jones & Sarah Hayes, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel ... mar.

,, July [25?]. Samuell Brayne & Mary Lea, both p. Baschurch ... ... mar.

,, July 5. William Walford & Anne Muckleston, both of this p., at Newtown ... mar.

,, Nov. 12. John Jones & Margerett Evans, both p. Stoke ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 21. William Groome & Mary Worrall, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 14. Thomas Hughes & Jane Hughes, both of this p. ... ... mar

,, Jan. 2. Moses Bromall & Elizabeth Barnes, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Jan. 3. John Caulcot & Lydia Barrow, both of this p. ... ... mar

,, Feb. 1. William Madeley, of this p., & Elinnor Edg, p. Norton... ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 10. John Farthing & Elizabeth Jebb, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1719, Apr. 3. Ralph Wells & Margerett Allinson, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Apr. 25. William Hamton, p. Hodnett, & Jane Maddox, of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Aug. [?]. Cornelius Powell, p. Ness Strange, & Jane Manley of this p. ... ... mar.

1719	Nov. [?].	Richard Weever & Mary Holdstoon, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. [?].	Samuell Hopwood, p. Wellington, & Jane Woodall, of this p.... ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Lee & Margerett Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Jones & Anne Jones, at Newtown Chapel	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Cartwright & Elizabeth Allinson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Edward Evenson, p. Preece, & Elizabeth Edwards, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Henry Sutton & Mary Alcroft, at Newtown Chapel	mar.
1720,	June 7.	John Stockton & Mary Thomas, both of this p.	mar.
,	June 12.	Richard Howell & Elizabeth Bell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 26.	Samuell Edge, p. Waters Upton, & Mary Lee, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Lunt, p. Preez, & Marjery Roberts, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Griffith Griffith, p. Lappington, & Mary Hamton, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Powell & Margarett Twist, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Joseph Richards & Sarah Hussey, both of this p.	mar.
1721,	May 18.	Thomas Chalinner & Elizabeth Wingfield, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	John Watkis & Margarett Sandland, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Moore, p. Hanmer, & Anne Madeley, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Bennett & Sarah Tailer, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Forgeham & Anne Bradshaw, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Marmeduke Silvester Killburn & Anne Powell, both of this p.	mar.

1721, Dec. 27. Thomas Higginson & Mary Barrett, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 1. Edward Harries & Mary Vaughan, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 4. Morris Jones & Jane Evans, at Newtown Chapel ... ... mar.
1722, Mar. 26. Richard Dawson & Mary Windsor, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 26. Richard Hall & Catherine Davies, at Newtown Chapel ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 11. George Downes & Mary Eabrey, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Apr. 26. Thomas Watkis & Margarett Wycherley, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 21. George Jones, p. Preez, & Elizabeth Ottnel, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 25. Thomas Tayler, p. Dreaton, & Mary Thomas, of this p., at Newtown Chapel ... ... mar.
,, July 30. William Wolf, p. St. Mary in the Town, & County of Stafford, & Margarett Garrett, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 20. Edward Huntbach & Elizabeth Hinton, both of this p., at Newtown Chapel mar.
,, Oct. 29. John Schofield & Elizabeth Jones, at Newtown Chapel ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Thomas & Hannah Morris, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 3. Richard Deane [Brezer?], of this p., & Elizabeth Barnes, p. Nantwich ... mar.
,, Dec. 14. David Lewis, p. Kinnerly, & Elizabeth Braddocke, p. Ruiton ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Watkin & Anne Amis, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Sandland, p. Preez, & Elizabeth Millard, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 20. George Groome & Elizabeth Johnson, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 26. George Iveson & Jane Powell, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1722,	Jan. 31.	Samuell Millington & Mary Trantrom, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Fosbrooke, p. Whitchurch, & Milbro Higginson, of this p. ...	mar.
1723,	Apr. 17.	George Salmon & Anne Ralph, at Newtown Chapel	mar.
,,	May 23.	Robert Higgins & Sarah Judgson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 1.	The Reverend Mr. Fullum & my Lady Cullum, at Edeston chappel* ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	William Stokes, p. Hampton & Elizabeth Darlington, of this p., at Newtown	mar.
,,	June 11.	Edward Owen, p. Westfelton, & Mary Puliston, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Charles Evans & Elizabeth Powell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Symons, p. Preez, & Christian Nunnely, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Perrey & Ellinnor Winn, both of this p.	mar.
1724,	Apr. 5.	Robert Downes, p. Hodnett, & Elizabeth Smith, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Mare & Sarah Dicken, at Newtown Chapel	mar.
† ,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Dawson & Elizabeth Drurey, both p. Whitchurch, at Newtown...	mar.
,,	May 14.	Richard Powell, of this p., & Margerett Edwards, p. Loppington	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward Bott, p. Holy Cross,‡ & Anne Hogsden, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Watkin & Mary Millington, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec 24.	Thomas Turner, p. Ercol Magna, & Mary Jackson, of this p.... ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	James Vaughan & Sarah Downes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan 9.	John Sandland & Elizabeth Steventon, both of this p.	mar.

* "1737, Anne Fulham, wife of the Rev. Mr. Fulham of Guildford. Surry, widow of Sir Dudley Culham, Bart, buried 3 Feb.," quoted from the Register of Hawsted, in the History of Hawsted & Hardwick, by Rev. Sir Jn. Cullum, Bart., 1813.

† This is the last marriage entry in Vol. III.

‡ "Salop" added in pencil.

1725,	Apr 5.	John Manning & Mary Hopwood, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Owen, p. Brawton, & Mary Griffith, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 17.	Edward Philipes & Mary Kilvert, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 16.	John Brookes & Margarett Howel, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Brumhall, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Higs & Elizabeth Barnes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph Guest & Anne Hayward, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Samuell Dauly & Elizabeth Barrow, both of this p., at Edstaston Chapel ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Jones & Elizabeth Amis, both of this p.	mar.
1726,	May 5.	Thomas Iveson & Martha Sherratt, both of this p., at Edstaston... ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	John Walford & Mary Morgan, both p. Draton	mar.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Oct. 19.	Samuel Jones & Martha Griffit, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Osten & Martha Hayward, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel Forgeham & Mary Bradshaw, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	William Savin & Margarett Fardoe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Samuel Sandland & Dorithy Millington, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard Barkley, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Ash, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Wilkinson & Mary Wycherley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	William Allinson & Sarah Fletcher, both of this p.	mar.

See the other Book.

[*Here follow, at the end of Vol. IV., two loose and greatly dilapidated pages, containing portions of 50 entries of baptisms, burials, and marriages at Edstaston, beginning Sep. 11, 1742, and ending July 14, 1745. As the same entries (with four others added) are found in their place in the Edstaston Register, they are not printed here also.*]

[*Among the 42 blank pages in the middle of Vol. III. are the following entries:*]

Aprill ye 30th 1702.

Memorandum that John Morris of Wem heathes bought of John Randles of ye sd Town of Wem one Pugh in ye ould Gallerey for ye consideration of Ten shillings.

Witens:
JOHN DAVIES.
JOSEPH JOHNSON.

JOHN BARNES,
Clerke &
Reger [*sic*] de Wem.

April ye 23 1722.

Memorandum that Richard Harper of Newtown in the Parish of Wem & County of Salop yamon hath sould unto John Thomas of Wem aforesaid shoemaker one sate or pugh situate & being in the parish Church of Wem in ye Countey aforesaid, The said pugh being in the old galirey in ye aforesaid parish Church ajoyning to a sate of Sarah Higginson of Tiley or Samuel Gollings of Wixall to ye fore front & a pugh of ye worishful [worshipful?] Andrew Corbett Esq. one of ye bak part for ye sum of three pounds.

Witness it being Regestered according
to truth & in presence of us

ALLAN HIGGINSON.
JOHN BARNES, Clerke
& Regester de Wem.

July ye 4, 1706.

Memorandum that Thomas Evens of Horton in the parish of Wem webster heath bought of William Lowell of Horton in ye sd parish one halfe of a Pugh in ye ould Gallerey for ye sum of ten shillings. Arthur Allingson having ye other halfe.

Witness it being Regestered according to truth

THO. KYNASTON.
JOHN BARNES,
Clark & Regr. de Wem.

September ye 23 1720.

Memorandum that George Griffith of ye City of Wooster hath sould to John Pigon of Wem one pew Lying & being in the parish church of Wem at ye West End of ye said Church ejoyning to ye steeple for the sum of two pounds seven & sixpence.

Witness it being Registred by me

JOHN BARNES, Clarke & Regr.

August ye 15 1721.

Memorandum that Arthur Allinson of the City of Westminster & parish of Saint Margret Glezer hath sould to Francis Sandland of Wem Cooper one halfe of a pew in the ould Gallerey in the parish Church of Wem in the Countey of Salop for the sum of seventeen shillings & sixpence: Thomas Evans of Horton webster haveing the other halfe.

Witness it being Regestred according to truth
in the presence of us

WILLIAM ALLINSON.
JOHN BARNES, clerke & Regester.

November ye 25th 1738.

Memorandum that I John Heales of the Town & Parish of Wem have sold to John Beckit of the same Town & Parish one halfe of a pew or sate Lying & Being in the Parish Church of Wem & In the old gallerey of ye said Church Mrs. Mary Higgins haveng the other halfe of ye sd sait and the sait ajoyning to east belonging to Mr. John Wicksteed & to ye West to ye [West Jol?] of the said galirey for the sume of one pound ten shilling which sume I acknowledg I have Received as Witness my hand.

JOHN HALES,

and that it was Registerd in the presence of us

SAML. GRIFFITH.
JOHN BARNES,
Clerk & Register of Wem.

VOLUME V.

[*On the fly leaf:*]

The Reverend & Worshipful Dr. Robert Eyton* came to this liveing September the 29, 1718.

* Instituted 5 Dec., 1718; buried at Wem, 21 Oct., 1751 (wid.).

The Right Reverend Father in God Edward† Lord Bishop of Coventry & Lichfield Resigning then.

John Barnes elected Parish Clerke by the Revnd. Doctor Henry Aldrage‡ Deane of Christ Church, Oxon, Rector of Wem, Anno Dom. 1707,

And was elected under schoolmaster 1712.

In the year 1739 there was a terriable frost which began about Saint Thomas' Day & Lasted till the later end of February. It was exstrame coold the news-papers gave account that severall people parished by the Cold. This naborwood ware prittey wel of for from the 16th of January to the 10th of February there was not a day except Sundays but there came to Town severall Wagons & carte loads of Coals & Most sold as chape as in summer.

April the 1st 1743 being Good Friday a very cold cutting wind, the 2 a great frost attended with a cutting wind, the 3 being Easter Sunday & a hard frost.

THE REGISTER OF BURIALS FOR THE YEAR 1714.

[*Here follow 21 Burials, which have already been entered under the year 1714*].

These few are to be found in a Folio Paper Book.

1727,	Mar. 26.	Catherina, d. of George Tayler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	William Morris, pau.; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jane d. of William Bromley; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mrs. Dorothy Smith; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mr. Benjamin Lovekin; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of Marmeduke Silvesr Kilburn; afd.	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Higgins, barber; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of William Bromly; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Astley; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Heath; affd. made	bur.
,,	May 5.	Shusannah. d. of Robert Baley; affd. made	bur.

† Edward Chandler, D.D.; instituted 3 March, 1710—11; Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1717—1730; translated to Durham, 1730.

‡ Henry Aldrich, D.D.; instituted 17 June, 1689. He does not appear to have resided at Wem at all, and died at Ch. Ch., Oxford, 14 Dec., 1710.

1727, May 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Onslow; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, May 31. Mary Iveson, sp.; affd. made ... bur.
,, June 14. William Sandland; affd. made ... bur.
,, June 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bankes; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, June 17. Anne, d. of Peter Pidgeon; affd. made bur.
,, June 19. Mary, d. of Richard Powel; affd. made bur.
,, June 20. John, s. of Thomas Watkins; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, June 29. John, s. of Thomas Banks; affd. made bur.
,, July 5. Jane, d. of Richard Wycherley; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, July 8. Richard, s. of James Pugh; affd. made bur.
,, July 8. John Sandland, jun: of Aston; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, July 9. Nicolas Plat, paup.; affd. made ... bur.
,, July 13. Sarah, d. of John Deane, of London; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, July 13. Sarah, d. of James Pugh; affd. made bur.
,, July 14. Thomas Jones, paup.; affd. made ... bur.
,, July 14. William, s. of Richard Wycherley; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, July 19. Thomas, s. of Joseph Jackson, of Horton; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, July 24. Mary, d. of Richard Wycherley; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, July 27. Richard, s. of Samuel Dunn; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 7. Richard Sheffield, pauper; affd. made bur.
,, Sep. 4. Peter Higginson, glover; affd. made... bur.
,, Sep. 4. Roger Brown, of Tilley Park; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 5. Anne, w. of Thomas Barkley; affd. made ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 11. John Forgham, paupr.; affd. made ... bur.
,, Sep. 14. William Heart, a Scochman; affd. made ... ... bur.

1727,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth Higginson, sp.; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	George Salmon, joyner; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, w. of John Higginson; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas, decesed; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Gate, of Tilley, paupr.; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Moreton; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward Harries, of Woolverly; affd. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Margarett, d. of James Watkin; affd. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane Whitfield, of Aston; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Pickering, groser; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	William Forgham; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mararett Sherratt, wid.; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Llewelling, paupr.; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powel; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of William Harvey ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Issabel, w. of Richard Dicken; affd. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Mary Lovekin, wid.; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Manwering; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Downes, of Aston; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Rob: s. of Henry Nicoles; affd. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Benjamin Hughes, paupr.; affd. made	bur.
1728,	Apr. 4.	Esther Maddox, paupr.; affd. made...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joseph Plat, paupr.; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margarett, w. & Mary, d. of Thomas Harries; affd. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Hopwood, paupr.; affd. made...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Owen, paupr.; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Phillip, s. of Mr. William Laurance, of Motehouse; affd. made	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edward James, of Tilley Park; affd. made	bur.
,,	July 2.	John Watts, paupr.; affd. made ...	bur.

1728,	July 2.	Catherine, w. of John Millington; affd. made	bur.
,,	July 26.	Shusanna Holbrooke, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard Philips; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jane Wright, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Eabrey & Elizabeth, his w.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Bell, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Stephen Shuker, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Brown, of Slape; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richard Evans, of Cros Bank, pauper; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Anne Bayley, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Price; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah Tayler, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of Richard Wycherley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, w. of John Nunnely, of Northwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Worall, of Tilley green, paur	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, w. of John Garret; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Hopwood, of Tilley, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary Price, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Howard, of Woodhouse, deceased; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Mary Ellis; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margarett Clarke, paup.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Sarah Hughes, a child; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Wid. Thurnhill; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	A poor traveling man; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Robert Pidgeon, of Aston... aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Colin, a poor child, late of the city of Bristol; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	William Best; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Francis Eaton, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard Rodes, hatter; aff. made ...	bur.

1728, Mar. 12.	Sarah Higginson, wid., of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,, Mar. 23.	Sarah, w. of Richard Harper, of Newtown; aff. made	bur.
1729, Mar. 27.	Catharine Madely, sp.; aff. made ...	bur.
,, Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Laurance, of Aston; aff. made	bur.
,, Mar. 30.	John, s. of Richard Rodes, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	Christian Latewood, pauper... ...	bur.
,, Apr. 10.	John Stockton, of Aston, paur.; aff. made	bur.
,, Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Gregorey; aff. made	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	James Conway, a poor boy; aff. made	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	Martha, d. of Martha Jones; aff. made	bur.
* ,, Apr. 26.	Sarah Griffiths, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,, May 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Tyler; aff. made	bur.
,, May 22.	Mary Hughes, paup.; aff. made ...	bur.
,, May 25.	Adam, s. of Mary Johnson; aff. made	bur.
,, May 29.	Mary Johnson, pauper; affd. made ...	bur.
,, June 3.	Paul Pugh, joyner; aff. made ...	bur.
,, June 12.	Anne, d. of John Clark, of Tilley; aff.	
,, July 15.	John Davies, croyer; aff. made ...	bur.
,, July 15.	Elizabeth Rogers; aff. made... ...	bur.
,, July 25.	Margarett, w. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park; aff. made... ...	bur.
,, Aug. 15.	Mary Rodon, of Tilley, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	Mary Sheffield, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,, Aug. 19.	Joseph Cooke, of Low hill; aff. made...	bur.
,, Aug. 19.	Mary Pickering, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	John Sheffield, paup.; aff. made ...	bur.
,, Aug. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon; aff. made	bur.
,, Aug. 24.	Alice, w. of Thomas Worrall, of Tilley, aff. made	bur.
,, Aug. 29.	George Jebb, of Trench Lane; affd. made	bur

* Entered here in the original

1729,	Aug. 30.	Robert, s. of Wid. Astin, of Elsmere; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph Hopwood, paup.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard Cruxson, of Soulton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Fox, of Lacon; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, w. of Edward Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John Tunnes, paup.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary Maddox, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth Hopwood, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jane, w. of John Philips; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah Manley, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, w. of Thomas Matthews; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Maurice Jones; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Peploe, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Davies; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Appleton, chife schoolmaster; affd. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth Jones, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Henry Croxson, from Soulton; aff. made	bur
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, w. of George Winne; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	George Iveson, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Deane; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Dicken, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary Davies, of Northwood, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	George Winn; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Brown, of Slape; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Chauner, of Aston, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Robert Fox, of Lacon; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Ferrington, of Ditches; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard Wycherley, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Samuel Dunn, of the Low hill; aff. made	bur.

1729,	Jan. 14.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. Hanshaw; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah, d. of Solomon Manley, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of John Embrey; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary Davies, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Tayler, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Massey, at Hodnet... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Astley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John Bennet, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Rowley, of Aston; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	William Griffith; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Fox, wid.; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alise, w. of David Whitehead; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary Wells, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	James Laurance, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
1730,	Mar. 30.	Ellin, w. of Thomas Parrey	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	George Tayler, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Samuel, s. of John Barnes... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, w. of Edward Philips; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, bastard child of Anne Forgham; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Matthew & Samuell, two sons of Thomas Parrey; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Judith Gate, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Parrey, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Brown, deces'd; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Banks *alise* Thomas; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Anne Manwaring, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	William & Samuell, sons of Joseph Hayward; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 22.	Martha, d. of Moses Barker ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris; aff. made	bur.

1730,	May 23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hopwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 23.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas Tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 7.	Hannah, d. of William Harries, of Wolverley: aff. made	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Shenton, corviser; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	[*blank*], d. of Daniel Cooper; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 12.	Abigall, w. of Edward Barrow; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of John Philips; aff. made Thus far sent to Litchfield.	bur.
,,	July 10.	William Millington; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sherratt; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 25.	Martha Edgerton, paupr., of Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William Kynerley, of Tilley, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	David Whitehead, paupr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Joseph Evans, nailer, pau.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas Wright, of the Pooles; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Anne Hayward *alias* Jones; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ellinor, w. of Charles Booth; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Marmeduke Sylvester Kilburn, barber; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of Peter Cooper	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Crysagon Barnes, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of William Newnes; aff. made	bur
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas Howard, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Robert Barkley; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Griffith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Newnes; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Bushell; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Humphreys; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Stannage; aff. made	bur.

1730,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Bushell; aff.	
1731,	Apr. 1.	Mary, w. of John Dicken; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Birch; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of James Thomas; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne Buckley, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Eliz: d. of John Dito; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	William Fox, groser; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Barnes; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 13.	Margarett Chidloe, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Richard Powel, of the Takins; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Iveson; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 2.	Jane, w. of Samuel Hopwood, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 9.	William Tyler, late of Horton, from the Low; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 16.	Dorothy Downton, wid., paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary, w. of Rowland Marburey; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 29.	Dorothy Butter, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Davies, of Lacon; aff. made...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Mary Higginson, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Postle; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 17.	Thomas Bentley, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	John Garrett, of the Ware; aff. made	bap. [*sic*]
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mrs. Margarett Jebb, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Peter Eachous, bricklayer; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	William Tayler, of Aston; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary Manley, of Slape, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Evans, junr., of Northwood; aff. made	bur.

1731,	Sep. 21.	Mary, w. of William Tayler, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Felton; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mrs. Deborah Hinkes; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, w. of William Wickstead; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Cooke, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mrs. Mary Higley; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Darlington, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Harper; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Shenton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary d. of John Bagnall; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Rogers, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	William Laurance, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Jenkin; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Farmson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morgan; aff.	
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, w. of William Wycherley, Esqr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	George Ivason; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joseph Wright; aff.	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones, deceased; aff.	bur.
1732,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of George Downs, of Aston; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of John Schofield; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	The Reverend Mr. John Collier, Rector of Petton, & Vicker of Great Ness, some time second master of Wem schoole, & curate of Edstaston; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Edge, joyner; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Jone, w. of Richd. Evans; aff. made	bur.

1732,	July 1.	Sarah, w. of Rowland Hill; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 10.	10. Mary, d. of Sarah Jones; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 25.	Margarett Davies; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Jane Prichard; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fleming; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of †Daniel Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Watkis, shoemaker; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Benjamin Bakemore, tanner; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Robert, s. of Thomas Austin; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of John Dito; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Humphrey, s. of Edward Heaycock; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Moore, paup.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Whitfield, of Heathcote; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. [?].	Hannah, d. of John Peplow, shoemaker, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Watkin ...	bur.
,,	[*nodate.*]	William, s. of John Symons, of Roewood, & Catherine ...	...[*blank*]
,,	Oct. 18.	Moses, s. of Moses Parker; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Watkis; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Catherin, d. of Thomas Watkins ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane Hussey, of Cotton, pau: ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Postle; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Kaziah, w. of Richard Richards, of the Low; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Ebrey; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Schofield; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah Thornhill, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuell, s. of John Barnes *alias* Newel, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Anne, d. of William Davies... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mr. John Dicken, an apothecary; aff. made	bur.

† "Joseph" was first written

1732,	Feb. 16.	John Steventon, paup.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Robert Blakeway, skiner & glover; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Philips, sp., a Papist; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Agnis Dicken, wid.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sarah, w. of John Jones, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Jones, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mrs. Rachel Ryder, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Randles; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Catherine Ferrington, wid.; aff. made	bur.
1733,	Mar. 26.	Isaac, s. of Mary Griffith; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard Gate, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Robert, s. of Henrey Nicols... ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jane, w. of Robert Evans	bur.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Watkis, shoemaker; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 26.	John Sandland, of Aston; aff. made...	bur.
,,	May 28.	John Ralph, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Thomas Barkley, blaksmith; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Madeley, a poor boy; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 8.	James, s. of George Crump, tayler, accidentally drownded in the Mill Tayl, upon Friday, 5th day of July Thus far sent to Lichfield.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ralph, s. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margarett, w. of Abraham Evans ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	William Groome, of Aston	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Philip Wingfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, w. of John Lawrance, blacksmith	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of James Chaddock; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth Manning, wid.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mrs. Anne Walford; wid.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Wright, paupr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Allin Higginson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Kyneston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John Eabrey	bur.

1733,	Jan. 23.	John Millington, paur.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Joseph Royall; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Hannah Ierland, sp.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mrs. Hannah Shenton, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Mr. William Wicksteed	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Griffith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat; aff. made...	bur.
1734,	Apr. 5.	Arthur Parkeman; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, w. of Andrew Allinson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	George Harper, of Cotton; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joseph, s. of Allin Higginson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Ierland; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward Watkis; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, w. of Thomas Higginson, sadler; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Philips, inhoder	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of James Brown, of Horton...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, w. of William Blakeway, of Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas Griffith, slator	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ellinnor Cook, wid., paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joseph Sadler, wrighting master, at Elesmere	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Sandland, a poor boy; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Ashford; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of John Harringson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Nunaley, of Northwood; aff. made	bur.
1735,	Mar. 26.	Mary Pugh, sp.; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Martha, w. of William Davies, from Northwood Hall; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 7.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Pidgeon; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of William Lee; aff. made...	bur.

1735,	May 18.	Mary, d. of William Groome, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 20.	Mrs. Anne Blakeway, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary, w. of William Davies; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Austin; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 6.	Henry, s. of William Ibbetson; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mr. Ralph Wilson, atturney at law; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 30.	Martha, w. of John Clark, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hopwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margrett, w. of Mr. Richard Astley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, w. of Thomas Owen, bucher; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Abraham Evens; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richard Tyler, sadler	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of John Dito	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margarett Barnes, pauper; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Hannah, d. of Richard Gad, tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Catharina Llewellin, paup.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Timothy Parker, joyner	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane Wright, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Cicescely, w. of Aaron Griffith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wycherley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Avis Baugh, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	A poor traveling woman; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary Fardoe, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John Sharrett, of Tilley Park; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jenkin; aff. made	bur.

1735,	Mar. 5.	Ellinnor Downs, of Aston, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Stones; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne Blakemore, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
1736,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Allinson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joseph Hayward; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
		Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,,	July 16.	Sarah Woodhouse; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Allin Higginson; aff. made... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Frances, w. of Joseph Crump, tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Humpherson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anne, d. of Robert James, cowper; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, w. of John Dito; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett, d. of John Dito; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	George, s. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Dito; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha, d. of Peter Pidgeon; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	George, s. of Richard Morgan; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard Parrey, of Northwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margarett, w. of Francis Oliver, p. [Offingfield?], co. Stafford ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Woodhouse; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margrett, d. of Richard Fleming ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Peter, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of William Price, mason ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fouler; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary Brown, p. Hamton; aff. made...	bur.

1736,	Jan. 24.	Richard Poole, of Woolverley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, w. of George Groom; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah, d. of Bernerd Deane; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Edgerton, of Northwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Joseph, s. of John Stubs; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	George Groom, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stubs; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Peter Cooper, beaker; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane Sandland; aff. made	bur.
1737,	Apr. 6.	Mrs. Anne Blakemore, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mr. Francis Astley; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary Moore, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mr. William Laurance, of the Mote house; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Matthews, pauper; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Rowland Whittingham, of Slape; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, w. of William Morris, tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Howard, of Woodhouse; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ricard Phillips, a poor child; aff. made	bur.
* ,,	May 22.	Penelope, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 18.	Dorothy, w. of Rowland Thomas *alias* Banks; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jane Griffith, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. of Anne Cooper, wid.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne Harper, of Cotton; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, w. of Joseph Pixley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jane, w. of William Hampton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of [*blank*] Yeats; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ghust; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margarett Ivason, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	William Maddox, miller, p. Widdenburey, co. Chester; aff. made ...	bur.

* Entered here in the original.

1737,	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Wid. Worall, of Tilley; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mary Jones, pauper; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	George Downes, of Aston; aff. made... bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	George, s. of John Winne ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Martha, w. of John Austin; aff. made bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Shusana James, pauper, of Tilley; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Dabora Wats, paupr; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	John Peacock; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Holland; aff. made bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Anne Felton, wid., pauper; aff. made bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Sarah Deane, wid.; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, w. of Robert Sandland, cooper; aff. made ... ... bur.
1738,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Worall, of Tilley, paur., junr., aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Robert Fildas, paur.; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Robert Evans, inholder; aff. made ... bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margarett, w. of John Griffith; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	May	2.	Anne, w. of John Barnes, parish clearke; died Apr. 29; aff. made... bur.
,,	May	3.	William Wicksteed, ironmonger; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	May	10.	David Clarke, a turner; aff. made ... bur.
,,	June	4.	Hannah, d. of Robert Sandland; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	June	19.	John, s. of Thomas Price, mason; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	July	20.	Jane, w. of William Bromley, of Northwood; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mr. Thomas Howard, of the Woodhouse; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Thomas Whitfield, of the Ware; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	John, s. of John Dicken; aff. made... bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Richard Harper, of Newtown; aff. made ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	William Fox, of Brockhust; aff. made bur.

1738,	Nov. 5.	Richard Southal, pauper; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Collier, of Newtown; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Clark; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary Tayler, sp.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Shusanna, d. of Andrew Sawyer; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Howard, of Woodhouse, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, d. of Eward Davies; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Anne Walford; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Catteral, of Cotton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dicken; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah Royall, wid., p'er.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John Gregorey; aff. made	bur.
1739,	Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of John Forgeham; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of John Davies, inholder...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Martha, w. of Arthur Holding, & d. of John Rogers, of Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price, mason...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margarett, w. of Benj: Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Furmston; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 15.	Ralph Churton *alias* Chaulton; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 19.	Roger Maddox, tayler; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Robert Sherratt, of Cotton; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margerey Jones, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth Hill, a poor woman; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Smith, shoemaker; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Anne, d. of John Davies; aff. made...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Catherine, w. of Richard Wycherley, junr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, w. of Roland Banks *alias* Thomas	bur.

1739.	July 7.	Margarett, d. of Wid. Evans, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas *alias* Banks; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Collier, of Newtown; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of Joseph Catterhall; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah Evans, dau. in law to John Beckett; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Burrows, sp.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of William Parker, bucher; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John Welch, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Morris Jones; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard, s. of William Higginson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Frances, d. of Samuell Barnes; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert Blakeway, barber; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Mare; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne, w. of John Shenton, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Robert, s. of Mary Tailer; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	William, s. of Mr. [*blank*] Swanweek; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of John Travor; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of John Fox, of Aston; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Mary Peacock; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low; aff. made	bur.

1739,	Sep.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Sherratt, groser; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Lydia, d. of Edward Barnes ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	John, s. of Matthew Lloyd; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Patrick; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	William, s. of William Jeffries, miller; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Chrispen, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, postman...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Francis, s. of Francis Patrick ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	George, s. of Mr. Wikey, tanner ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	William Cooke, a poor boy... ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sherratt; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Martha, w. of Thomas Jerland; aff.	
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Watkin; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	John, s. of Richard Griffith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	William, s. of Thomas Smith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Francis Patrick; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	William Lee; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chettoe; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, w. of Richard Gate; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, [s. ?] of Robert Evans, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Sherratt; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Newns, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Frances, w. of Thomas Bailey, of Cotton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Abegall, d. of Edward Barrow; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Newns; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	James, s. of John Adams; aff. made...	bur.

1739,	Nov. 19.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Smith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Randle, s. of Edward Barrow; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Knight; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Samuel, s. of John Morris; aff. made	bur
,,	Nov. 24.	William, s. of Jeremiah Smith; aff. made	bur
,,	Nov. 27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Maddox; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Hannah, w. of John Morris; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Jane Kyneston, sp.; aff made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth Smith, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of John Tag; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward Griffith, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Daniel Evans; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjemin Evans; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margerett, d. of John Chirm; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Judgson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Judgson; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hayward; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	[Widow?] Shuker, pauper; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Francis Mack Daniel, a poor child; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah Sherrat, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth w. of John Rowley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Edward Harries; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wid. Patrick, a poor woman from the Workhouse; aff. made	bur.

1739,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of the Revnd. Mr. Richard Jebb; aff. made	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	A poor traveling woman; aff. made ...	bur.
1740,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Embrey, of Aston; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davis, deceased; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Mary, w. of Robert Hassall, of Slape, junr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Anne, d. of Richard Eaton, shoemaker; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Elizabeth Philips, wid., paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Margarett, w. of Richard Hopwood; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary, w. of George Crump, tayler; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary Sherratt, pauper; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Priscilla Cartwright, paur.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Margerett Garratt, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Owen, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Arthur Chaddock, paupr.; aff. made...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Richard Hopwood, of Barker's Green; aff. made	bur.
,,	May	9.	Elizabeth Fardoe; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Mr. John Blakeway; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Margarett, d. of Richard Philips, of Sanbach; aff. made	bur.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ashford; aff. made	bur.
,,	May	22.	Edward & Henrey, sons of Henry Parton; aff. made	bur.
,,	June	2.	William, s. of Morgan Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	July	16.	Mary, d. of Walter Tarver; aff. made	bur.
,,	July	21.	James Pemberton, servant to Mr. Ferrington; aff. made	bur.
,,	July	26.	Margarett Fox, wid.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July	28.	Elizabeth, w. of William Cartwright; aff. made	bur.

1740,	July 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Jerland; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of John Tag, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Harries, weelright; aff. made	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth Catherall, wid., of Cotton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	George, s. of James Brown, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	James, s. of James Watkin; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Catherine Edmons, of Tilley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Joseph, s. of John Sparrow; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Sparrow; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margarett Evans, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harries; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Martha, d. of Thomas Hussey; aff. made	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Joseph Ashford; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	William Morris, junr., tailor; aff made	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward Bellington, of Little Budworth, co. Chester; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Martha, w. of Joseph Fardoe; aff. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Wid. Peploe; aff. made...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wycherley; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Margarett Sandland, of Tilley, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of William Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Richard Griffith; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard Hill, of Edstaston, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Philips, of Sowbach, p. Stanton, was at Wem...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Allinson, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.

1740,	Feb. 4.	Magdelin, w. of George Hassall; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne Groome; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	James Chaddock, shoemaker; aff. made	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Jane Webb, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margarett Hill, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
1741,	Mar. 28.	Anne Sheratt, of Cotton; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	William Blakeway, paupr.; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of John Goodall; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Wittingham; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mrs. Elizabeth Starkey *alias* Marygold; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	[*blank*], s. of John Dod, of Horton; aff. made	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, w. of Richard Vaughan; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Hill, of Edstaston; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Samuel Bettisson; aff. made	bur.
,,	May 30.	William Bennet, a souldier; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elinna, w. of Richard Joy; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 12.	Hannah, d. of Morris Jones; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 15.	Catherine Aldersey, paup.; aff. made	bur.
,,	June 20.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Smith; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 5.	Jane Groves, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	John Hughes, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary Philips *alias* Pate, a bastard child; aff. made	bur.
,,	July 10.	Eleanor Powel, paupr.; aff. made ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margerat Hill, paupr.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, w. of George Hussey, of Edstaston	bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of Daniel Evans... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth Harries, paupr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Gate	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of John Simmons... ...	bur.

1741,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Watkin ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Phillis Powel, paupr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Blakeway, of Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Lawrance, of Aston... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth Evans, paupr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Joseph Pixley	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of John Edge	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Anne Hayward, paupr.	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary Powel, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margarett, w. of Richard Dicken ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of John Gregorey ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Daniel Hayward	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Margaret, w. of William Beaven ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	John Hayward, of Aston, paupr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Owen, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary Hayward, paupr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William, s. of Mary Tayler... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chase... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Sarah Evans, wid., from Newal ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Samuel, s. of Robert Cotton... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Vaughan, paupr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Martha Roff	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, a bastard s. of Mary Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Sandland, paupr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Catherine, w. of Isaac Gregorey ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	David Hopwood, paupr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard [Haid?] ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Bayley, paupr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Sparrow	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Andrew Northstream, at Hodnet ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary Joy, paupr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ralph Sherrat	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, w. of Mr. John Wicksteed...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah Jones, paupr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Wid. Evans	bur.

1741,	Mar. 3.	William Sandland, a poor child from the workhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Biddle	bur.
,,	Mar. [?].	Elizabeth Dicken, a poor child ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	William, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of Roger Charles	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Chauner, paupr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Margarett, w. of Randle Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Charles Judgson, a poor boy from the workhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of John Barnes *alias* Newel...	bur.
1742,	Apr. 3.	Abraham, s. of John Judgson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Catherine, d. of John Wilkinson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth Morris, of Horton... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Samuel Ray, of Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Robert Sandford, deceased	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary, w. of John Heats	bur.
,,	May 16.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Bankes *alias* Thomas	bur.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of John Embrey, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Edward Harries	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Austin ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	George, s. of James Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	William, s. of Arthur Sheperd, Traveler	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mrs. Martha Deacon, at Hodnet ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary, d. of John Sherratt, of Wixall...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane Powel, of Tilley-green... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price, mason ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Joseph Fardoe	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jone Gad	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Jone Maddox	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hussey ... Thus far sent to Lichfield.	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, a bastard d. of Elizabeth Austin	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of William Jeffryes, miller	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	William Massey	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Chase, bricklayer	bur.

1742,	Nov. 13.	Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, paupr....	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard Griffith, bricklayer	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Edwards, of Tilley	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Walter Trantrom, paupr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Charles Booth, inholder...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Henry, s. of Henry Parton	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of William Beddow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, w. of James Watkin... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Harries ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	James Burrey	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, a bastard child of [*blank*] Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Valantine, d. of Thomas Austin ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Daniel Newbrook... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Joy... ...	bur.
1743,	Mar. 30.	Anne, w. of John Sherrat, of Wixhall	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Margarett, d. of Richard Griffith, deceased	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Sarah, basterd d. of Mary Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Amy Dicken	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas *alias* Banks	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Francis Sandland, junr. ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Morgan Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of John Lee	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mary Gregorey	bur.
,,	May 14.	Dorothy, w. of Edward Watkis ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of Francis Sandland, junr.	bur.
,,	June 28.	Joseph Ashford	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Randles ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Hayward, of Whitchurch	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margaret, d. of William Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Alice, w. of John Griffith	bur.
,,	July 17.	Mary, w. of George Downs, of Aston...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Ralph, of Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Robert, a basterd s. of Elizabeth Fardoe	bur.

1743,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, w. of John Williams ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Anne, d. of John Williams... ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	George, s. of Mary Tayler... ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	John, s. of John Judgson	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Sarah, w. of Arthur Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Sarah, w. of Edward Philips ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	John Chettoe	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Alice, d. of Alice Chase	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuell Shenton	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	George, s. of Joseph Ball	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of James Brown... ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Jane Sawyer	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Oswell ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Aaron Griffith, paur.	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Jane Hussey, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Fletcher, wid.	bur.
1744,	Apr.	12.	Hannah Jerland, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Sarah, w. of William Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May	20.	John Thomas Pitcherman	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Shuker, sp.	bur.
,,	June	20.	Madam Elizabeth Hill	bur.
,,	July	12.	Abraham Evans	bur.
,,	July	19.	Mr. John Barnes†	bur.
,,	July	28.	Richard Price, mason	bur.
,,	July	31.	Cattren, d. of Joseph Chase, bricklayer, & Alice his w....	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Thomas Pankeman, of Slape ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Simon, basterd s. of Elinor Parry, of the Low	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Wid. Thomas... ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards, of the Low	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas Price, mason	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	John Pidgeon, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Andrew Allinson, shoemaker... ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Edward Watkis, shoemaker... ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of William Newnes, of Northwood	bur.

† "After being clark 41 years" added in margin.

1744,	Feb. 10.	Mis Mary Maddox	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Higginson, sadler	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas Watkin, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas Morris, of this town	bur.
1745,	May 15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Taler, of this town	bur.
,,	May 26.	Robert, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary Pidgeon, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	William Hill, of this town... ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	William Wycherley, Esqr.	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Lawrance, of Aston	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mrs. Hannah Barnes, of Wem ...	bur.
		Thus far sent to Litchfield.	
,,	Sep. 12.	William Newnes, of Northwood... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of George Hinton, of this town	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Robert Sandland, cooper, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Harper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	James, s. of James Brown... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, w. of John Onslow	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	William Allinson, shoemaker, of this town	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ralph, s. of Timothy Parker, clark ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margaret, w. of Roger Dyes, of this town	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of Edward Caresley, of the Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	George Cromp, taler, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Hales, poper, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Parker, clark	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Phillip Drewre... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard Evans, of Edstaston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Right, of this town ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elinor, w. of Robert Rodon ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Barnes, of this town, inhoulder...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert Davies, of Tille	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Harris, of this town, joyner	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jone Downes, of Aston	bur.

1745,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Harris, tanner, of this town	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chase, of this town	bur.
1746,	Mar. 28.	Philip, s. of Mar. Williams, ofiser of the Excise	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Bankes, of this town	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Parrey, of the Low	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John Bickerton, of this town	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Judgson, of this town, paver ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mary Forgham, poper, of this town...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith	bur.
,,	July 14.	John Davies, of this town	bur.
* ,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Austin & Mary Price, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 21.	Anne Harper, of this town, poper ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	William Price, mason	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Susannah Langford	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Jane Lawrance, of this town... ...	bur.

THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1714.

†1714,	Mar. 29.	William Powell & Elizabeth Parrey, both of this p.	mar.
1727,	Apr. 25.	George Jebb & Margarett Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 12.	John Hatton & Mary Ellis, both p. Elsmere	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	George Harper & Anne Paterik ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Benjemin Evans & Elizabeth Trantrom, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Andrew Ralphes & Elizabeth Powel, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Charles Weever & Sarah Sandland, both of this p.	mar.

* Entered here in the original.
† This Entry is also found in its place supra.

1727,	Jan. 17.	Richard Gollings & Jane Phillips, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Nunnely, p. Loppington, & Mary Richards, of this p.	mar.
1728,	Apr. 22.	Richard Edwards, p. Wellington, & Mary Hall, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Bagnall & Elizabeth Low, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 11.	Benjamin Wild & Mary Thomas ...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Thomas Roberts, p. Whitchurch, & Elizabeth Hinton, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	John Tunnah, p. Elismere, & Mary Newnes, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas Millington & Mary Davies, both	
,,	Nov. 22.	Robert Lewis, p. Lee Brockhust, & Elizabeth Leah, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	Arthur Jones & Sarah Shaw, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas Eabrey & Anne Fardoe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Clay, p. Stanton, & Mary Cooke, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Daniel Evans & Jane Wright ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Robert Maddox, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Howel, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Samuell Davies, p. Wraxham, & Sarah Deane, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Humphrey Scarratt, p. Wellington, & Jane Powel, of this p.	mar.
1729,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Harries & Anne Barnefield, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 6.	William Harries, p. Preese, & Hannah Barrow, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 15.	Philip Morris, p. Monfort, & Aseneth Harries, p. Atcham	mar.
,,	May 29.	Robert Gregory, p. Prees, & Elizabeth Dicken, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	George Groom & Margarett Howel, both of this p.	mar.

1729,	Jan.	6.	William Davies & Mary Watkis, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1730,	Mar.	30.	Peter Cooper, p. Eccleshall, & Ann Woodhouse, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Worall & Sarah Davies, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Worall & Sarah Davies, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	May	2.	Joseph Swanweek & Magdelen Dickes mar.
,,	May	4.	William Underwood, p. Cenly, & Margarett Jebb, of this p. ... mar.
,,	June	13.	Thomas Gibson & Catherine Ralphs, both of this p. ... ... mar.
			Thus far sent to Lichfield.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Blakeway & Sarah Bolis, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Bradshaw & Martha Davies, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard Dicken & Margarett Tinsley, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Joseph Hopwood & Margarett Jenkins, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	William Millington & Margarett Brown, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Kinerley, p. Drayton, & Jane Otnell, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Griffith & Esther James, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1731,	Apr.	18.	William Parker & Hannah Barnes, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Massey, p. Draton, & Shusanna Utter, of this p. ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward Vaughan & Rachel Lewis, both in [*sic*] this p. ... ... mar.
,,	May	11.	John Tay, p. Prees, & Jane Wright, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	June	9.	Thomas Kyneston & Sarah Poole, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	July	16.	John Judgson & Sarah Poole, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1731,	Sep. 5.	JohnWeever & Mary Hughes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edward Ashley & Jane Tunnah, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Barnes *alias* Newel & Mary Bellingley, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Rowland Marbury & Sarah Mare, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Daniel Alcock, p. Whitchurch, & Mary Hilditch, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas Peploe, p. Hodnet, & Lydia Ashford, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	John Batho, p. Tilston, co. Chester, & Anne Calcot, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	James Richards & Anne Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Price & Mary Edwards, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Rowland Banks *alias* Thomas & Dorothy Sandland, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	William Heath, p. Preese, & Mary Cotton, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Vaughan, p. Hodnett, & Elizabeth Doughty, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Chase, p. Loppington, & Alice Croxton, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Groome & Mary Moore, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Robert Bellingham & Elizabeth Deane, both of this p.	mar.
1732,	May 30.	Samuel Bellingley, p. Lappington, & Jane Rusco, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 30.	Thomas Dicken & Mary Tuder, both of	
,,	Oct. 29.	John Gregory & Anne Gate, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ralph Ashford, of this p., & Sarah Davies, p. Ellesmere	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Isaac Chaddock & Mary Machin, both of this p.	mar.

1732, Dec. 6. John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane Meyles, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas Bennet & Anne Harper, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas Ferrington, of this p., & Elizabeth Falkner, p. Petton ... mar.
,, Dec. 29. Laurance Bellinge, p. Middle, & Jane Griffith, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Puliston & Jane Jones, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1733, Mar. 26. Thomas Pate, p. Lee Brockhust, & Mary Moulton, of this p.... ... mar.
,, Apr. 1. George Swan, p. Whitchurch, & Elizabeth Pritchard, of this p. ... mar.
,, Apr. 8. Joseph Caterall & Anne Goodall, both of this p. ... ... mar
,, July 9. Edward Davies & Sarah Welch, both in [*sic*] this p. ... ... mar
,, July 26. Richard Parry & Elizabeth White, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 30. Morgan Vaughan & Elizabeth Peploe, both of this p. ... ... mar.
This far sent to Lichfield.
,, Dec. 27. Job Iken & Anne Shepherd, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 2. Robert Bayley & Mary Fletcher, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 3. Richard Clark, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Edgerton, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 2. William Adams & Mary Harries, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas Ashford & Elizebeth Philips, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1734, Apr. 16. Roberd Holland, p. Malpas, & Elizabeth Brayn, of this p. ... mar.
,, Apr. 16. Humphrey Tunnah, p. Preese, & Elizabeth Randles, of this p. ... mar.
,, May 23. John Watkins & Sarah Harries, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1734,	May 23.	Thomas Jones & Sarah Gad, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 3.	John Adams & Sarah Hayward, both of this p.	mra.
,,	June 29.	James Pailing & Ellinnor Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	John White, p. Whitchurch, & Anne Peploe, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Harries & Ellinnor Thomas, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas Higley & Mary Ellis, both of Whitchurch p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Kynaston & Martha Walborton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Dease & Martha Gate, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	Cresall Williams, p. Stoak, & Elizabeth Penkeman, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Charles Hearn & Isabel Steventon, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Edge & Anne Sandland, both of this p.	mar
1735,	Apr. 8.	John Watkin & Margarett Smith, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 3.	John Dod & Catherine Cooke, both of this p.	mar
,,	Oct. 5.	William Sandland, p. Preese, & Hannah Judgson, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard Lewis, p. Hampton, & Hannah Bartlam, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Charles Prescot, tayler, & Mary Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Swanweek & Martha Basnett, both of this p.	mar.
		†Edward Pritchard & Mary Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Edward Powel & Sarah Griffith, both of this p.	mar
1736,	Apr. 26.	William Dale & Elizabeth Club, both p. Whitchurch	mar.

† No date, and partially erased.

1736,	May 5.	Mr. Thomas Jones, of this p., & Mrs. Margarett Lloyd, p. Elesmere ... Thus far sent to Lichfield.	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	Samuel Jones & Anne Humpherson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	John Ravenscroft & Mary Fesper, both of this p.	mar.
† ,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard Wild & Anne Weever, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard Gate & Mary Bagnall, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Williams & Anne Ellis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	George Groom & Anne Morris, both of in [*sic*] this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Chirm & Margarett Sandland, both this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joseph James & Ellinnor Whats, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	William Walford & Alice Barrow, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Dicken & Alice Parrey, both of this p.	mar.
1737,	Apr. 10.	Joseph Challinor & Elizabeth Edgerton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Samuel Gregorey & Jane Cartwright, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 2.	Isaac Chaddock & Anne Sandland, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 19.	Daniel Newbrook, p. Whitchurch, & & Sarah Bromley, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	John Davies & Mary Wright, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Rowley & Elizabeth Forgeham, both in [*sic*] this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas Edgerton, p. Preese, & Elinnor Payling, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Robert Harper & Mary Beats, both of this p.	mar.

† Partly erased.

1737,	Dec. 29.	Francis Lyth & Anne Higginson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Touler & Anne Barkley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joseph Wild & Anne Cartwright, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Samuel Bickley & Elizabeth Powel, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Benjamin Evans & Margarett Harries,	
1738,	June 8.	William Rodon & Mary Groom, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Deacon & Abigall Loe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Judgson & Elizabeth Okeley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ethelston Thomas & Anne Salt, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	William Dulson & Elizabeth Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	David Smith & Anne Gregorey, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Farrall & Sarah Johnson, both p. Whitchurch, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Humphrey Tunnah & Mary Wright, both of this p.	mar.
1739,	Apr. 27.	John Johnson, p. Marbury, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Puliston, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	George Jebb & Mary Evans, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 2.	Timothy Parker, joyner, & Elizabeth Wells, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Randles & Ellinnor Davies, both of this p.	mar.
		This far sent to Lychfield.	
,,	Sep. 30.	George Hassall & Magdalene Baugh, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard Ralphs & Sarah Rogers, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert James & Mary Trevor, both of this p.	mar.

1739,	Dec.	26.	William Thomas & Ellinnor Barrow, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Rowland Bankes *alias* Thomas & Martha Price, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Penson & Sarah Forgeham, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Shenton & Elizabeth Fildus, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	Richard Alman & Margarett Chettoe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Franswell & Jane Watkin, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	18.	John Evans, p. Chirck, & Elizabeth Judgson, of this p.	mar.
1740,	May	29.	Francis Patrick & Elinnor Madely, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May	30.	Thomas Fleming & Martha Evans, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Doughty & Anne Cooper, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Samuel Harringson & Elizabeth Tunnah, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Bailey & Hannah Hine, both of this p.	mar.
1741,	Mar.	30.	Thomas Mason & Margarett Wells, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	William Vaughan & Sarah Smith, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May	7.	Charles Hesketh & Anne Tristram, both p. Ellesmere	mar.
,,	May	21.	Henry Parker, a solder, & Margarett Wittingham, both in [*sic*] this p. ...	mar.
† ,,	Sep.	14.	Thomas Williams & Anne Micclewright, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct.	11.	Benjamin Evans & Sarah Groom, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	William Powel & Jane Jones [?], of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Jones [?] & Mary Jenkins, both of this p.	mar.

† This page is so much rubbed in places as to be almost illegible.

1741, Jan. 7.	Robert Husbands & Elizabeth Bentley, both of this p.	mar.
,, Feb. 10.	John Slack & Mary Conway, both in [*sic*] this p.	mar.
[1742], Apr. 19.	John Bickerton, p. Middle, & Mary Swanweek, of this p.	mar.
1742, Apr. 28.	John Griffith & Margaret Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,, July 4.	David Rusker & Margaret Birch, both of this p.	mar.
,, July 13.	William Kinerley, p. Adderley, & Hannah Pate, of this p.... ...	mar.
	Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,, Sep. 2.	John Bedward, p. Whitchurch, & Margaret Merton, of this p. ...	mar.
,, Sep. 25.	Thomas Tunnah & Sarah Weever, both of this p.	mar.
,, Oct. 17.	John Jones & Mary Reenscroft, both of this p.	mar.
,, Nov 19.	Joseph Peploe & Mary Sherrat, both of this p.	mar.
,, Nov. 21.	James Edwards & Jane Wilkinson, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov. 30.	John Barnet & Martha Dunn, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 22.	Edward Austin, of this p., & Elizabeth Steventon, p. Edgmond	mar.
,, Dec. 31.	Samuel Griffith & Mary Williams, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 6.	Richard Moreton & Beatrice Wamsley, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 6.	John Lee & Elizabeth Powel, both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 7.	Philip Williams & Mary Weever, both both of this p.	mar.
,, Jan. 31.	John Hill & Jane Arnall, both of this p.	mar
1743, May 23.	Humphrey Jebb, p. Baschurch, & Lydia Calcott, of this p.	mar.
,, July 10.	John Baker, p. Ellesmere, & Margaret Morris, of this p.	mar.

1743, Oct. 19. Pete Hinton & Elizabeth Evans, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 24. Richard Huffer & Elizabeth Evans, both in [*sic*] this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 17. Robert Mears & Elizabeth Lloyd, both in [*sic*] this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 4. Joseph Hall & Hannah Craven, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 7. Richard Calcot & Jane Wood, both of this p. ... ... mar.
1744, Apr. 19. Richard Bentley & Anne Harrison, both in [*sic*] this p. ... ... mar.
,, July 12. John Williams & Elizabeth Davis, both this p. ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 21. George Jones, p. Whitchurch, & Sarah Price, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 31. Stephen Chetwood & Elizabeth Griffiths, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 18. John Hales & Elizabeth Simson, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 27. Richard Meadly & Mary Yarley, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 1. Solomon Jones, p. Poole, & Elizabeth Poole, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 26. Joseph Edgerton & Martha Ikin, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 28. John Edgerton & Jane Braine, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 2. Francis Owin & Elizabeth Hayward, both of this p. ... ... mar.
, Feb. 19. Edward Haykins, p. Hanmor, & Elizabeth Will, of this p. ... mar.
1745, Apr. 15. Richard Williams & Elizabeth Davies, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, June 23. Samuel Antley, p. Saint Chad, & Elizabeth Braysher, of this p. ... mar.
,, Aug. 3. John Green, p. Prees, & Mary Medley, p. Wem ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 14. Edward Williams & Anne Powel, both of this p. ... ... mar.

Thus far sent to Litchfield.

1745, Dec. 26. Richard Smith, p. Drayton, & Jane Lawrance, of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 28. Thomas Chester & Mary Parry, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 10. Robert Wood & Elinor Hine, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1746, Apr. 26. Edward Elks & Anne Jones, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, May 14. Robert Gregorey & Anne Griffith, both of this p. ... ... mar.

,, June 9. Benjamin Wild & Anne Schofeild, both of this p. ... ... mar.

[*A page and three-quarters are here left blank.*]

[*The baptisms begin at the other end of the volume.*]

THE REGISTER FOR THE PARISH OF WEM BEGINNING ANNO DOM. 1714.

[*Here follow ten Baptisms which have been already given under the year 1714.*]

See these few Transcribed & others I added in due order in the other Book as far as 1715 untill this wch. begins 1727.

1727, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Dito & Anne... bap.

,, Apr. 3. John, s. of Robert Pidgeon & Mary ... bap.

,, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Hayward & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 4. Margarett, d. of Thomas Brown, of Slape, & his w.... ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Tilley, & Catherina ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 8. Shusanna, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margarett ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Richard, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 21. Andrew, s. of Richard Allinson & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 24. Hannah, d. of Richard Price, tanner, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 27. Sarah, d. of Mr. [*blank*] Astley, of Woodhouse, & Diana ... ... bap.

1727, May 12. Jane, d. of Samuell Sparrow, of Northwood, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 18. Andrew, s. of Andrew Rusken, of Northwood, & [*blank*] ... ... bap.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. of William Thornhill & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Sarah, d. of James Pugh & Mary ... bap.
,, June 7. John, base s. of Mary Ellis... ... bap.
,, June 14. Richard, s. of Mr. [*blank*] Bacall, apothecary, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 16. Martha, d. of Thomas Jones, of Aston, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, June 17. Richard, s. of Richard Mare & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 23. Thomas, s. of Mr. Joseph Jackson, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Issabell, d. of Edward Barrow, of Aston, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of the Reverend Mr. John Appleton, chief schoolmaster, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sandland & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. John, s. of Robert Sandland. maulster, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. of John Peacock, postman, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. Robert, s. of George Crump, tayler, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Richard Griffith, bricklear, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 12. Crispianus, s. of Thomas Watkis, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Martha, d. of Thomas Iveson & Martha bap.
,, Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Gregorey, barber, & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of Randle Shenton, of Slape, & Mary ... ... bap.
, Oct. 20. Margarett, d. of John Dicken, of Palms Hill, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.

1727,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of Ralph Wells & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	George, base s. of Sarah Simson ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Forgeham & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of George Salmon, joyner, deceased, & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of William Saven, leabourer, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of William Edwards, of the Low, deceased, & Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robert, s. of Henry Nicoles, leabourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Lydia, d. of John Winne, leabourrer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of James Vaughan & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Robert Evans, innholder, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Haycock, leabourrer, & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Shingler & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Price, corviser, & his w....	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Rowland, s. of Richard Pate, of Northwood, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Furmston & Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell & Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Wilkinson, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Watkis, of of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Marmeduke, s. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford, of Aston, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
1728,	Apr. 5.	Catherine, d. of Rowland Howell & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Heath & Esther	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1728,	Apr. 27.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Esther	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Howard, of the Woodhouse, & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Andrew, s. of George Downes, of the one house, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 15.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Hill & Mary	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Robert, s. of Mr. Joseph Jackson, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Thomas *alias* Banks & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of John Beckit, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	Rebeccah, d. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of Arthur Wykey, tanner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Henry Parton, of the Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Christian, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Eliz:	bap
,,	Sep. 8.	William, s. of John Owen, deceased, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Margarett, base d. of Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of George† Jebb, of Tilley, & Rachel	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of William Fox, groser, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Richards & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Bircks, courrier, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuell, s. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park, & Margaret	bap.

† "Thomas" was first written.

1728,	Nov. 16.	Ellinor, d. of William Allinson, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	William, s. of William Davis, of Horton, & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Robert, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wauton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Mr. William Dicken, of Newtown, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Philips, of Tilley Park, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vickers, junr., of Tilley, & [*blank*] his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of John Watkis, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Allexander, s. of the Reverend Mr. John Appleton, chief schoolmaster, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Hannah, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of John Shofield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Anne Groome...	bap.
* ,,	Oct. 30.	Catherine, d. of William Laurance, of Mote house; born Oct. 13 ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Ashford, grezer, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, s. of Benjemin Evans, webster, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. of Daniel Hayward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Perrey, of Newtown, & hs w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Samuell, s. of Richard Griffith, slater, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Mr. [*blank*] Astley, of Woodhouse, & Diana	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	James, s. of John Bagnall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins, tow-dresser, & [*blank*] his w.... ...	bap.
1729,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higginson, of Newtown, & Ellinnor	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1729,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, of the Low, gent., & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Charles Evans, of Horton, leabour, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Edgerton, of Northwood, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Henry Nicoles & his w....	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Dicken, of Woolverley, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Martha, d. of John Husbands, of Northwood, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of George Iveson & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Joseph, s. of Richard Powel, of Newtown, & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 7.	Robert, s. of Robert Wilkinson, of Woolverley, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of Edward Eabrey, of Tilley, & his w.	bap.
,,	June 20.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Hayward & Anne	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Wells & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of John Moyles & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Samuel, s. of John Morris, milwright, & Hannah	bap.
* ,,	July 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lee & Lyddia...	bap.
* ,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert James, a cooper, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Hill, s. of William Wycherley, Esq., & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sandland & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Harper, tanner, & Margarett	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1729,	Oct. 16.	Edward, s. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Arthur Jones, gardiner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eabrey, of Tilley, & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Luke Davies & [*blank*] his w....	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Batrice, d. of Mr. John Henshaw & Batrice	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Davies, whelewright, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Hannah, d. of John Chidloe, of Edstaston, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Richard Basnett, of Tilley, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary. d. of Thomas Iveson & Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of Daniel Cooper, weelwright, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Mears & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Aston, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Astin, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Samuell, d. of Thomas Newens, of Tilley, & Catherine	bap.
1730,	Mar. 31.	William, s. of Mr. Samuell Bavonn, officer of excise, & his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gollings, of Takens, & [*blank*] his w.... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary d. of Robert Sherratt, of ye Drawwell, & Jane	bap.
,,	May 8.	Alice, base d. of Edward Howard, of Tilley, & Elizabeth Kilvert ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	William, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Furmson & Margarett	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1730, June 26. Mary, base d. of Sarah Jones ... bap.
This far sent to Lichfield.
,, June 27. Humphrey, s. of Edward Haycock & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 12. Elinnor, d. of Richard Morgan & Ellinor bap.
,, July 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wauton & his w. bap.
,, July 27. Mary, d. of Robert Blakeway, barber, & Rebeccah ... ... bap.
,, July 30. Mary, d. of Roger Charles, a soulder, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of John Peacock & Mary ... bap.
,, Aug. 30. Andrew, s. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Anne, d. of Richard Fox, of Brockhust, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. John, s. of Jeremiah Smith & Martha... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Anne, d. of Marmeduke Silvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Jane, d. of John Winn & Crysagon ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. John, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. Martha, d. of George Downs, of the One house, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Humpherson, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Sarah, d. of Peter Cooper & Anne ... bap.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. of Robert Hussey, of Horton, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Joseph Ashford, glazier, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Eabrey, of Tilley, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of John Bagnall & Elizabeth bap.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of William Davies & Mary... bap.
,, Jan. 10. Edward, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. Hannah, d. of Thomas Jones, of Cros Bank, & Esther ... ... bap.

1730,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Daniel Hayward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Richard Bushell, blacksmith, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of John Stubs, a gardener, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Andrew, s. of Isaac Gregorey, barber, & Catharine	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrey Nicoles & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watkis, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of Richard Griffith, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
1731,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of John Hales, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	George, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Samuel Forgeham, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, basterd s. of Ellin Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris, milwright, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margarett, d. of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 1.	Charles, s. of Charles Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fox, of Lacon, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harries, of Woolverley, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of William Ibbotson, exciseman, & his w.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Jane, d. of John Beckit, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 23.	Silvanus, s. of Richard Davies, waver, & Anne	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & his w.	bap.

1731, June 11. Thomas, s. of John Watkis, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, June 18. Mary, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & his w.... ... ... bap.
,, June 18. Hannah, d. of Thomas Higginson, of Low, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 27. Jane, d. of Edward Philips, of Tilley-park, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, July 2. Thomas, s. of Robert Evans, inholder, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, July 10. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Thomas, of Edstaston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 18. John, s. of Joseph Lee, inholder, & Lydiah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 1. James, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 14. Anne, d. of James Low, junr., tallow chandler, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Brayn, of Northwood, bucher, & Hannah ... bap.
,, Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 29. Joseph, s. of George Jebb, of Trench, & Rachel ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Anne, d. of William Allinson, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 29. Jane, d. of John Schofield & Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 29. Anne, d. of John Dicken, of Tilley, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 10. Mary, d. of John Williams, joyner, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. Garland, s. of Thomas Knight, of Rowwood, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Jane, d. of William Millington, will wright, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. Anne, d. of John Bradshaw & Martha bap.
,, Oct. 27. Vincent, s. of Isaac Tayler, webster, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. Mary, d. of Edward Watkis, milwright, & Sarah ... ... bap.

1731,	Oct. 31.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Crysagon, d. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Charles, s. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Alice, d. of William Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John Eabrey, of Trench-farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	James, a basterd s. of Margarett Laurance	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Blakeway, woodcutter, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Hannah, d. of Ralph Wells, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Henry Parton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, a basterd s. of Anne Forgeham	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Isaac, a basterd s. of Mary Griffith, of Tilley	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Furmson, leabourer, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of Lacon, deceased, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Andrew, s. of William Parker, bucher, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Iveson, labourer, & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
1732,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Martha, d. of Rowland Howes. of Horton, & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Hannah, d. of John Bircks, currier, & Hannah	bap.

1732, May 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Woodhouse, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, May 12. William, s. of Robert Sherratt, of the Drawwell, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, May 14. Jane, d. of William Davies, labourer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Judgson & Sarah bap.
,, June 11. Robert, s. of Thomas Austin & Mary... bap.
,, June 16. Margarett, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park, & Margarett ... bap.
,, June 27. Ellinnor, d. of John Davies, joyner, & inholder, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, July 1. Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Eabrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 7. Catherina, d. of Thomas Eabrey, of Tilley, & Anne... ... ... bap.
,, July 15. Thomas, s. of Joseph Evans, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. William, s. of William Harries, tanner, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Frances, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw & Beatrice ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. of John Sherratt, of the Low, blacksmith, & Anne ... bap.
,, Aug. 27. Jane, d. of Richard Meare, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Joseph, s. Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moore, of Tillley, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, Sep. 11. Lyddia, d. of Thomas Peploe, shoemaker, & Lyddia ... ... bap.
* ,, July 28. Samuell, s. of Mr. William Laurance, of Motehouse, & Sarah; born July 7... bap.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of Richard Hayes, of Lacon, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Haycock, & his w.... ... ... bap.

* Entered here in the original.

[*A portion of the page here beginning has been cut off before any entries were made on it.*]

1732, Sep. 29. Catherine & Hannah, daughter [*sic*] of Thomas Whatkins, tow-dresser, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 3. Hannah, d. of John Peploe, shoemaker, & Hannah ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of John Dito & Anne ... bap.

,, Oct. 11. William, s. of John Symons, of Roewood, & Catherine ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 16. Daniel, s. of Daniel Cooper, willwright, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, Oct. [*blank*]. [*blank*], d. of Mr. Thomas Walford, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 20. Richard, s. of James Richards & Anne bap.

,, Oct. 29. Martha, d. of John Price, of Low, & Mary ... ... bap.

* ,, Oct. 21. Sarah, d. of Peter Cooper, beaker, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 18. John, s. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 22. Anne, d. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & his w. ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Dicken, of Aston Hall, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes, & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 10. Ellinor, d. of Marmeduke Sylvester Kilburn, barber, & Anne... ... bap.

,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hopwood & Margarett ... ... bap.

[*The following is written on the mutilated portion of the page already described.*]

The Reverend & Worshipfull Dr. Robert Eyton is Rector of Wem he came to this Living September ye 29th 1718.† The Right Reverend Father in God Edward Lord Bishop of Coventrey & Lychfield Resigning then. John Barnes under schoolmaster being clerk.

* Entered here in the original.
† Instituted Dec. 5th, 1718.

1732,	Dec. 27.	Henry, s. of William Ibbotson, officer of excise, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, a basterd s. of Sarah Whattall	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Lydia, d. of Joseph Ashford, glazer, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Edward, s. of Roger Higgins, of Tilley, thasher, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Philip, s. of John Hales, of Horton, & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sadler, leabourer, & Margeratt	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bankes *alias* Thomas, leabourer, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Sherratt, grocer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John Sparrow, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Chauner Sandland & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Leigh, inholder, & Lydia	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Arthur Jones, gardinor, & Sarah	bap.
1733,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Benjemin, s. of Daniel Heyward & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of John Wood & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Smith, corviser, & Martha	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of John Eambrey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stubs, gardiner, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, d. of John Harries, tanner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of William Parker, bucher, & Hannah	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humpherson & Margarett, was	born
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Blakway & Sarah	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1733,	May 27.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lewis, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan, of the Poose,† & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	June 25.	Margarett, d. of Isaac Gregorey, barber, & Catherine, born and	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard, s. of John‡ Tag, of Horton, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 8.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Austin, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of John Dicken, of Palmshill, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel, s. of Robert Bellingham, junr., tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Judgson & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of John Gregory, barber, & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ellinnor,* d. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Cross bank, & Hester	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary. d. of Thomas Chettoe, carpinter, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of James Low, junr., & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Lidya, d. of Edward Barnes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Hannah, d. of John Beckit, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of George Downes, of Aston, & Mary	bap.

† =Pools?
‡ Richard was first written.
* Mary was first written.

1733. Oct. 21. Hannah, d. of Morris Jones, of Low-hill, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 22. Andrew, s. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margarett ... ... bap.
† ,, Oct. [*blank*]. Thomas, s. of Edward Barnes, beaher, & Mary... ... ... bap.
† ,, [*blank*]. Thomas, s. of Morris Jones... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. Thomas, s. of [John ?] Watkins ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of Peter Eayley, [cuttler ?], & Magdalene ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of Tilley, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of Richard Joy, webster, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 8. Anne, d. of John Davies, inholder, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 23. Samuel, basterd s. of Priscille Harringson ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 25. Anne, d. of Thomas Knight, chesemunger & groser, & Mary... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Laurance Bellingle, of Slape, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Edward, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Jane, d. of William Davies & Mary... bap.
,, Jan. [3 ?]. Anne, d. of John Barnes *alias* Newel & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. [6 ?]. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Beacol, apothecary, & [*blank*], his w. ... bap.
,, Jan. [19 ?]. Thomas, s. of William Wright, tayler, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Joseph, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Tilley, & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Bushel, blacksmith, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. Mary, d. of John Sherrat, blacksmith, of the Low, & Anne ... ... bap.

† This entry is crossed through.

1733,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Walter Trantrom, blacksmith, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Watkis, milwright, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Astley & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of John Wood, of the township of Aston, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, basterd d. of Elizabeth Pardoe...	bap.
1734,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Barnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Peploe, joyner, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Bernerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Even, s. of Even Hughes, p. Mould, co. Flint, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 11.	Charles, s. of Thomas Puliston, joyner, & Jane	bap.
,,	May 25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sadler & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Pugh, joyner, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 20.	William, s. of William Allinson, shoemaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 27.	Lydiah, d. of John Bircks & Hannah...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Crispin, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bur.

1734, Aug. 25. Alice, d. of Thomas Furmston & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of Morgan Vaughan & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
Margarett, d. of Thomas Humphryson, shoemaker, & Margarett, was born July 11.
,, Sep. 6. Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Ebrey, of Aston Hall, & Elizabeth... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Richard, s. of John Stubs, gardiner, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 5. George, s. of Arthur Wikey, tanner, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 22. John, s. of Mr. John Hanshaw, atturney at law, & Beatrice ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. Martha, d. of William Harries, of Newtown, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Allinson & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 7. Mary, d. of John Simmons, of Rowood, & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Allice, d. of John Chase & Allice ... bap.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. of John Fox, of Aston, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, basterd d. of Jane Harringson... bap.
,, Dec. 7. Hannah, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of John Harres, tanner, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Samuell Austin, bricklayer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Sandford, atturney at law, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of Daniel Cooper, weelright, & Anne ... ... bap.

1734,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Thomas Sandland, maulster, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry, s. of Henrey Parton, of Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Robert Evans, inholder & postman, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Maddox, tayler, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Laurance Billinge, bucher, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Price, of the Low, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of John Adams, meason, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Winne, of Tilley, & Mary	bap.
1735,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John White & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuell, s. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Richard Powel, of Newtown, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of John Sparrow, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Margarett, d. of William Millington, of Newtown, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Toler, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgin, of the Takins, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of Robert Bellingham, tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.

1735, May 25. Hannah, basterd d. of Margarett Jonson, & John Newnes... ... bap.
,, May 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah bap.
,, May 27. Ellinnor, d. of James Pealing, of Cotton, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, May 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Iveson, of Aston, & Martha ... ... bap.
* ,, May 23. Anne, d. of Richard Richards, of the Low, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, May 31. Tryphena, d. of Peter Cooper, beker, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, June 1. John, s. of Mr. William Ibbitson, officer of excise, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, June 6. John, s. of Richard Parrey, of Newtown, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, June 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Watkiss, miller, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Griffith, mason, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 21. William, s. of William Parker, bucher, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, June 23. Elizabeth, d. of [*blank*] Willobe, a tayler, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 25. Sarah, d. of Bernerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, June 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Penkeman, of Slape, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 29. Richard, s. of Samuel Forgeham, towdresser, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 29. Anne, d. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Harries, whele-right, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, July 13. Thomas s. of Robert Bayley, of Barker Green, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 20. John, s. of Thomas Thomas *alias* Banks, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 27. Anne, d. of Thomas Bromley, carpenter, & Mary ... ... bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1735,	Aug. 1.	James, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Martha, d. of George Jebb, of Tilley, & Rachel	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Peter, s. of John Hales, of Horton, & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	George, s. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blacksmith, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Joseph Bickley, of Woolverley, & Margaret... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William, s. of Joseph Ashford, junr., glazer, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, of Cros Bank, & Hester	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Charles, s. of Thomas Astley, of Woodhouse, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dease, tayler, & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of Cressall Williams, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Margerett, d. of Peter Ealey, blacksmith, & Margerett... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John Davies, joyner, & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Smith, shoemaker, & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley Park, & Shusana	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Catherine, d. of Richard Basnett, of Tilley, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Hopwood, Ingingmaker, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Charles Horn, shoemaker, & Issabel	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John Rider, tanner, & Maria	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.

1735,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Watkins, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of John Morris, milwright, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Ambros Stones & Anne ...	bap
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, sawyer, & Sarah... ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Sarah, d. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Barnes, of Tilley, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	William, s. of Robert Rodon, of Tilley, & Ellinnor	bap.
			Hannah, d. of Thomas Humpherson, shoemaker, & Margratt, born Feb. 6.	
,,	Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of John Stubs, gardiner, & Catharine	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Margarett, d. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Barnes, innholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of Robert Blakeway, barber, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Martha, d. of William Wright, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sherratt, maulster & groser, & Sarah... ...	bap.
1736,	Mar.	28.	Hannah, d. of William Vaughan, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Margerett, d. of Henry Nicols & Mary	bap.

1736,	May 1.	Mary, d. of John Barnes *alias* Newel, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of William Davies, leabourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, tayler, of the Low, & Elizabeth... ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Austin, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 31.	Margerett, d. of Abraham Evans, of ye Foxholes, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Morris Jones, of Low Hill, & Jane	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bayley, of Pams Hill, & Frances	bap.
		Thus far sent to Lichfield.	
,,	June 26.	Lydia, d. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of John Brown, of Trench Farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 11.	Margaret, d. of John Dito & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	William, s. of Roger Higgins, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chettoe, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Marmaduke Silvester Kilburn, a barber, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Sarah, d. of Robert Sherratt, of the Drawwell, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Symmons, of Rowood, & Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	George, s. of Richard Morgan, of the Poose, & Elliner	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Ebrey, of Tilley, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Charles, s. of Lewis Evans, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William, s. of Bartholomew Ebrey, & Elizabeth	bap.

1736, Aug. 22. John, s. of Edward Whatkis, mil-wright, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 23. Shusanna, d. of Thomas Shore, of Slape, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Samuel, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, d. of Mr. John Henshaw, atturney at law, & Beatrice ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. John, s. of Thomas Astley, of the Brooke, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Edward Powel, labourer, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 26. Peter, s. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 2. William, s. of John Forgeham, of the Low, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 3. Sarah, d. of Thomas Furmston, labourer, & Margrett ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. John, s. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 3. Ellin, d. of Richard Joy, webster, & Ellin ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of John Judgson, pever, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 24. Emery, d. of Thomas Touler, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, basterd d. of Elizabeth Jenkin... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Robert Sandford & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. William, s. of Bernerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Dicken, of Aston Hall, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Allin, s. of John Sherratt, blacksmith, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Benjemin, s. of Joseph Davingport, of Edstaston, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.

1736, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Chidloe, of Cotton, & Mary ... ... bap.
John, s. of Mr. Joseph Swanweek, mercer, & Elizabeth his w., was born Nov. 21.
,, Jan. 13. Jane, d. of Laurance Bellingley, bucher, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mare, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 17. Francis, s. of William Gough, tanner, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 28. George, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Tilley, & Catharine ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Francis Sandland, junr., cooper, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Mary & Martha, daus. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. Joseph, s. of Richard Bushell, blaksmith, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, minor, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Charles, s. of Thomas Lewis, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
1737, Mar. 27. John, s. of James Watkin, towdresser, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 27. Hannah, d. of John Tayler & Hannah bap.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of George Jebb, of Tilley, & Rachel ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of John Birch, of Lacon, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight, leatherseller & brichismaker, & Mary bap.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stones, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1737,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Robert Bellingham, tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Dyers, s. of John Harries, tanner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Henry Parton, of the Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Hannah, d. of William Parker, inholder & bucher, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Davies, of the Low, tayler, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Joseph, basterd s. of Elizabeth Higginson, of Pady green, & Stephen Pealing, p. Preese ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	George, s. of William Watkis, excise officer, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	June 1.	Margeratt, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margeratt	bap.
,,	June 3.	Joseph, s. of John Birch, a courrer, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Martha	bap.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 1.	Anne, d. of Peter Cooper, deased [*sic*], & Anne	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of John Peacock & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of John Chase, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard & Catharine, s. & d. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones, of Crosbank, & Elizabeth	bap.
,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Morgan Vaughan & Elizabeth	bap.

1737, Sep. 16. Sarah, d. of John Sparrow, of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Kuffin, of Slape, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Richards, of the Low, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. John, s. of John Sherratt, of Tilley park, & Shusana ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. Richard, s. of Robert Evans, inholder & postman, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 19. Robert, s. of Richard Griffith, slater & bricklayer, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. Margarett, d. of John Charme, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 2. John, s. of John Ebrey, of Trench farm, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. William, s. of Thomas Lee, inholder & barber, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. Hannah, d. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 19. Penelope, d. of Joseph Ball, of Tilley, blaksmith, & Penelope ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of John Treaver, leberer, & Judeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 18. John, s. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. William, s. of William Pidgeon, malster, & [*blank*] his w.... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Margarett, d. of Thomas Deas, a tayler, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of George Groome & Anne... bap.
,, Jan. 2. William, s. of William Jeffries, miller, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. [3 ?]. Abraham, s. of Abraham Evans, of the Foxholes, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Gate, labourer, & Mary ... ... bap.

1737, Jan. 25. John, s. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 25. Anne, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. James, s. of John Adams, mason, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of William Dicken, of Newtown, & Alice ... ... bap.
William, s. of Joseph Swanweek & Elizabeth, was born Dec. 15.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, d. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Basnett, of Trench lane, & Catherine ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Sarah, d. of Henry Nicols & Mary ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. George, basterd s. of Hester Gadd ... bap.
,, Mar. 4. Sarah, d. of Thomas Towler, of Tilley, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 5. Martha, d. of Joseph Hopwood & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Margarett, d. of Joseph Ashford, glazier, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Robert, s. of Robert Bayley, of Barker's Green, in the Township of Aston, & Mary ... ... bap.
1738, Mar. 25. Jane, d. of John Rider, tanner, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah ... ... bap.
* ,, Mar. 19. Dorothy, d. of Robert Hussey, of Newtown, & Catharine ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 31. Ambros, s. of Ambros Stones, horse-rider, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 1. John, s. of Thomas Harries, weelwright, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. of Edward Powel & Sarah bap.
,, Apr. 22. Hannah, d. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon Hall, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, atturney at law, & Beatrice ... bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1738,	May 23.	William, s. of Thomas Austin, carpenter, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, basterd d. of Jane Watkin ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Sherratt, maulster & groser, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of William Walford, labourer, & Alice	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & Elizh.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Robert, s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margerett	bap.
,,	July 1.	William, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas *alias* Bank, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. of John Symmons, of the Row wood, & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 16.	Robert, s. of Thomas Bayley, of Pams hill, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of John Judgson & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rag, of Ditches, & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 30.	Robert, s. of Thomas Moore, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Margarett, d. of William Davies, labourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Barnes *alias* Newel & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	William, s. of Jeremiah Smith, shoemaker, & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, basterd d. of Mary Sheffield...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of James Watkin, ropemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, basterd s. of Elizabeth Patrick	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Frances, d. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of Joseph Catterall, maulster, & Anne	bap.

1738,	Oct. 14.	Francis, s. of Francis Sandland, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. of William Higginson, of the Low, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Martha, d. of Morris Jones, of the Low Hill, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Hugh, s. of William Wright, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Symmons, of Parms Hill, & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of John Fox, of Brock-hust, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Jones, gardner, & Sarah (privetly baptized June 13), publickly	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, mercer, & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of John Lebton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of Thomas Furmston, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Robert Bellingham, of Horton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Robert Harper, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harries, tanner, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Watkis, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chettoe, leabourer, & Mary	bap.
1739,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of John Forgham, of the Drawwell, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Bartholomew, s. of Edward Ebrey, of Tilley, & Alice	bap.

1739,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of William Vaughan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of John Davies, innholder, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjemin Evans & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Allin, s. of William Pidgeon, maulster, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Knight, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 2.	Sarah, d. of John Wilkinson, of the Low, hatter, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 6.	Richard, s. of John Brown, of Trench farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 6.	James, s. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjemin Blakemore, maulster, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stubs, gardener, & Catharine	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of William Jefferies, miller, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of William Gough, tanner, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Issabel, d. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Oudes, of the One House, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard, s. of Morgin Vaughan, labourer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	Laurance, s. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Anne	bap.
,,	July 15.	William, s. of Thomas Groome, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Walford & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.

1739, Aug. 10. Margarett, d. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary... ... ... bap.
This far sent to Litchfield.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. Hannah, d. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Lawrance & Shusanna ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Laurance Bellinge, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Richard, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. James, s. of Lewis Evans, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of John Deacon, inholder, & Abigall ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. of William Madely, of the Ware, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of George Groome & Anne bap.
,, Oct. 21. Hannah, d. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Richard Gate, labourer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Anne, d. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Gray & Elizabeth bap.
,, Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Evans, of Horton, & [*blank*] his w.... ... bap.
,, Nov. 25. Anne, d. of Charles Horne, shoemaker, & Issebel ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 2. Beatrice, d. of Samuel Austin & Mary bap.
,, Dec. 10. Mary, d. of Abraham Evans, of the Foxholes, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 23. George, s. of David Smith, of Horton, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Judgson & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1739,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Roger Maddox, of Aston, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gregory, barber, & Anne ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Walford & Anne ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	John, s. of Benjemin Holbrooke, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones, of Crosbank, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Sarah, d. of Henrey Parton & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, & Martha ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of George Steventon, shoemaker, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Joy, weever, & Elinnor ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John Sherratt, of Tilley-parke, & Shusanna ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Embrey, of the township of Aston, & Elizabeth ... bap.
1740,	Apr.	8.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, atturney at law, & Beatrice ... bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham, tayler, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	William, s. of Daniel Newbrook, of Horton, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,,	May	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Bushell, blacksmith, & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,,	May	25.	John, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
,,	May	26.	Charles, basterd s. of Catherine Judgson bap.
,,	May	28.	John, s. of John Fox, of Aston, & Mary bap.
,,	May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hassall, of Slape, & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	June	15.	John, s. of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.

1740, June 20. Mary, d. of William Carver, labourer, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 22. Edward, s. of Edward Watkis, millwright, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Frederick, s. of Mr. Watkis, officer of excise, & [*blank*] his w.... ... bap.
,, June 24. Mary, d. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 27. William, s. of John Gollings, of Aston, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, June 29. William, basterd s. of Catherine Lloyd bap.
,, July 5. Jane, d. of Robert Sandland, of Lacon, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 5. Thomas, s. of William Barker, bucher, & Hannah ... ... bap.
,, July 13. Margarett, basterd d. of Hannah Hine bap.
,, July 18. Richard, s. of William Beddowe & Martha ... ... bap.
,, July 23. Anne, d. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 8. George, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of John Morris, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 22. Richard, s. of John Davies, joyner & inholder, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 27. Frances, d. of Samuel Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 3. Ellinor, d. of Thomas Harries, wheelwright, & Ellinor ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. William, s. of William Tyler & Lydiah bap.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, d. of William Gough, tanner, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Randles, bucher, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 10. Martha, d. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas, s. of Edward Davies, nailer, & Sarah ... ... bap.

1740,	Oct. 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Chettoe, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones, postman, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rebeccah, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of John Shenton, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, tayler, of the Low, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Samuel Sandland, cooper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	William, s. of Robert Hussey, of Crosbank, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fradswell, towdresser, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. of William Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Joseph Catharall, malster, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margarett, d. of Maurice Jones, of the Low-hill, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, basterd d. of Sarah Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of John Sherrat, blacksmith, & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Timothy Parker, joyner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of John Robinson, of the Poose, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Dicken, of Northwood, & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Banks & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Booth, inholder, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of Joseph Jarvis & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Hannah, d. of William Harries, of Northwood, & Hannah	bap.

1740,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Wicksteed, ironmonger & groser, & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Watkin, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Moore, labourer, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Abraham, s. of Edward Powel, labourer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Hannah, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
1741,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of John Ebrey, of Trench-farm, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of William Jeffryes, miller, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of John Adams, mason, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of James Becket, bricklayer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harper, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Peter, s. of Peter Penton, seargent at armes, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of Robert Davies, of Tilley, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	May 30.	[Anne?], d. of Samuel Betteson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of William Madely, of the Ware, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Anne, d. of John Williams, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chease, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Armstrong, sawyer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Griffith, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
* ,,	June 9.	George, s. of Mr. George Tiler, of Edstaston, & Esther; born May 9...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Jones, gardenner, & Sarah	bap.

* Entered here in the original.

1741,	July 22.	Jane, d. of John Harries, tanner, & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 26.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Thomas *alias* Bankes, & Alice...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Abraham, s. of John Judgson, peavour, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of John Deacon, inholder, & Abigall	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Blakeway, of Horton, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Simmons, of Rowwood, & Catherina	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Austin, bricklayer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price, mason, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Randles, bucher, & Ellinnor	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of James Vaughan, of Tilley, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of William Oweds, of the One House, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Robert, s. of Robert James, of Tilley, cooper, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Samuel, s. of Robert Cottom, hatter, & Rebeccah; born Nov. 4	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Francis Warberton, tanner, & Shusanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, atturney at law, & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of David Smith, of Horton, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richards, of Northwood, & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward, s. of Thomas Furmston, labourer, & Margaret	bap.

1741,	Dec. 18.	Margaret, d. of William Hopkins, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hopwood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph Simmons, of Pamshill, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of John Embrey, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Henrey, s. of Henrey Parton, of Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jane, d. of Timothy Parker, joyner, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of John Davies, joyner & inholder, & Anne	bap.
1742,	Apr. 12.	Catherine, d. of John Wilkinson, hatmaker, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, basterd d. of Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Shaw, of the Woodhouse, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Sarah, d. of John Picking & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of John Fox, of Aston, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 30.	Benjemin & Anne, s. & d. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bircks, courer, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of George Groom & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Joseph, s. of Roger Maddox, of Aston, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Bookey, s. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, mercer, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of William Millington, weelwright, & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Morgan Vaughan, labourer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Matha, d. of Jeremiah Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, basterd s. of Sarah Philips ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert Sandford, deceased, & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	July 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, & Martha	bap.

1742, July 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, & Elizebeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 11. William, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 15. William, s. of John Wilson & Anne ... bap.
Thus far sent to Lychfield.
,, Sep. 1. Joseph, s. of Thomas Hussey, of the Low, & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Mary, d. of James Watkin, towdresser, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Benjemin Holbrook & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas, s of Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Margarett, d. of Thomas Harries, weelwright, & Ellinnor ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, basterd d. of Shusanna Probin... bap.
,, Nov. 26. William, s. of Francis Sandland, junr., & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Joseph, s. of Thomas Evans & Margarett bap.
,, Dec. 27. John, s. of Robert Cottom, hatmaker, & Rebeccah; born Nov. 30 ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Vincent, s. of Vincent Simson, of Sleap, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Lydia, d. of Thomas Ashfor, grazer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Margarett, d. of John Gregorey, barber, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. John, s. of Daniel Newbrook, of Horton, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of John Sherrat, of Tilley park, & Shusannah ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Hannah, d. of Richard Richards, of Northwood, & [*blank*] his w. ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. of Robert Groom, of Aston, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 8. Sarah, d. of John Morris, shoemaker, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Daniel Burrows, of the Low, & Sarah ... ... bap.

1742,	Feb. 11.	George, s. of Joseph Ball, blacksmith, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Esther, d. of Andrew Morris, of Horton, & Esther	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Jones, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Andrew, s. of John Allinson, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Samuel, s. of William Parker, inholder, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Tyler & Lytiah	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson, of the Poos, & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Lee, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Sherrat, maulster and groser, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Hannah, d. of Richard Gad, tayler, & Anne	bap.
1743,	Apr. 4.	Jonathan, s. of Thomas Besicke, bricklayer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Newnes, of Slape, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Sandland, bucher, & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Lydia, d. of John Bagnall, shoemaker, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Robert, basterd s. of Elizabeth Fardoe	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Robert, s. of John Simmons, of Roowood, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Morris, s. of Morris Jones, of Low-hill, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Robert Bellingham, junr., tayler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffith, deceased, & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Knight, chapman, & Abigal	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Barnes, inholder, & Elizabeth	bap.

1743,	May 24.	Thomas, s. of William Jeffries, miller, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, basterd s. of Ellinnor Cooke ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wade, of Aston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Harper, glover, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 18.	Sarah, d. of Barnerd Deane, shoemaker, & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 19.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Bankes *alias* Thomas, & [*blank*] his w. ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Williams, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of John Chidloe, of Soulton, & Mary	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of John Dicken, shoemaker, & Jane	bap.
,,	July 12.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Sandland, cooper, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 30.	Robert, s. of Robert Downes, of Tilley, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of John Deacon, inholder, & Abigal	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Charles Booth, inholder, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Charles, s. of Thomas Kyneston, dyer, & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of Robert Bayley & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of James Brown, of Horton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Rebeccah, d. of Mr. John Hanshaw, atturney at law, & Beatrice ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Robert, s. of John Wilkinson, hatter, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies, tayler, & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Griffith, slater, & Mary	bap.
† ,,	July 17.	John, s. of John Hilditch & Martha...	bap.

† Probably inserted later.

1743,	Oct. 23.	Joseph, s. of Edward Austin, carpenter, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Touler, of Tilley, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Parker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Edward Watkis, millwright, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of Robert James, of Tilley, cooper, & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Frodswell, towdresser, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, basterd s. of Anne Moyles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ferrington & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Robert Hussey, of Riebank, & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, a basterd s. of Mary Sheffield ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	James, s. of James Watkin, towdresser, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, d. of John Harries, tanner, & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Mr. John Oswel & Elizabeth, his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of William Vaughan & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Thomas *alias* Bankes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of John Fox, junr., of Aston, & Mary	bap.
1744,	Mar. 27.	George & Martha, s. & d. of Henry Parton, of the Ditches, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of John Edge, shoemaker, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John Doughty, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of Robert Cottom, hatter, & Rebeccah	bap.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chettoe, bricklayer, & Mary	bur.

1744,	May 9.	Mary, d. of John Davies, inholder & joyner, & Anne	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harries, wheelwright, & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies, labourer, & Mary	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Stones, shoemaker, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 1.	Catharine, d. of Joseph Chase, bricklayer, & Alice	bap.
,,	June 24.	James, s. of John Watkin, shoemaker, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of William Millington, of Horton, wheelwright, & Margaret...	bap.
† ,,	July 14.	William, s. of Robert Sandland, of Leacon, & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	Hannah, d. of Robert Bellingham, taylor, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Sarah, d. of Francis Sandland, junior, cooper, & Anne	bap.
,,	July 27.	William, s. of Richerd Randels, bucther, & Eliner	bap.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of Frances Warberton, taner, Susana	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Armstrong & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of Mr. Samuell Bettingson, surgeon, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of Samuell Maddox, shoemaker, & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. of William Oulds, of the One hous, farmer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah, d. of Edward Powell, labourer, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ashford, glaser, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Williams, officer of excise, & his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pidgeon, bucher, & Margrett	bap.

† Handwriting changes.

1744, Nov. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Huffer, labourer, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 25. Samuell, s. of Richard Bellingham, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 3. John, s. of Thomas Jeffs, tayler, & Marther ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 9. Sarah, d. of Robert Mare & Elizabeth... bap.
,, Dec. 14. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Griffith, mercer, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Joseph, s. of Daniel Evans, shoemaker, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Robart, s. of Robart Blakeway, barber, & Rebekah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. William, bastart s. to Mary Sandland... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Benjamin Holbrook, bricklayer, & Margrett ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Groom, of Aston, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Morgan Vaughan, labourer, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Andrew, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 26. Hannah, d. of John Judgson, peaver, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of John Blakeway, of Horton, & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Tyler & Lydia ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Andrew, s. of Andrew Morris, of Horton, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. William, s. of Thomas Newnes, of Slepe, & his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, bastart s. of Mary Rusker ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight, brichismaker, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 12. Samuell, s. of Samuell Pidgeon, inholder, & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. William, s. of Thomas Smith. shoomaker, & Mary ... ... bap.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20963 0232